

226

TV 8/18

LONGEST LIST OF LOCAL HEROES IS GIVEN OUT TODAY

Many Jersey City Boys Are
Listed Among the Miss-
ing and Wounded.

HOBOKEN AND NORTH HUDSON MEN KILLED

Several Whose Names Are Given as
Missing Have Been Heard from
Since by Their Friends—One Evi-
dently Due to Failure to Note a
Transfer—Non-Coms Are Among
Them.

Captain of Detectives William Vetter, of West Hoboken, received word from the War Department yesterday that his nephew, Private Frank Vetter, of the Sixth Cavalry, had been killed in action against the Huns on October 5. Only recently Captain Vetter received a letter from the soldier under date of August 6, in which he told of having been in the trenches for three weeks, day and night. He also said that he intended to secure a furlough in order to visit his brother, Fred, who was lying wounded in a base hospital in southern France.

The dead hero, who was 25 years old, was born and raised in West Hoboken, where he was well known among the younger set. He enlisted in the regular army in July, 1914, and was with the first of the American forces to enter Mexico under General Pershing. He was with the first detachment of American troops to take their places on the firing line in France. He is survived by his brother, who is still in the base hospital in France. He formerly lived with his aunt, Mrs. F. O'Keefe, at 524 Courtland street. He was educated in St. Michael's Parochial School.

Dennis Swartz, of 208 Jefferson street, Hoboken, has just received word from the War Department that his brother, Roger Swartz, has been wounded for the second time. He left Hoboken for overseas in the latter part of March, 1918, with the 47th U. S. Infantry and was not long in France when his regiment went "over the top" and he was wounded and was confined in a base hospital for four months. He recovered, rejoined his regiment and got into action again and for the second time was gassed and wounded, degree undetermined.

He was born and brought up in Hoboken, and attended St. Joseph's Parochial School on Monroe street.

Timothy Shea, formerly of Hoboken, a brother of Hudson County's football player, and also a brother of Mrs. E. D. McGivern, is returning

home from active service at the front, after having been gassed. He is a member of the Fifth Machine Gun Company, and has been in the service over a year.

Private Charles A. Hunterbrink, of Company B, 311th Infantry, reported missing in action September 26, prior to leaving for Camp Dix in the draft last April, lived at 38 Thorne street, Jersey City Heights, and his aunt, Mrs. Johanna Mylord. He went overseas May 19. Private Hunterbrink is in his 24th year; was born in Hoboken; attended St. Joseph's Parochial School, and at the time he was drafted was employed in a clerical capacity by a firm of paint manufacturers in New York. He has a younger brother, William Hunterbrink, now a private in the 33d Infantry, stationed in the Panama Canal zone. Both boys lived on the Heights about five years before entering the army.

While the official notice says Private Hunterbrink was reported missing in action September 26, Mrs. Mylord recently received a letter from him dated September 29, in

which he said he had been in action and that he came through safely and

was feeling "tip top." He wrote that he would be home for his Christmas dinner and intended sending a nice present to his aunt, who has been a mother to him and his brother since the death of their mother some years ago. Their father is still living. Sergeant John D. Schelter, a Jersey City patrolman who lives at 213 Terrance avenue, Jersey City Heights, is in the same company as young Hunterbrink. Sergeant Schelter, as published in the Hudson Observer Tuesday last, has also been reported missing in action.

Word was received yesterday from Washington that Sergeant John Recher, of Jackson avenue, Hackensack, had died in France, October 15,

from bronchial pneumonia. Recher was 27 years old and a brother of William Recher, superintendent of the Schwarzenbach-Huber Company silk mill. He was drafted in September of 1917, and sent to Camp Dix, from whence he was sent to France with the 308th Field Artillery. He was a loom fixer by trade and popular among a wide circle of friends. Sergeant Recher was engaged to be married to Miss Edith Lauer, of Hackensack.

James W. Smith, son of James J. Smith, of 634 Adams street, West New York, writes home from a base hospital in France that he is waiting for a wounded arm and hand to mend so he can get back into the fight. He speaks of some terrible cases in the hospital and says that the sufferings which boys are putting up with at the hands of the Huns is beyond conception. He went overseas last April. He is the eldest son of a family of ten children and his parents are proud of him.

News of the wounding of Corporal Harry G. Smith, son of Mrs. Owen Smith, of 1028 Hudson street, Hoboken, has come to his mother from a hospital in France, where he is confined. Young Smith was wounded October 15. The extent of his injuries are as yet unknown. Smith is 23 years old. He enlisted soon after the outbreak of the war, together with his brother, Hartley G. Smith. Both boys are in the 102d Field Signal Corps Battalion, in the 27th Division.

227

The Smith brothers are the sons of the late Supply Sergeant Owen Smith, who died some months ago at Newport News, where he was stationed. Sergeant Smith was once captain in the old Fourth Regiment and was renowned as a sharpshooter. He died a short time after he had seen both his boys pass through Newport en route to France.

Private Frederick Brenner, of 226 Fifth street, Jersey City, has been years old, was drafted last winter listed as missing in action. He is 23 and was a boilermaker by trade. He is with the 311th Infantry.

Corporal Frank McCormick, of 94 Ferry street, Jersey City, is also reported missing since September 23. He is in Company M, 309th Infantry, and his wife has a letter from him of a later date, in which he says he is all right.

The report that Private Alfred Levy, of Jersey City, is missing seems to have arisen from a failure to note officially his transfer from 308 Machine Gun Company to the 303d Motor Supply Train, which he joined temporarily when separated from his first command in the thick of battle. He formerly operated a market in the Bergen section of the city.

William C. Westcott, uncle of Private Edwin Goodman, a 19-year-old Jersey City youth who has been with Pershing's boys since last summer, has received a telegram from the War Department that young Goodman was wounded in action on September 16. He lived with Mr. Westcott at 211 Virginia avenue. The young soldier wrote to Mr. Westcott under date of September 22, from a base hospital over there, saying he had been gassed, and was recovering rapidly, and that he expected to get back into the trenches in a short time.

Private Goodman is the son of the late Anna Mary and James Goodman, a Jersey City policeman up to the time of his death two years ago. His mother died one year earlier.

Young Goodman, after enlisting over a year ago, was stationed at a training camp in Chattanooga, Tenn., embarking for overseas from Camp Merritt last summer. He was born in Jersey City and educated in Public School No. 24, on Virginia avenue.

Private Edward P. Roach, of the 113th Infantry, a son of Patrick J. Roach, of 193 Thirteenth street, Jersey City, died of pneumonia at a base hospital in France on October 4. He went to the war with the Fourth Regiment of New Jersey in July, 1917. He was an Erie Railroad brakeman and was 21 years old.

The death in action of Private Frank Rogers, Jr., of 400 Grand street, Jersey City, has been reported to his sister, Mrs. Nellie Dempsey, of 400 Grand street, Jersey City by the War Department. He left Jersey City with the men called in the first draft in June, 1917. He went to France last fall and was wounded

action on May 25 and his name appeared in the wounded casualty list a few weeks later. He worked on a freight steamer before he was drafted.

Private Milton F. Hall, aged 23, of 540 Davis avenue, Arlington, a member of the Marine Corps, was killed in action on October 4, according to a message from the War Department. Private Hall entered the service last May.

Private Raffaele Agresta of 329 Bergenline avenue, Union Hill, has been killed in action, according to word received by his brother, Antonio Agresta, of 642 Broadway, West New York. The dead soldier, before entering service, had conducted a barber

shop in Union Hill, but sold out on being called in the draft.

Agresta was born in Italy, but was a United States citizen and had lived in Union Hill for about ten years. He went to France in May of this year, after a period of training at Camp Dix.

Private Henry Betz of 208 Columbia street, Weehawken, killed in action on Oct. 31, was a member of the real estate firm of August Metterer & Company. He was drafted in February and went to France with the 310th Infantry. He was transferred to the Intelligence Section of the 148th Infantry.

In the midst of the peace celebrations last night, Edmund F. Toomy

of the Hoboken Post Office, residing at 102 Hudson street, received official information that his son, Vincent Ford Toomy, had been killed in action on the western battlefield near the Verdun sector.

Vincent left about July 9, last, attached to Company M, Forty-ninth Regiment. He arrived safely in France about August 1 and was transferred to Company J, 109th Infantry, according to a letter received by his mother on October 17, and written by him on September 21. He was killed on October 3.

Edward F. Toomy, his father, is very well known in Hoboken and Jersey City, he having taken a leading part in many of the fights for recognition made by the postal employes. He was in a theatre last night, after taking part in the Hoboken parade, when his name was flashed on the screen, asking him to go to the manager's office. There he learned that the message from the War Department, announcing the death of his son, had been received.

"It was the happiest day in my life," he said this morning. "I had never felt so happy before. But I am proud of my boy, and my only regret is that I was not able to get into the fight with him."

Considerable doubt exists about the War Department report of the death in action of Private James F. Beasty, of 818 Willow avenue, Hoboken. The telegram to his brother, John, with whom he made his home, living there also with another brother, William, states that he was killed in action on September 30. It was stated this morning that a letter, in his handwriting, has come to his brother since then. It is dated October 3.

Beasty, as far as could be ascertained, was about 28 years old. He was drafted with the first batch. The young Hobokenite was once employed by C. S. Shultz & Sons, masons, as a driver. Later, it was said, he worked as a lineman for the telephone company. Beasty was a prominent member of the Madison Club, of Hoboken, it is said. A brother, Melvin, is also in the service.

Miss Mary Callahan, of 247 Clay street, Paterson, formerly of 772 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, received word yesterday from the War Department that her brother, Private John J. Callahan, of Battery C, Third Field Artillery, had died in France.

228

Nov 9, 18

Nov 19, 18

LOCAL BOY DEAD; ANOTHER WOUNDED

Another Hoboken boy has offered up his life that democracy might live and that the institutions of free peo-



Priv. Louis J. Lewis

ples might be perpetuated. The latest martyr to the cause of liberty is Private Louis J. Lewis, of 105 Seventh street, Hoboken. To his brother, Emanuel Lewis, Captain Otto P. Mayr, commanding Company H of the Ninth Infantry, has written the news of the death in action of Private Lewis on October 3.

Private William Sylvester Noll, wounded severely on July 24, is recovering, according to letters he has written home. He is the son of Mr.



Priv. William S. Null

and Mrs. Adam Noll, of 800 Park avenue, and is very well known in the Mile-Square City. Private Noll enlisted last November and has seen much active service in France. He is 26 years old.

PRIVATE GILES "OVER THERE" WITH PERSHING

Word has been received from Private John Giles, whose company is at present "somewhere in France" with the American expeditionary forces under General Pershing. Mrs. Whalen, of 1122 Willow avenue, Hoboken, who is a sister of Private Giles, and Benjamin Giles, a brother, both received word from "over there" saying that "Jack" is in the best of health and likes it very much.

Private Giles is a well-known Hobokenite. He was a moving picture operator at two of the local theatres.

ENJOYS READING HUDSON OBSERVER

Editor Hudson Observer.

Dear Sir—I am a constant reader of your valuable paper and receive it every day on my ship. There are quite a number of Hoboken and Jersey City boys on her, too, and we all like to read what is going on in our own town, so I pass it around when I am through, but not before I have read the sporting sheet, and every fellow reads it. We have our working hours, but we have pleasure ones, too. Our eats are great, and take it from me, I'd rather sleep in a hammock than a feather bed. You leap out and lash up or air your bedding, and at 5:30 it's turn to all hands man the swabs and bright work guns. Our mess is piped down at 7:30; that's the first call a gob ever learns. Will close, hoping that you send me your paper as promptly in the future as you have done. Give my regards to my friends in Hoboken. I remain,
CHARLES HOFFMAN,
U. S. S. New Jersey.

940.9
258913
25.1 - pt 2

↓

Casuals; World War
Observer Clippings - vol 1
" 2
" 3
Dispatch
Jersey City Journal
Hoboken; N.J.

World War.

Casuals of the
World War.

1918 - 1922.

(Newspaper = clippings.)

v. 1. pt. 2.

Observer v.1 part 2

OBSERVER CLIPPINGS. Vol.1 part 1 pages 1 - 228
" 2 " 229 - 472

Year 1918 page's 1 - 386

" 1919 " 4,150,151,386 - 435,442,226.

" 1920 " 435 - 438,447 - 450

" 1921 " 446,451 - 457,460 - 461

" 1922 " 455 - 462

DISPATCH CLIPPINGS. Vol. 2

Year 1918 page's 1 - 180,207,210,216

" 1919 " 182 - 216,211,212,214

" 1920 " 218 - 210,213

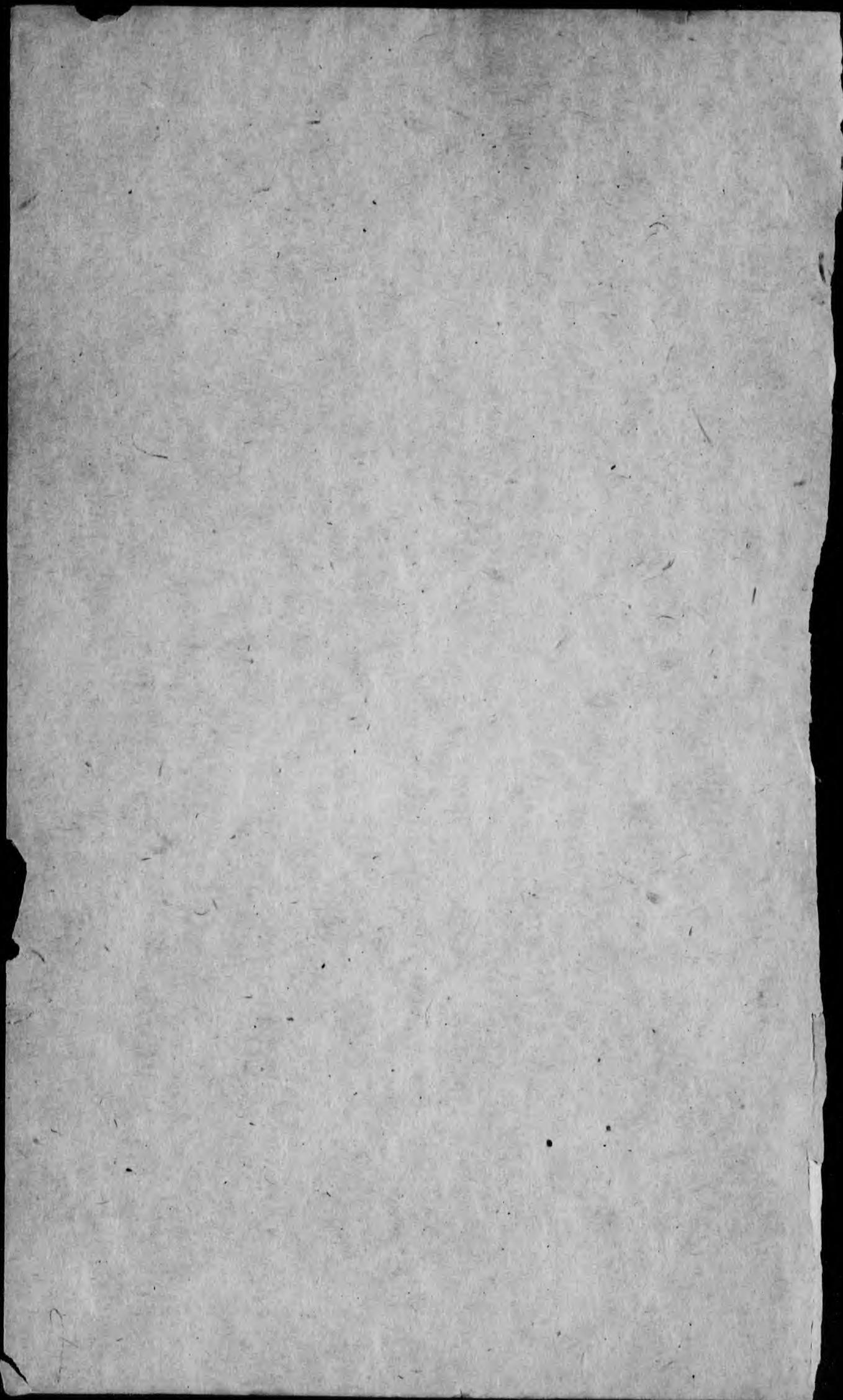
" 1921 " 214 - 215,217

" 1922 " 218 - 219

JERSEY CITY JOURNAL CLIPPINGS. Vol. 3

Year 1818 page's 1 - 144

" 1919 " 145 - 191



Observer Clippings

V. 1

part 2

409/18

LOCAL TOLL OF WAR'S DEAD IS STILL MOUNTING

West Hoboken and Jersey City Names Added to the Honor Roll.

Private Jacob Lang, the son of a wealthy retired grocer of 321 Oak street, West Hoboken, was killed in action "date undetermined," according to a telegram received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lang, from the War Department. In a letter dated September 21 and reaching his parents October 22 he was in good health and had been twenty-seven days in the trenches at



Walter Niebuhr

the battle of the Marne. Lang was 23 years old and was drafted in March, last, and sent to France two weeks later as a member of Company E, 107th Infantry.

Mrs. Mary Niebuhr, of 231 Griffith street, mother of Corporal Walter Niebuhr, has appealed to Commissioner A. Harry Moore, Director of Parks and Public Property, of which the young soldier was an employe, to secure, if possible, some information of her son. Mrs. Niebuhr received a telegram from the War Department announcing that her son has been reported missing in action since September 27. Commissioner Moore has written to the Washington authorities for what additional information they might have on the young soldier.

Corporal Niebuhr was formerly a member of Company D, Fourth Regiment, in which he received his early military training. He was drafted several months ago and went to France shortly afterward. He was employed as an expert on trees in Commissioner Moore's department.

Private Alexander W. Leighton, Jr., son of Alexander W. Leighton, of 315 Kipp avenue, Hasbrouck Heights, is reported killed in action on the latest casualty list. His death occurred on October 2. He was a member of Company C, 25th Engineers and enlisted a year ago. He was 25 years old.

Private Louis Dultz, of Company G, 310th Infantry, who died on September 28 of wounds received in action was the son of Ignatius Dultz, of 496½ Monmouth street, Jersey City. He was 23 years old and was drafted in April. In the last letter received from him written on September 24 he said: "I have seen much of life in the trenches but so far I have come out without a scratch. He was born in Jersey City and was employed by the Jewell Tea Company.

Word was received by his wife yesterday, of the death of Captain Hollan Riggins, who prior to his enlistment was principal of the East Rutherford High School. The information came in a letter of condolence from the wife of a brother officer, and while no confirmation has been received from Washington, the circumstances are such that the sad news is regarded as authentic. Riggins had been principal of the school for six years, although he was but 29 years of age. His wife, who was Miss Lillian Bigelow prior to their marriage last year, is living with an aunt, Mrs. A. L. Atkins, of Carlton Hill. Her last letter from Captain Riggins was dated September 29. Public flags have been halfmast in his honor, and further advices are anxiously awaited. Captain Riggins was a native of Maryland, and was a member of Boiling Spring Lodge No. 152, F. & A. M., and of Lebanon Chapter No. 43, Royal Arch Masons.

Five Hudson City boys reported missing in action in September are: Private John Bernhart, 381 New York avenue, Company B, 311th Infantry; Private Frank J. Thomson, 127 Hopkins avenue, Company E, 310th Infantry; Private William Koegel, 102 Leonard street, Company B, 311th Infantry, and Private William E. Collins, 88 Dey street, a runner in Company D, 311th Infantry.

Private Bernhart is 25 and went overseas last May, after being drafted and trained at Camp Dix. He is a boilermaker by trade and a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church. He has a brother, Private Edward J. Bernhart, stationed at Edgewood, Md., in the Chemical Warfare branch of the service. He is the son of Mrs. Dorothy Bernhart, and no record has been received from him since he was reported missing.

Private Frank J. Thompson, who formerly lived at 61a Central avenue, is 25 years old and the son of Mrs. Theresa Thompson, a widow. He worked in the Davies oakum factory before entering the army last February. He was gassed in September, but recovered and he was safe and sound October 16, the date of the
(Continued on Page Two)

latest letter received by his mother. He is a member of St. Joseph's Church and the Ferris Social Club and went overseas last May. He has two sisters.

Private William Koegel, son of Philip Koegel, is 27 years old, a native of Union Hill, a graduate of Public School No. 27, of Jersey City, and by occupation a rubber worker. He was drafted in April last and went overseas a few weeks later. No word has been received from him since the date he was reported missing. In his last letter, dated in September, he wrote that he had been in action but came through uninjured.

Nov 9/18

Private William E. Collins has been heard from since he was reported missing. His wife, Mrs. Lillian Collins, has a letter from him written October 9, in which he said he was all right and was in a rest camp. He is 23 years old, a native of Union County, attended Public School No. 20, Greenville, and before he was drafted last April was a fireman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. He went overseas in May. A younger brother, Private Harold Collins, is in the service at Camp Eustis, Va.

The name of Robert Lunn, of Jersey City, appears in the list of Canadian casualties published to-day. Lunn is reported to have been killed in action. The young Jersey City soldier was reported as missing in the list of November 1. He was a runner for the Sixteenth Battalion of the Canadian Overseas Force.

Lunn was 27 years old. He lived with his parents at 70 Brinkerhoff street, Jersey City. He was a graduate of Dickinson High School and of Columbia University, where he received the degree of mining engineer. In 1916 he enlisted in the Canadian forces. Lunn served at Vimy Ridge and in many other sanguinary battles. He fell October 1 in Flanders.

After one week's service in France, Corporal Louis Gleichman, of 908 Angeliqne street, North Bergen, died of disease. The youth, who passed his twenty-second birthday on the day of his death, August 26, enlisted in the motor transport service, May 29, and, after training at Fort Slocum and in Florida, arrived in France on August 20.

The youth, who was well known throughout North Hudson, was a taxi driver with a stand at Deckelmeier's in Union Hill. Born in Jersey City, he was educated at St. Joseph's School. In addition to three sisters, he is survived by his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. L. Gleichman, who for several years were in business on Summit avenue, West Hoboken.

The parents of the dead youth are now in Madison, Conn., and Mrs. Fred Lester, of 908 Angeliqne street, his sister, who received the telegram early this week, has forwarded the news to them. His two other sisters are Mrs. J. Schmitt, of West New York, and Mrs. L. Peterson, of Madison, Conn.

In yesterday's casualty list appeared the name of Lieut. Alan Nutt, of Cliffside Park, as having been killed in action in France. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Nutt, of that place, and was quite well known in Hackensack, being a former pupil in the High School.

James J. Cahill, aged 27, of 114 Monroe street, Hoboken, reported missing in action since September 26, was drafted in April and went overseas in May. He was assigned to the 111th Infantry. He was a member of the Hoboken Lodge of Eagles and the Madison Athletic Club and was employed by the D. L. and W. R. R.

His mother and father died last March within eleven days of each other. Private Cahill was at Camp Dix at the time of his father's illness and was given leave to be with him at the end. His sister, Mrs. Catherine Pinachio, stated this morning that the last letter received from her brother was dated September 21. Mrs. Pinachio's husband is at Camp Dix. He has another sister, Mrs. Marie Farber.

Philip Nink, listed to-day as having died of wounds, could not be located at the address given, 222 Newark street, Hoboken. No trace could be found in the neighborhood of any family of the name.

Nov 11/18

ALL PORTERS OF COUNTY ANNOUNCE MORE CASUALTIES

Jersey City Lieutenant Is Killed Leading His Men Into Action.

HOBOKEN YOUTHS ARE AMONG THE WOUNDED

Horseshoe Bartender Makes the Supreme Sacrifice—Heights Man in Marines Dies Soon After Reaching the Other Side—North Hudson Also Represented on List.

Another member of Jersey City's fighting Fourth Regiment, now the 113th Infantry, has made the supreme sacrifice. He is Second Lieutenant Frederick J. Trestrail of 152 Virginia avenue. Official word from the War Department has been received by his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Ralph, conveying the intelligence that her son was killed in action on Oct. 11. He was acting commander of Company B, and according to letters received from his comrades the dead soldier was leading a charge when he was mortally wounded.

Lieutenant Trestrail was 23 years old and served in the old Fourth for five years. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in the regiment and was a non-commissioned officer with Com-



Priv. Alfred T. Lozler

pany B at the Mexican border. While doing guard duty at Metuchen at the outbreak of the war he was recommended for a second lieutenantcy and received his commission when he reached Anniston. At the time of America's entry into the war he was employed in the offices of the Lehigh Valley Railroad at Oak Island.

Letters received by mother and father, Harry Ralph, from his comrades told of his valorous work in the charge in which he lost his life. Lieut. Trastrail was president of the West Side M. E. Church and a member of West Side Lodge No. 142, Jr. O. U. A. M. He was the only child of Mrs. Ralph and the former Miss Elizabeth of Jersey City.

Word has been received from Washington that Private A. T. Logier expired from pneumonia October 19 in France. Private Lozier was well known and prominent in Jersey City and West Hoboken. He resided with his sister at 914 Union street, West Hoboken. He lived for fourteen years in Bleecker street, and his mother's death. He was connected with the Pierce A. C. for a time. He was drafted in May and went overseas in August with the 321st Supply Company. He is survived by four brothers and two sisters.

On Thursday night in the West Side M. E. Church memorial services will be held in his honor. Past State Councilor Everett Gray and the former pastor, Mr. Gardner, will officiate. Lieutenant Trastrail was prominent in social and other spheres of activity in the West Side M. E. Church.

Private Emil Manott, brother of Mrs. P. Burns, of 232 Willow avenue, Hoboken, has been wounded in the arm and shoulder and is recovering in a base hospital in France, according to word received by the family from the young soldier, who is well known throughout the city.

Private Olaf Axel Petersen, 27 years old, who, prior to his enlisting on June 22, in Company D, First Battalion, 13th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, resided for a number of years at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Spiel 88 Booraem avenue, Jersey City Heights, died in France October 2. He was a member of Highland



Olaf Axel Petersen

Lodge, No. 80, F. and A. M., also the Craftsman Club of Highland Lodge, Jersey City Lodge, No. 211, B. P. O. Elks, Essex County Forest, No. S. Tall Cedars of Lebanon, and had a record for marksmanship before sailing, September 13.

Private Edward Niebel, a member of the 38th Infantry, Regular Army, was wounded in action, degree undetermined, on July 15, at the Marne, according to a War Department telegram received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. P. Niebel, of 318 Monroe street, Hoboken, a few days ago. Niebel is 22 years old. He gave up a good position to enlist last November. He was sent to Camp Dix, later

(Continued on Page Two)

to Camp Greene and then overseas. He was a member and librarian of Grace E. L. Church, Jersey City, and of the Madison A. C. also. In a letter received recently by his parents Niebel tells of his complete recovery and his assignment to a replacement camp pending a transfer to lighter work.

Pasquale Stanaron, who went overseas in September, 1917, has made the supreme sacrifice. He fell in battle just one year later. Early in October his nearest of kin, Joseph Gateo, of 515 Sixteenth street, West New York, received word that he had been severely injured. He was a true son of Italy, waiving exemption when the draft came to fight for America—and Italy, too, as his parents are still living in the old country. He was single and had a wood and coal business at 515 Sixteenth street, West New York, where he had lived for five years.

Word has been received by Fred. Linkogel that his brother, Corporal Ernest C. Becker, of Hoboken, of the 113th U. S. Infantry, has been wounded in action and is now in a base hospital. Corporal Becker had seen service on the Mexican border and was a member of the old Fourth Regiment of Jersey City. He enlisted early in 1916. He wishes to be remembered to his many Hoboken friends.

The family of Sergeant Gustave W. Long, attached to Company K, 300th Infantry, whose former residence was at 649 Summit avenue, West Hoboken, received a telegram from the War Department at Washington, Saturday, stating that he has been missing in action since October 3. In his last letter, dated October 2, Sergeant Long stated that his company was to go over the top the following morning, on which day he was reported missing. His family are confident, however, that he is safe and sound. Young Long was born and raised in Union Hill, his family having moved to West Hoboken, recently. He was drafted last January and went across in April.

Sergeant Frank R. Hoffman, a well-known Hoboken boy, of 503 Washington street, Hoboken, has been wounded in action in France and is recovering in a base hospital, according to word received Friday by his mother. Frank is a member of Company L, 113th Infantry, formerly the Fourth Regiment of Hudson County. He saw service on the Mexican border in 1916.

Private George H. Van Orden, of 270 Grove street, Jersey City, killed in action September 30, was an enlisted man and went to France with Company L, 148th Infantry. He was 25 years old and a bartender when he joined the service.

Private Luigi Molandrino of the 310 Infantry whose death from wounds received in action was reported yesterday lived at 129 Brunswick street, Jersey City, and was employed at the Public Service power house in the Marion section of Jersey City, as an electrician. He was 23 years old. His parents, and other relatives are in Italy.

Sergeant Alexander D. Courtney, of Company I, 113th Infantry, the son of Mrs. Jennie Courtney, of 203 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City, died of pneumonia at a base hospital in France, on October 7. He went away with the Fourth Regiment of New Jersey in July, 1917. He was 20 years old.

Sergeant Paul Johnson died of pneumonia on October 6. He enlisted four or five years ago and at about the same time his father, John Johnson moved from 265 Neptune avenue, Jersey City, to some other State which his former neighbors have forgotten.

TV or 11/18

231

232

LIEUT. JOBES IS KILLED LEADING MEN IN BATTLE

Popular and Prominent Boy From Hoboken Meets a Hero's Death.

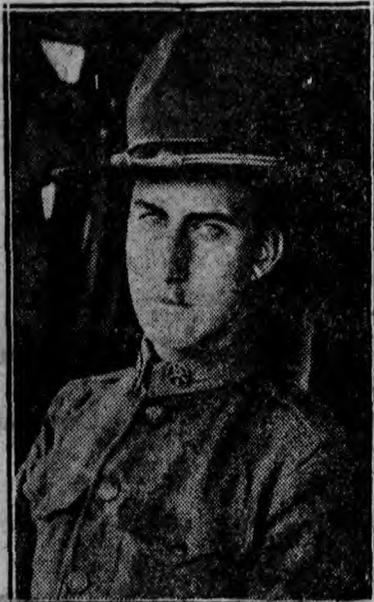
SMITH'S LETTERS DO NOT MENTION WOUNDS

Son of Col. Fisk Is Also Killed in
France—North Hudson and Jersey
City Soldiers Make the Supreme
Sacrifice—Another Long Casualty
List.

First Lieut. Leslie J. Jobes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren, L. J. Jobes, of 1309 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, and one of the most popular and prominent young men of the mille square city, died for his country on October 9, according to word received by his parents in the form of a telegram from the War Department. Lieutenant Jobes was killed in action leading his company in action west of the Meuse.

The young hero was but 23 years old. He was killed just six days after he had received his commission as a first lieutenant and had been commended for exceptional bravery on the field of battle.

Lieutenant Jobes enlisted in the regular army in July, 1917. He was sent to the Officers' Training School at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.,



Herbert C. Baker

and was graduated from there with high honors as a second lieutenant last April. He was sent overseas in June with the 115th Infantry Regiment of the Twenty-ninth Division.

Lieutenant Jobes was a graduate of the Hoboken High School and a draughtsman of exceptional ability. He was studying architecture when the war broke out and he enlisted, being assigned first to the 104th Engineers, whence he was chosen for the Officers' Training School.

The first news of his death came to his parents last week in the form of a letter from his chum, First Lieut. Albert B. Pancoast. It was confirmed on Sunday by the War Department telegram.

Lieutenant Jobes was a charter member of the Hoboken Tennis Club and a prominent member of Hoboken Council, Knights of Columbus, and of Court Harmony No. 69, Foresters of America. His father, Warren L. J. Jobes, is grand secretary of the New Jersey division of the Foresters of America.

First Lieutenant Leo Smith, son of the late James Smith, who lived with his mother, Mrs. Minnie Smith, at 638 Hudson street, Hoboken, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been slightly wounded. The fact that Lieutenant Smith has written home regularly twice a week, however, has created a doubt in the minds of his mother and sister as to the extent of his injury. They received the War Department telegram recently. It stated that Lieutenant Smith had been wounded on August 26.

Mrs. Smith received a letter from her son only yesterday. In none of his missives has he made any mention of having been wounded. This latest letter was dated October 18.

Lieutenant Smith is 18 years old and a graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology. He enlisted soon after the outbreak of the war and won his commission in the Aviation Corps. A brother, Lieutenant Eaton Smith, is also in the Aviation Corps and is stationed in Texas. Lieutenant Leo Smith was employed in a responsible position by a big import and export house in New York prior to his enlistment.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Baker, of 419 Lake street, West Hoboken, have just received word from the War Department of the death of their only son, Private Herbert C. Baker, on October 6, at a base hospital, "somewhere in France." Young Baker, who had seen considerable service in the trenches and was in a number of big battles, contracted lobar pneumonia as a result of exposure.

The dead soldier, who was well known in North Hudson and was in his 22d year, enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment on April 17, 1917, and was assigned to the machine gun battalion. He went to Anniston, Ala., with the regiment, and went overseas in June last. He was born in West Hoboken and was a graduate of the West Hoboken public schools and of Drake Business College. Previous to his enlistment he was employed in the plant of the Bijur Motor Company, of Hoboken. Several letters were received from him by his mother in which he described his experiences in the trenches and on the firing line.

Capt. Clinton Earle Fisk, only son of Col. Willard C. Fisk, of Jersey City, and one of the best known younger officers of the New York Guard division, was killed in action October 18. He was in command of the First Battalion of the 107th Infantry. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Margey Alpaugh Fisk.

Mr. and Mrs. M. A. McElroy, of 821 Park avenue, Hoboken, have received a War Department telegram telling of the death in action of their son, Private Michael J. O'Hara, a member of the Ninth Infantry, regular army. Private O'Hara was killed in action October 3, according to the telegram. Young O'Hara was very well known and popular in Hoboken. He was educated at O. L. G. (Continued on Page Five)

SV 5V 12 118

233

School. Prior to his enlistment more than seventeen months ago, he was employed as a printer by the American Lead Pencil Company. He volunteered for immediate service overseas with the Ninth Infantry. O'Hara had been in France for fourteen months and had seen action on every front there.

His brother, Sergeant John J. O'Hara, stationed at Camp Devens, received a letter from him dated September 22, in which he stated that he had gone out of the trenches for the winter. A solemn high requiem mass for the happy repose of his soul will be offered at Our Lady of Grace Church on Thursday morning at 9 o'clock. His parents and brother and a sister, Miss Margaret McElroy, survive the young martyr.

Word was received yesterday of the death in action of Daniel S. Yeomans, of Ridgewood, a brother of Mrs. Charles Zabriskie, of that place. He enlisted in the regular army at the start of the war and was a member of the First Regiment of Engineers. In a letter written September 26, he said that he had fought all along the full length of the battle line and would be glad to get back home again. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob A. Yeomans, of Arcola.

Lieutenant John Atkinson, of the Seventh Infantry, who is a son of the late Jarvis N. Atkinson, a lawyer, of Jersey City, is in a base hospital recovering from shrapnel wounds and a gassing. He is a grandson of the



Corp. L. Chapman

late Rev. John Atkinson, D. D., who held pastorates in Jersey City and other New Jersey cities.

Corporal Frank M. Golden, of Company D, 23d Infantry, was killed in action on October 5. His parents, who live at Winfield and Princeton avenues, Jersey City, have received a telegram from the War Department to that effect.

Private Charles McMahon, of the Sixth Engineers, whose home was at 113 Oak street, Jersey City, with his aunt, Miss Anna Cusick, and his uncle, Martin Cusick, died of lobar pneumonia on October 6. He was with his regiment in July building a bridge when the engineers repelled a German attack following a withdrawal of British forces. He was 19 years old when he enlisted in May, 1917. His parents are dead.

Private Leo J. McMahon, who was killed in action on October 5, was a son of John McMahon, of 108 Erie street, Jersey City, and had been in the army four years. He went to France in Company A of the 17th Cavalry.

Word has been received from Washington by Mrs. T. ... of 3841 Boulevard, North Bergen, that her son, Corporal L. Chapman, died in France of pneumonia on October 11. Chapman was among the first young men to enlist from North Bergen in the old Fourth Regiment at the outbreak of the war. He had a host of friends. He attended School No. 7, North Bergen, and was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, West Hoboken.

A telegram, announcing that Private P. Brochelle, of 520 Liberty street, Union Hill, was severely wounded in action was received by the youth's grandmother, Mrs. Gertrude Hirt, last week. This is the third time that young Brochelle, who is 21 years of age, has been either wounded or gassed. In a letter written to his family he states that he was wounded by shrapnel September 6, six days after his return to the trenches, having just recovered from his second wound. Private Brochelle enlisted in the old 71st Regiment, New York, in May, 1917, and went across with the 105th Regiment in June, 1918.

The list of Bergen County boys who have made the supreme sacrifice is increasing daily, the latest reports indicating that one Hackensack man, one a former resident of that place, and one of Bogota have met death in the service.

Word has been received from Washington of the death of Private Clifford Dunn, son of H. C. Dunn, of Bogota, who was killed in action in France on October 8. He entered the service late last year and was connected with Company K, 38th Infantry. He was first sent to Camp Upton, Long Island, thence to Camp Greene, N. C., and finally to Camp Merritt, from where he sailed overseas last April. Dunn attended the Hackensack High School and was identified with its activities. He saw severe service at the front and was in at the capture of 30,000 Huns in one day, at which time a number of French women, held in captivity by the Germans, were released. For many months he was assigned to the snipers' squad. Last month he received his overseas service stripes for six months' service.

Word has also been received of the

death of Ellsworth Dederick, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Dederick, formerly of Hackensack, now of Bethlehem, Pa., who died at Quantico, Va. According to the information at hand, he contracted Spanish influenza, which developed into pneumonia.

Dederick enlisted in the Marines, August 2, and was sent to Paris Island, S. C. From there he went to



Harry Brochelle

234

5/21/18

Quantico. He was about to sail for France when taken down. He was 20 years old and made his home at 245 Park street, Hackensack. He was a well-known athlete in both the Hackensack grammar and high schools, having carried off most of the honors in sports. Dederick was a member of the Oritani Field Club, the A. I. E. Fraternity of the Hackensack High School, and the A. A. C. He was also identified with the Episcopal Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Ira H. Phillips, of Hackensack, have received word that their nephew, Private Hugh Topping, of the 148th Infantry, was killed in action October 11. Although Private Topping's home was in Garnerville, Rockland County, N. Y., he was a Hackensack boy, having made his start in business in Hackensack. Private Topping was in his 25th year and is survived by his mother and a sister.

MANY ARE ADDED TO LOCAL NAMES ON HONOR ROLLS

Two From North Bergen Kill- ed in Action, One of Them Reported Before.

Private August Galowitch, 21 years of age, a brickmaker, was killed in action on July 18, according to official information received by his father, Peter Galowitch, of 102 Gardner street, Homestead, a few days ago. The private enlisted in June of 1917, trained at Fort Slocum and went overseas in July with Company L, Ninth Infantry. He had been in France about a year when he met death. In a letter to his father, written several months ago, the private said he had been over the top several times and was "feeling fine." His death was reported in the Hudson Observer some time ago.

"Just got in a rest camp, after a big drive," wrote Corporal Alexander D. Nurse, to his father, Philip Nurse, of 20 Bullserry Road, North Bergen, in a letter received two weeks ago. The father has been notified by the War Department that the corporal was killed in action October 4. In another letter he had written that he had been gassed, but recovered and was back with his command, Company L, of the 23d Infantry. Corporal Nurse was born and educated in Manhattan. He enlisted in August of 1917 and went to France that same month. He was 24 years of age.

Private Edward E. Hayes, of the 310th Infantry, has been missing in action since October 7. The War Department has notified his mother, Mrs. Mary Rowan, of 317 Grove street, Jersey City. Private Hayes enlisted in May, 1918. He is a machinist and has a wife and two children.

Mrs. Anna Prettyman Mahan, of 560 Newark avenue, Jersey City, has been informed that her husband, Corporal James J. Mahan, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in action on October 20.

Private James Turpin, of 68 Kearny avenue, Jersey City, is mentioned in this morning's report of the killed in action. No. 68 Kearny avenue is a vacant lot. The residents of Nos. 66 and 70 Kearny avenue say

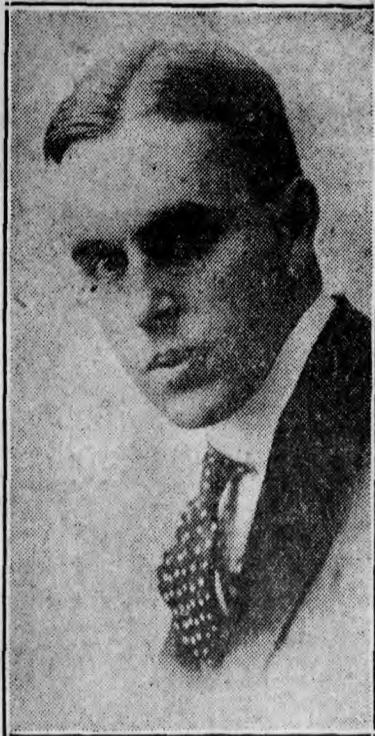
no Turpin has lived in the neighborhood and they never heard of Private James Turpin before. In a letter received by his mother, Mrs. R. Forster, of 161 Bergenline avenue, Union Hill, yesterday, Corporal William Forster informs his family that he has been wounded in the cheek and shoulder, and is recuperating in a base hospital in France. The letter was written by a chaplain, since young Forster was in too weak a condition to write himself. Corporal Forster, who is 22 years old, was a popular young man in Union Hill, being a graduate of the St. Augustine Parochial School, and a member of the Olympia A. C. He was drafted February 25, and after three month's training at Camp Dix, went across May 18, 1918. He was attached to Company B, 310th Infantry. Captain Edgar W. Roberts, of Palisade avenue and Twenty-first street, West New York, the only physician of the town now in France, was gassed October 24, while on duty in the Argonne section, and the letter conveying this news was delivered to Mrs. Roberts as she was celebrating the signing of the armistice on Monday. In his letter the doctor wrote that he was now at Bordeaux, at a base hospital, rapidly recuperating from the gas attack, which he described as being a mild one. He is serving with a division containing members of the old Fourth Regiment of New Jersey. There is a mistake in the address in the official list of Private John J. Callahan, who died of pneumonia in October. His family now resides at 247 Clay street, Paterson. They lived at 772 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, when he enlisted in 1917. He was in Battery C of the Third Field Artillery. Private Charles W. Coulson, of Company G, 347th Infantry, a son of William and Mrs. Minnie Coulson, of 761 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, died of pneumonia at a base hospital in France on October 14. He was 25 years old and was a driver. Mrs. C. Daily, of 114 Morgan street, Union Hill, has received a telegram from the War Department, Washington, stating that her brother, Private Joseph Stros, of Company B, 307th Infantry, was killed in action on the 5th of October. Besides his sister, Private Thomas is survived by a widow and a brother, Edward, who like Private Joseph Waived exemption, despite the dependency of a wife, and is now a sergeant in the Labor Battalion, at Spartanburg, S. C. Thomas, who was 32 years old, was drafted in September, 1917, and went overseas in March, of this year. Mrs. Emma Ross, of 310 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, has received information from the War Department to the effect that her brother-in-law, Nelson Ross, was slightly wounded in action September 6. Mrs. Ross stated that Nelson was drafted last November and went to Camp Upton. He went overseas in April of this year and was in several battles. Word was received yesterday of the wounding for the fourth time of Sergeant William Munz, of Hackensack, who is attached to the 165th Infantry. In a letter dated October 13, Corporal Frederick G. Noon, of Hoboken, a member of Company M, 328th Infantry, in action west of the Meuse, tells of having been wounded four days previously by a machine gun bullet. The letter is addressed to his mother, Mrs. Mary Noon, of 919 Willow avenue. The bullet entered his right knee, writes Noon, who is well known in Hoboken. "No bones are broken, and I'm in the hospital, feeling pretty good, as we get fine treatment," he continues. Noon states that he was wounded in one of the hardest battles of the entire war, in which the Americans, however, as usual, emerged victorious. The wound, he states, is healing rapidly, and he expects to be out of bed soon.

Nov 13, 1918

235

KILLED SOON AFTER GETTING PROMOTION

Just six days after he had won his commission as a first lieutenant, Leslie J. Jobes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren L. J. Jobes, of 1309 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, was killed in action on the Meuse, while acting captain and leading his company



Lieut. Leslie J. Jobes

"over the top." He died on October 9, according to word received by his parents.

News of the death of the young Hobokenite first reached Mr. and Mrs. Jobes through a letter written by First Lieutenant Ibert B. Pancoast, of the 115th Infantry, Leslie's close friend and comrade-in-arms, dated October 18. It was addressed to Mrs. Jobes and read in part as follows:

"Undoubtedly by now word has reached you of Leslie's death. I had the pleasure of his acquaintance and, through association with him and hearing him speak of you, feel that I too know you.

"I trust you will pardon my seeming forwardness, but I just want you to know how Leslie was honored and esteemed among the men of his platoon and all others who knew him. He was a good, straightforward Christian boy, and was always found at his post. He died doing his part nobly for his country, and we are all proud to be able to say we knew him. I have chummed with him ever since he was commissioned back in the States, and I will surely miss his company more than words can express.

"This is an awfully dark hour for you folks to pass through, but lean hard on Jesus and may you find comfort in the words of the Apostle, 'God is our refuge and strength, an ever-present help in trouble.'"

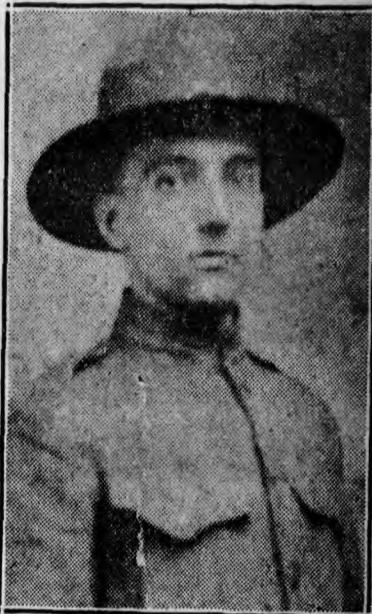
Lieutenant Jobes was 23 years old, a graduate of the Hoboken High School and a draughtsman of ability. He was studying architecture when the war broke out and he enlisted in the 104th Engineers. Later, he was chosen for the Officers' Training School and was commissioned a second lieutenant on April 19, 1918. He went overseas in June. Leslie's last letter to his mother was dated October 7, two days before he fell.

Warren L. J. Jobes, father of the young hero, is grand secretary of the New Jersey Division of the Foresters of America. Leslie himself was a charter member of the Hoboken Tennis Club, of Hoboken Council, Knights of Columbus, and of Court Harmony, No. 69, Foresters of America. He was the second member of Court Harmony to offer up his life on the altar of liberty, Corporal Christopher A. Mohr, of Hoboken, having been the first.

Leslie's promotion to a first lieutenantcy was won by exceptional bravery, for which he had been commended.

TWO HOBOKENITES AMONG THE WOUNDED

Two more Hobokenites are listed as among the wounded in France, having fallen before hostilities ceased. They are Private Edward Niebel, son



Philip Niebel

of Mr. and Mrs. P. Niebel, of 318 Monroe street, and Corporal Ernest C. Becker, brother of Frederick Linkogel, of the Mile-Square City.

Niebel was in his twenty-third year, and before entering service, had been employed by Lewis & Locke, of New Greene, N. C., and went overseas in March. He was a member and librarian at Grace E. L. Church, Summit avenue, Jersey City, and a member of the Madison A. C. In a letter received from him recently, he stated that he had left the hospital.

Corporal Becker is still at a base hospital, so far as is known. He was

236

Nov 13 / 18

Nov 12 / 18



Corp. Ernest C. Becker

an enlisted man, having served with the old Fourth at the Mexican border.

Nov 12 / 18

LOCAL SOLDIER DIES OF ILLNESS AT HOME

Peter J. Pawski, of 76 Madison street, Hoboken, died at his home after suffering some time with sycoma. He had been a member of the Military



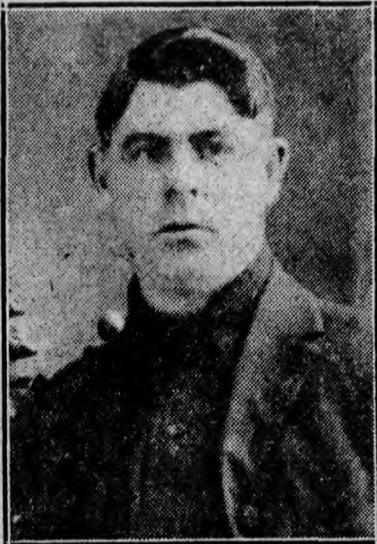
Peter J. Pawski

Police at Camp Dix and his illness developed as the result of a blow received upon the shoulder. Two months ago he underwent an operation at the hands of the military surgeons, in an effort to check the malady.

Pawski had lived in Jersey City when the draft law became operative. He was the second man of the first hundred called to camp from Jersey City. He went to Dix on September 5, 1917.

HOBOKEN BOY MISSING IN ACTION IN FRANCE

The parents of Private James J. Cahill, who was reported missing in action since Sept. 26, died within ten



James J. Cahill

days of each other last March. Cahill at that time was at Camp Dix and was given leave to visit his home. He went overseas in May.

Cahill is 27 years old and lived at 114 Monroe street, Hoboken. His sister, Mrs. Catherine Penachio, whose husband is at Camp Dix, also lives there. Cahill was a member of the 111th Infantry. Prior to being drafted he was employed by the Lackawanna Railroad. Cahill, well known in Hoboken, was a member of Hoboken Aerie of Eagles and of the Hudson Athletic Club.

237

0

110-14-118

MORE LOCAL MEN DEAD IN SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY

Local Politician-Pugilist Vic- tim of Pneumonia in a French Hospital.

ILLNESS AFTER WOUNDS IS FATAL TO ANOTHER

Numerous Jersey City Boys on the List of Killed and Wounded Show State Troops Have Been Engaged in Hard Fighting—Two from Little Ferry.

Theodore J. Hildebrand, of 124 Bloomfield street, is another of Hoboken's sons who have given their lives for their country, and, in this case, under pathetic circumstances. After being in several battles he was wounded and recovered. Going back into action he was again wounded and this time so severely that he was scheduled for return home. In a letter received yesterday by his parents he said that he



Philip Shea

was recovering and that he would shortly be back with them and they would all be able to spend Christmas together.

Yesterday, also, his parents received official notification from the War Department to the effect that he had died from pneumonia. The message was a severe shock and doubly so owing to the expectations that had been indulged in of a happy Christmas spent together. Hildebrand was 27 years old, enlisted a year ago, and went overseas four months ago.

Private Philip A. Shea, known throughout the entire county, died of pneumonia in France on October 2, according to a War Department telegram received yesterday by Robert McKena, of 222 Willow avenue, Hoboken, with whom Shea made his home prior to his departure for camp.

Shea was prominent as a pugilist of ability. He was a committeeman from the Third Ward and also vice-president of the John J. Gaynor Association of Hoboken. She was drafted about five months ago, went overseas soon after, and was just finishing his training back of the lines when stricken. He was 29 years old. A brother, John Shea, is in the army in France.

Private John S. Wysocki was killed in action Oct. 3. He was a brother of Charles Frank Wysocki, of 158 Steuben street, Jersey City. He was drafted at Cleveland. His parents are in Poland.

Private Albert W. Kerr, who was killed in action Oct. 5, had been married a month and lived at 297 Barrow street, Jersey City. He was drafted in June, 1917. His young wife moved to New York soon after he went away. She is now employed by the New York Telephone Company at an office in Sixty-ninth street, New York. He was a trainman of the Pennsylvania Railroad before being drafted.

Private George T. Prasser, who was wounded in action Sept. 20, was the son of Mrs. Wilhelmina Prasser of 127 Cambridge avenue, Jersey City. He wrote to his mother Oct. 4 that he was getting along well, but said nothing about being wounded. He enlisted in the 4th Regiment of New Jersey in June, 1917. He was with Company I, 113th Infantry. He previously served seven years in the 4th Regiment.

Efforts to locate Stanley Koval, killed in action, at the address given, 211 Eighteenth street, West New York, had proved unavailing up to noon. The present occupants of the house, who have lived there for a year, had never heard of him, nor had the neighbors. His name could not be found on any records of the draft board. The official telegram from the War Department, it was learned, remains undelivered.

In a letter recently received by his aunt, First Class Private Joseph O'Donnell, of 235 Eighth street, Jersey City, tells that he is now in a convalescent hospital in France, recovering from shrapnel wounds, and an attack of gas, received in the last big drive. He requested his aunt to break the news gently to his mother, Mrs. M. J. O'Donnell.

Private O'Donnell went overseas in May with the 310th Infantry from Camp Dix, and has since seen much active service. He speaks very highly of the wonderful care and attention he received at the hands of the Red Cross.

Sergeant William Coren, of 709 Monroe street, West New York, has been wounded, according to a telegram received by his parents recently. He fell in the action of September 14, but a letter from him under date of September 21, written in a hospital in France, stated that he expected to soon be back in the line.

Coren was 24 years old, and had lived in West New York ten years. He was an enlisted man, having trained at Syracuse and Camp Greene before going overseas in April.

Joseph Muller, of 126 River street, Hoboken, was wounded in the leg with shrapnel before hostilities ceased "over there." He had gone "over the top" twice, sustaining the wounds on the second trip out of the trenches.

Sergeant Louis Larson, formerly of Hoboken, was wounded in action and is now in a hospital in France. Word to this effect was received by Mrs. Minnie Welch, of 131 Griff'th street, Jersey City, at whose home he had lived before she moved from Hoboken.

(Continued on Page Two)

Private Frank J. Krug, of 818 Park avenue, Hoboken, officially listed to-day as missing in action, is evidently all right, for his mother, Mrs. Theresa Krug, with whom he made his home, has received many letters from him since the time he is supposed to have been lost. The War Department telegram stated that Krug had been missing since October 1. He has written letters to his mother, bearing the dates of October 4, 9, 11, 15 and 25.

In his letters, Krug makes mention of his having been gassed on September 28 in the Argonne, and writes that he is recovering in a French hospital. Krug is 29 years old and was drafted last April, going overseas in June. He had previously been employed in a New York shoe store.

Private Joseph Piantinida, the West Hobokenite, mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded, degree undetermined, was a member of the now famous 38th U. S. Infantry, which was the first regiment to oppose the Hun forces after they had crossed the Marne in their last great drive to Paris.

Piantinida, according to a War Department telegram, was wounded in action July 28, but since then the members of his family, who live at 731 Demott street, have received several letters from him, in none of which does he mention being wounded. In a letter, dated Aug. 1, he describes his participation in the battle that stemmed the German advance. In the letter he says: "It was midnight when the artillery on both sides opened up with a terrific bombardment. Shells flew all about us, gas shells alternating with explosives. This kept up until 8 o'clock in the morning, when we were sent out to take the front line trench of the Germans. It was some battle and, believe me, we met some opposition. It was a German battle from the start until we got orders to retrieve what we lost and the boys sure did go back with some pep. We got what we wanted, several miles for good measure, and loads of prisoners, guns and munitions. We served just three weeks without a relief and by then we had driven the Germans back two miles and had started them on their homeward journey." He continues to tell of the further advance of the Yankee soldiers and relates his experiences when he rejoined the big push.

Piantinida had been a resident of West Hoboken for the past fifteen years, he was 27 years old and was drafted with the batch that left West Hoboken in November of last year. He was later assigned to the regular army regiment as a member of which he saw the stiffest fighting that any of the U. S. regiments faced over there. He was educated in Public School No. 2. He was to be married in May, but postponed the nuptials so as to serve his country.

Because of the fact that his parents have since received letters and the fact that he did not tell them of his injuries, they have sent queries to Washington for further information.

Word has been received that Lieutenant John S. McGrath of Park street, Hackensack, was wounded in France Oct. 11. He writes his brother, James F. McGrath, that he is in a Red Cross military hospital at Neuilly, France, but does not state the extent of his wounds. Lieutenant McGrath left Hackensack Sept. 23, 1917, first going to Camp Dix, at Wrightstown. Later he was sent to Atlanta, Ga., where he was promoted to corporal and finally sergeant. In April of this year he was sent to Yaphank, L. I., from which camp he went overseas. After two months of active fighting at the front he entered the Officers' Training School in France and on Oct. 9 was commissioned a second lieutenant. He was connected with Company L, 307th Infantry.

Albert Jirinek of Little Ferry, a member of Company F, 303d Engineers, has been reported as wounded in action in France, according to a letter received yesterday.

Joseph Pytlk, Jr., of the same place, a member of Company L, 34th Infantry, old Company G, 5th Regiment of Hackensack, writes his father that he has been wounded by shrapnel in the right leg, but is recovering in a hospital in France.

Private Charles Doneman, of 465 First street, Hoboken, is among the wounded "over there," according to a letter received by his mother. He states that his wound is only slight and that he is in a base hospital in France. He was with the 78th Division, Company M.

Private Harry E. Boeger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boeger, of 268 Woodlawn avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action on September 19. He was drafted in February and is in Company L, 310th Infantry. A telegram from the War Department and a letter from Private Boeger have informed his par-

ents. The letter says he is recovering.

Washington, Nov. 14.—The following casualties are reported by the Commanding General of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action	150
Died of wounds	115
Died of accident and other causes...	4
Died of disease	100
Wounded severely	44
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	14
Wounded slightly	95
Total	522

There are ten New Jersey names on the list, as follows.

Killed in Action.

KOWAL, Stanley, 211 18th St., West New York.

Died of Wounds.

KERR, Albert W., 297 Barrow St., Jersey City.
WYSOCKI, John S., 158 Steuben St., Jersey City.

Died of Disease.

PETISX, Joseph, Passaic.
MURRAY, William F., Newark.
RUDEWIC, Ignacy, Trenton.

Wounded Severely.

RICE, Harvey C., Phillipsburg.

Wounded Slightly.

PRASSER, George C. (Corporal), 127 Cambridge Ave., Jersey City.
McALLISTER, Francis S., Westfield.

Nov. 14/18

2640

NY 151 18

MORE BOYS FROM HERE DIE OR ARE WOUNDED ABROAD

Family Hopes Report of the Death of Leslie Koelsch Is an Error.

TWO NAMED ON LIST CANNOT BE LOCATED

**Bayonne Man Are Killed, Wounded
and Missing—Many Minor Wounds
Are Reported in Letters from the
Front—Three North Hudson Boys
Recovering in Base Hospitals.**

Mechanic Leslie H. Koelsch, who is reported to have died of pneumonia on October 12, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Koelsch, of 38 Gautoer avenue, Jersey City, and was 19 years old. The parents received a letter from him, written on October 4, saying he was in fine health, and, as his brother, in the same regiment, has sent no word, they hope the report of Leslie's death is an error.

Corp. Thomas R. Lewis, of Company D, 310th Infantry, who was wounded in action on September 12, has written to his grandmother, Mrs. Jane Lewis, of 134 Kensington avenue, Jersey City, twice since then, through Red Cross assistance, that his leg was hit by several pieces of a shell and that he was recovering. His last letter, written on October 18, said he was in Base Hospital No. 51.

Corp. Joseph Scotti, reported wounded, appears to be unknown in Hancock avenue, Jersey City. No. 20 Hancock avenue is on the site of School No. 8.

Sergt. John Ludewig, of Company H, 312 Infantry, has been wounded, according to a letter received by his mother, Mrs. Mary Ludewig, of 918 Violet street, West Hoboken. He was hit in the leg and removed to a base hospital. Later he was taken to a hospital a long distance from the front.

Sergt. Edward Heaton, son of Mrs. George F. Heaton, of 605 Hill street, West Hoboken, is also among the wounded, according to a letter received by his mother recently. He was hit with shrapnel on October 14, and the letter, written from a base hospital, was dated October 21. In it he stated that he had been in the trenches for twelve days and nights. He was a member of the old Fourth Regiment.

Word has reached the family of Priv. Albert Eisele, of 634 Madison street, West New York, to the effect that he has been wounded, having been hit in the shoulder. He is now resting in a base hospital somewhere in France.

Efforts to locate the family of Denny Tinatori, of 248 Pine street, Jersey City, reported as wounded, have proven unavailing. They moved shortly after the youth was drafted and neighbors do not know their present address.

Joseph S. Manning, of 252 Halliday street, Jersey City, on yesterday's

list of wounded, has written from a base hospital in France to his mother that he is making excellent progress towards recovery. He was drafted last September and went to France in April.

Priv. Antonio Cusano, aged 30 years, of Company A, 148th Infantry, who resided with his mother and a married sister at 219 New York avenue, Jersey City, is missing since September 28, according to the official list, but a letter of more recent date from him says he is in a hospital suffering from rheumatism. He has a brother in the Italian army. He went to Camp Dix in March and overseas in June. He is a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church.

Private Stanley Kowal, formerly a conductor on the Palisade trolley line, is listed as having been killed in action in France. He had roomed at 211 Eighteenth street, West New York, before entering service.

Kowal was with the 78th Division, A. E. F., and had seen much fighting. A bursting shell caused his death. His name is on West New York's honor roll and a gold star will be placed on the town's service flag for him.

Corporal Frank W. Kemp, 27, who lived with his wife at 33 Avenue E, Bayonne, is reported to have died of disease in France. He formerly lived at 32 East Seventeenth street. He served on the Mexican border as a member of Company A, Fourth Regiment, and was transferred to the 113th Infantry. He is survived by his father, James Kemp, and two brothers.

Michael McDonald of 374 Avenue C, Bayonne, has received word from his brother, Private Aldin McDonald, that he was wounded severely in the right thigh while in action in France and is in a hospital. He sailed for France last April.

Private Gennaro Mecattzill of 98 West Twentieth street, Bayonne, who is reported as missing in action, was 28 years old and boarded at the above address. He was drafted last May and sent to Camp Dix and went overseas in July. He was attached to the 115th Infantry. He formerly worked at the General Chemical Company's plant and has a wife and two children in Italy, where his parents also live.

Corporal Frank Porzelt, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Porzelt, of 315 Demott street, West Hoboken, has been wounded and is in a hospital in France, according to a letter written by him to his parents. The wound, he writes, is slight. Porzelt writes that they are all looking forward to a sail back to the United States very soon. His letter is dated October 17. In it he predicts the ending of the war, and says it cannot come any too soon for the boys "over there."

Porzelt enlisted with the Fourth Regiment and was transferred just before being sent overseas to the 114th Infantry. He has a brother in the service, the latter stationed in a motor truck company at Newport News.

Washington, Nov. 15.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action	223
Died of accident and other causes	5
Died of disease	56
Wounded severely	14
Wounded (degree undetermined)	32
Wounded slightly	22
Missing in action	168
Total	520

New Jersey names follow:
Killed in Action.
Lieut. Frank M. Reynolds, East Orange.
Priv. William A. Daly, Newark.
Priv. Vincent F. Toomey, 102 Webster Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Wm. M. Hickman, Gloucester City.

Nov 1918

241

2430

TRY ON 14 1 18

MORE LOCAL MEN DEAD IN SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY

Local Politician-Pugilist Vic- tim of Pneumonia in a French Hospital.

ILLNESS AFTER WOUNDS IS FATAL TO ANOTHER

Numerous Jersey City Boys on the
List of Killed and Wounded Show
State Troops Have Been Engaged
in Hard Fighting—Two from Lit-
tle Ferry.

Theodore J. Hildebrand, of 124
Bloomfield street, is another of Ho-
boken's sons who have given their
lives for their country, and, in this
case, under pathetic circumstances.
After being in several battles he was
wounded and recovered. Going
back into action he was again
wounded and this time so severely
that he was scheduled for return
home. In a letter received yester-
day by his parents he said that he



Philip Shea

was recovering and that he would
shortly be back with them and they
would all be able to spend Christmas
together.

Yesterday, also, his parents re-
ceived official notification from the
War Department to the effect that
he had died from pneumonia. The
message was a severe shock and
doubly so owing to the expectations
that had been indulged in of a happy
Christmas spent together. Hilde-
brand was 27 years old, enlisted a
year ago, and went overseas four
months ago.

Private Philip A. Shea, known
throughout the entire county, died
of pneumonia in France on October
2, according to a War Department
telegram received yesterday by
Robert McKena, of 222 Willow ave-
nue, Hoboken, with whom Shea made
his home prior to his departure for
camp.

Shea was prominent as a pugilist
of ability. He was a committee-
man from the Third Ward and also
vice-president of the John J. Gaynor
Association of Hoboken. She was
drafted about five months ago, went
overseas soon after, and was just
finishing his training back of the
lines when stricken. He was 29
years old. A brother, John Shea,
is in the army in France.

Private John S. Wysocki was
killed in action Oct. 6. He was a
brother of Charles Frank Wysocki,
of 158 Steuben street, Jersey City.
He was drafted at Cleveland. His
parents are in Poland.

Private Albert W. Kerr, who was
killed in action Oct. 5, had been
married a month and lived at 297
Barrow street, Jersey City. He was
drafted in June, 1917. His young
wife moved to New York soon after
he went away. She is now employed
by the New York Telephone Com-
pany at an office in Sixty-ninth
street, New York. He was a train-
man of the Pennsylvania Railroad
before being drafted.

Private George T. Prasser, who
was wounded in action Sept. 20, was
the son of Mrs. Wilhelmina Pras-
ser of 127 Cambridge avenue, Jersey
City. He wrote to his mother Oct.
4 that he was getting along well, but
said nothing about being wounded.
He enlisted in the 4th Regiment of
New Jersey in June, 1917. He was
with Company I, 113th Infantry. He
previously served seven years in the
4th Regiment.

Efforts to locate Stanley Koval,
killed in action, at the address given,
211 Eighteenth street, West New
York, had proved unavailing up to
noon. The present occupants of the
house, who have lived there for a
year, had never heard of him, nor
had the neighbors. His name could
not be found on any records of the
draft board. The official telegram
from the War Department, it was
learned, remains undelivered.

In a letter recently received by his
aunt, First Class Private Joseph
O'Donnell, of 235 Eighth street, Jer-
sey City, tells that he is now in a
convalescent hospital in France, re-
covering from shrapnel wounds, and
an attack of gas, received in the last
big drive. He requested his aunt
to break the news gently to his
mother, Mrs. M. J. O'Donnell.

Private O'Donnell went overseas in
May with the 310th Infantry from
Camp Dix, and has since seen much
active service. He speaks very high-
ly of the wonderful care and atten-
tion he received at the hands of the
Red Cross.

Sergeant William Coren, of 709
Monroe street, West New York, has
been wounded, according to a telegram
received by his parents recently. He
fell in the action of September 14,
but a letter from him under date
of September 21, written in a hos-
pital in France, stated that he ex-
pected to soon be back in the line.

Coren was 24 years old, and had
lived in West New York ten years.
He was an enlisted man, having
trained at Syracuse and Camp
Greene before going overseas in
April.

Joseph Muller, of 126 River street,
Hoboken, was wounded in the leg
with shrapnel before hostilities
ceased "over there." He had gone
"over the top" twice, sustaining the
wounds on the second trip out of the
trenches.

Sergeant Louis Larson, formerly of
Hoboken, was wounded in action and
is now in a hospital in France. Word
to this effect was received by Mrs.
Minnie Wehl, of 134 Griffith street,
Jersey City, at whose home he had
lived before she moved from Hobo-
ken.

Nov 14 18

243

Private Frank J. Krug, of 815 Park avenue, Hoboken, officially listed to-day as missing in action, is evidently all right, for his mother, Mrs. Theresa Krug, with whom he made his home, has received many letters from him since the time he is supposed to have been lost. The War Department telegram stated that Krug had been missing since October 1. He has written letters to his mother, bearing the dates of October 4, 9, 11, 15 and 25.

In his letters, Krug makes mention of his having been gassed on September 28 in the Argonne, and writes that he is recovering in a French hospital. Krug is 29 years old and was drafted last April, going overseas in June. He had previously been employed in a New York shoe store.

Private Joseph Piantinida, the West Hobokenite, mentioned in today's casualty list as having been wounded, degree undetermined, was a member of the now famous 38th U. S. Infantry, which was the first regiment to oppose the Hun forces after they had crossed the Marne in their last great drive to Paris.

Piantinida, according to a War Department telegram, was wounded in action July 25, but since then the members of his family, who live at 731 Demott street, have received several letters from him, in none of which does he mention being wounded. In a letter, dated Aug. 1, he describes his participation in the battle that stemmed the German advance. In the letter he says: "It was midnight when the artillery on both sides opened up with a terrific bombardment. Shells flew all about us, gas shells alternating with explosives. This kept up until 8 o'clock in the morning, when we were sent out to take the front line trench of the Germans. It was some battle and, believe me, we met some opposition. It was a German battle from the start until we got orders to retrieve what we lost and the boys sure did go back with some pep. We got what we wanted, several miles for good measure, and loads of prisoners, guns and munitions. We served just three weeks without a relief and by then we had driven the German back two miles and had started them on their homeward journey." He continues to tell of the further advance of the Yankee soldiers and relates his experiences when he rejoined the big push.

Piantinida had been a resident of West Hoboken for the past fifteen years, he was 27 years old and was drafted with the batch that left West Hoboken in November of last year. He was later assigned to the regular army regiment as a member of which he saw the stiffest fighting that any of the U. S. regiments faced over there. He was educated in Public School No. 2. He was to be married in May, but postponed the nuptials so as to serve his country.

Because of the fact that his parents have since received letters and the fact that he did not tell them of his injuries, they have sent queries to Washington for further information.

Word has been received that Lieutenant John S. McGrath of Park street, Hackensack, was wounded in France Oct. 11. He writes his brother, James F. McGrath, that he is in a Red Cross military hospital at Neuilly, France, but does not state the extent of his wounds. Lieutenant McGrath left Hackensack Sept. 23, 1917, first going to Camp Dix, at Wrightstown. Later he was sent to Atlanta, Ga., where he was promoted to corporal and finally sergeant. In April of this year he was sent to Naphank, L. I., from which camp he went overseas. After two months of active fighting at the front he entered the Officers' Training School in France and on Oct. 9 was commis-

sioned a second lieutenant. He was connected with Company L, 307th Infantry.

Albert Jirinek of Little Ferry, a member of Company F, 303d Engineers, has been reported as wounded in action in France, according to a letter received yesterday.

Joseph Pytlk, Jr., of the same place, a member of Company L, 4th Infantry, old Company G, 5th Regiment of Hackensack, writes his father that he has been wounded by shrapnel in the right leg, but is recovering in a hospital in France.

Private Charles Doneman, of 465 First street, Hoboken, is among the wounded "over there," according to a letter received by his mother. He states that his wound is only slight and that he is in a base hospital in France. He was with the 78th Division, Company M.

Private Harry E. Boeger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boeger, of 238 Woodlawn avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action on September 19. He was drafted in February and is in Company L, 310th Infantry. A telegram from the War Department and a letter from Private Boeger have informed his par-

ents. The letter says he is recovering.

Washington, Nov. 14.—The following casualties are reported by the Commanding General of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action	150
Died of wounds	115
Died of accident and other causes...	4
Died of disease	100
Wounded severely	44
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	14
Wounded slightly	95

Total

There are ten New Jersey names on the list, as follows.

Killed in Action.
KOWAL, Stanley, 211 18th St., West New York.

Died of Wounds.
KERR, Albert W., 207 Barrow St., Jersey City.
WYSOCKI, John S., 158 Steuben St., Jersey City.

Died of Disease.
PETISX, Joseph, Passaic.
MURRAY, William F., Newark.
RUDEWIC, Ignacy, Trenton.

Wounded Severely.
RICE, Harvey C., Phillipsburg.

Wounded Slightly.
PRASSER, George C. (Corporal), 127 Cambridge Ave., Jersey City.
McALLISTER, Francis S., Westfield.

Nov. 14/18

FORESTERS MOURN LOSS OF LIEUTENANT JOBES

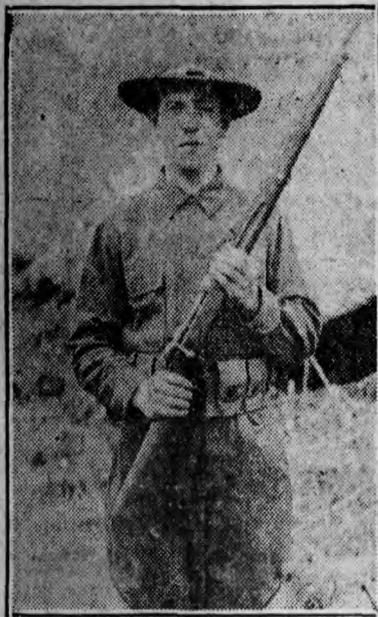
Court Harmony, No. 69, Foresters of America, of Hoboken, at a meeting held on Tuesday night at Odd Fellows' Hall, passed fitting resolutions anent the death in action of First Lieutenant Leslie J. Jobes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren L. J. Jobes, of 1309 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, who was killed in action in France on October 9. Lieutenant Jobes was the second member of Court Harmony in the service to die in action. His friend, Christopher A. Mohr, Jr., was killed several months ago.

244

Nov 14, 18

SOLEMN SERVICES FOR DEAD SOLDIER

While affectionate relatives and admiring friends were paying honor to him at a raising of a neighborhood service flag at Park avenue and Eighth street, Hoboken, ten days ago, Private Michael J. O'Hara, a member of Company G, Ninth Infantry of the Regular Army, was ly-



Michael J. O'Hara.

ing dead on a little hillside in France. Word of his death in action was received recently by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. McElroy, of 821 Park avenue, Hoboken. He fell October 3, after active fighting on many fronts for fourteen months.

A member of the 47th Infantry, which he had joined soon after the declaration of war, O'Hara volunteered with the Ninth Infantry. He was well known in Hoboken, was educated at O. L. G. School, and was employed by the American Lead Pencil Company prior to his enlistment.

His brother, John J. O'Hara, is a sergeant at Camp Devens. He received a letter dated September 22 from Michael O'Hara in which the latter wrote that he would soon be out of the trenches for the winter.

A solemn high mass of requiem for the happy repose of his soul will be offered at O. L. G. Church tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock. The deceased is survived by his parents and brother and by a sister, Miss Margaret McElroy.

ST. O. 15 / 18

245

EMPLOYEE OF BANK SLIGHTLY GASSED LEAVES HOSPITAL

George Allgeyer Writes of His Experiences Follow- ing Attack.

SEVERAL JERSEY CITY BOYS IN CASUALTIES

**North Bergen Boy in Hospital—Pri-
vate Is Wounded Twice After Be-
ing Once Reported Missing—Fam-
ilies of Some Have Moved and Can
Not Be Located Now.**

George Martin Allgeyer, who was employed in the Second National Bank, Hoboken, before entering service, was gassed "over there," according to a letter received by his mother,



George Martin Allgeyer

who resides at 7 Collard street, Jersey City. The letter, in part, reads as follows:

"Just a few lines to let you know that I am well, although I have just come out of the hospital after having an attack of gas. I have been away from my company for about a week and a half, but don't worry, I am all right.

"According to the results of my examination I will not go to the front again for at least six months or more. At the present time I am attached to the convalescent camp attached to Base Hospital No. 114, but by the time you receive this I may be in another rest camp."

The letter was dated October 23, in it were enclosed two silk handkerchiefs the soldier had purchased in France.

Efforts to locate Rudolph Green, wounded, of 114 Morris street, Jersey City, mentioned in yesterday's list from Washington, have proven unavailing. He does not appear to be known at that address or by anyone in the neighborhood.

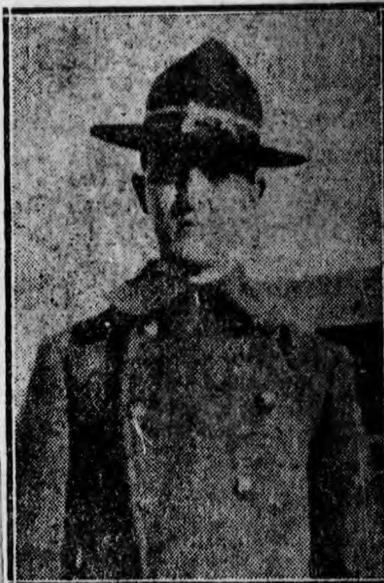
Private William M. Lewis, of Company C, 311th Infantry, who has been reported missing in action since October 4, resides at 358 Eighth street, Jersey City. He was employed by the Brady Brass Company until he entered the army in April, going to France in May.

Private Louis Russek, of 110 Essex street, an employe of Swift & Co., is on the casualty list for a second time. Some time ago he was reported missing in action, but was later located as among the wounded. He got back into action and is now reported as again severely wounded. He is only 18 years old and has been in France almost a year, being among the first to enlist in Jersey City after the country entered the war.

Private Francis Mack, of 169 Wayne street, Jersey City, appears on this morning's list as having died of wound. This number is part of the Dixon Crucible plant and efforts to locate the man have been without results.

Private John J. Briody, of 8 Lott street, died of pneumonia in France, October 7. He was a member of the Fourth Regiment, going into Company L of the 113th Infantry. He was a Pennsylvania Railroad brakeman and was 29 years of age. Another brother is in the same company. He had previously been wounded, as was told in the Hudson Observer several weeks ago.

Private Fred C. Martin, nephew of Lila H. Stevener, of 411 Hoboken street, West Hoboken, was killed in action in France on October 14. He



Priv. Fred C. Martin.

was the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Martin, of 231 West Twenty-first street, New York.

Martin was drafted on December 5, 1917, and left Camp Upton for overseas in March of this year. He was a member of the 165th Infantry, Machine Gun Battalion.

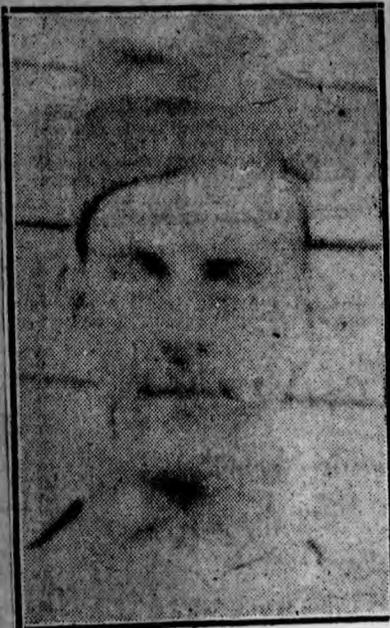
Patrick F. Fraher, well-known throughout the Horseshoe section of Jersey City, died of bronchial pneumonia in France on October 20, according to the War Department telegram which has come to his brother, John Fraher, with whom he made his

2046

5/2/18

home at 216 Ninth street. He was 24 years old.

Private Fraher is survived by his brother and by three sisters, Della, Anna and Marguerite. He was a first



Patrick F. Fraher

cousin of Cornelius and Richard Roman, of the Hudson Observer, the former of whom is now also in the service.

In a letter dated Oct. 23, to his sister, Mrs. William Handworth, of 1468 New Durham avenue, North Bergen, Private William Miller, of Company C, 309th Infantry, tells of being wounded in action and says that he is in a hospital, where there is nothing to complain of and everything to be thankful for. He was formerly a West New Yorker. Mrs. R. Neubert of 1445 Smith avenue, North Bergen, is also a sister of the wounded soldier.

Washington, Nov. 16.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	109
Died of wounds.....	62
Died of disease.....	54
Wounded slightly.....	90
Missing in action.....	232

Total547

The following New Jersey names are on the list:

Killed in Action.

- Lieut. Clarence C. Borchert, Newark.
- Lieut. Elmer S. Terhune, Newark.
- Wagoner Daniel S. Yeomans, Ridgewood.
- Priv. Frederick A. MacKenzie, 32 E. 39th St., Bayonne.
- Priv. Felix Ramatkovsky, Paterson.

Died of Disease.

- Priv. Darwin I. Karem, West Orange.

Wounded Slightly.

- Priv. Frank J. McGowan, Trenton.

Missing in Action.

- Priv. Louis B. Hayden, Trenton.

THREE MORE LOCAL BOYS ARE WOUNDED

Three more North Hudson boys have been wounded. They are Sergeants Edward Heaton and John Ludewig, of West Hoboken, and Private Joseph Piantinida, of the same town.

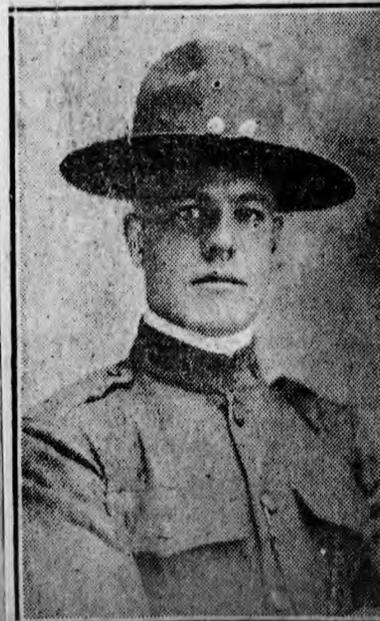
Under date of October 21 Sergeant Heaton writes to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Heaton, of 605 Hill street, West Hoboken, that he was



Joseph Piantinida

in a base hospital in France, after having been hit by shrapnel on the 14th. He was in the trenches for twelve days and nights.

"I am now resting very nicely," he wrote. "In a spring bed and a feather mattress. I got battered up a little, but I guess I'll get over it nicely. Only a fractured knee (left leg). This is the first bed I've been in since I was home on furlough. It will give me a nice rest, which I needed badly. Have lost about twen-



Sergt. Edward Heaton

ty-five pounds since I arrived in France."

Heaton was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and went overseas in June, after being at Camp McClellan for nine months. He enlisted on April 5, 1917. He attended the "non-com" school and was a bayonet instructor at McClellan before going over.

Sergeant Ludewig writes to his mother, Mrs. Mary Ludewig, of 918 Violet street, West Hoboken, that he was wounded in the leg and was sent to a base hospital. Later he was transferred to another hospital in Southern France, about 500 miles from the front. He had been in the trenches three weeks before being wounded, and says that he is getting along nicely. The family formerly lived on Paterson street, Jersey City, and Sergeant Ludewig's brother, William, is in the navy, on board a freighter.

Private Plantinida was in a recent casualty list as wounded, degree undetermined. He resided at 731 Demott street, West Hoboken, and was a member of the 38th Infantry, the first



Sergt. John Ludewig

infantry regiment to oppose the Huns after they had crossed the Marne in the unsuccessful drive for Paris. The day on which he was wounded was July 28, but in subsequent letters he says nothing about his mishap.

He was a drafted man, having left the town in November, 1917, had resided in the town fifteen years after coming from Italy and had attended Public School No. 2.

18247

MANY LOCAL BOYS AMONG KILLED IN OCTOBER BATTLES

Jersey City Lieutenant Was Private Secretary to Justice Black.

TWO HEIGHTS MEN DEAD; LETTER CARRIER HURT

James Verbist, Son of Prominent
Hoboken Family, Killed — Family
Just Learns of Death of Gutten-
berg Boy Last June—Some Other
Long Delays.

Lieut. Henry R. Blackham, who was killed in action on October 11, was the son of Mrs. Clara Blackham, of 393 Fairmount avenue, Jersey City, and was in Company A, 116th Infantry. He attended the Trinity School at St. Paul's Free Chapel, New York, studied at the New York Law School two years and passed an examination for the bar of New Jersey in June, 1915. He was the private secretary of Judge Charles C. Black, of the Supreme Court, in Jersey City, when he enlisted in the Fourth New Jersey National Guard Regiment in November, 1915. He went with that regiment to the Mexican border. When the Fourth Regiment went to Anniston, Ala., he held the rank of battalion sergeant major. He took a course in the Officers' Training School there, was graduated in April and received a commission as second lieutenant in June, 1917. He was born in December, 1891. He is survived by his mother and two brothers, the younger of whom is in the Engineers' Replacement Corps at Camp Humphreys, Va.

News reached Mr. and Mrs. Frank Verbist, of 228 Madison street, Hoboken, yesterday that their son, James J. Verbist, well known in the Mile-Square City, had been killed in action in France on October 13. He enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment at the age of 19 years. When war broke out and the Fourth was federalized, Verbist went down to Anniston, and later was sent overseas with the 113th Infantry, the old Fourth under a new designation. He was a member of Company M, and a thorough soldier.

Young Verbist was a prominent member of and an honor man in the Stevens' Battalion and of the Madison Athletic Club. He was a graduate of Public School No. 9. Verbist was born in this city and passed his twenty-first birthday just nine days before he fell. At the time of his enlistment he was employed by the Austin-Nichols Company.

An older brother, Frank, Jr., is also in France with the 345th Infantry. The father of young Verbist is of French stock and is an active member in the Hoboken Branch of the American Defense Society. He is custodian of the Vocational School in this city.

248

Nov. 18 / 18

Private Frederick W. Goodeve, prominent West Hobokenite, was killed in action on October 8, according to word received by his sister, Mrs. Melia Wesp, of 77 Clinton avenue, West Hoboken. Goodeve was a member of the Marine Corps and helped stem the tide at Chateau-Thierry. He was gassed at Belleau Wood on June 21, but later recovered and rejoined his command.

The lad was 20 years old. He enlisted in the Marines in November, 1917, was sent overseas in January, and saw much fighting. A brother, Harry, is a machine gunner with the 309th Infantry overseas. Frederick was a relative of the well-known Weaver family, of West Hoboken. Mrs. Wesp's husband, Edward Wesp, Jr., is also in the service. The young hero was born in West Hoboken and was educated at St. Michael's Parochial School.

Corporal William Jacobi, son of Louis Jacobi, of 260 First street, was wounded by shrapnel on September 26 while going over the top near the Meuse, and is recovering, according to a letter received by his father. Jacobi, who is well-known in Hoboken, was drafted in April and went overseas a month later. He is a member of Claremont Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. Prior to his departure for camp, Jacobi was employed by the Automatic Sprinkler Company. He was noted for his skill as a bowler.

Private Jacob Susser, who is in the list of the wounded, degree undetermined, lived at 340 Seventh street, Jersey City, when he entered the army a year or so ago. His relatives have moved from the address to Washington, D. C. He was a chauffeur for the American Tobacco Company.

Private Louis R. Freitag, of 12 Paterson street, Jersey City, was wounded September 29, and is in a base hospital. He is a member of Company F, 148th Infantry. He is 22 years old, and born and raised on the Heights, and is well known as a letter carrier. He made his home with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. O. Freitag.

James J. Cahill, of 114 Monroe street, Hoboken, last week reported missing in action since September 26, was killed in action on that day, according to a corrected War Department list issued Saturday afternoon. Cahill was 27 years old. He was drafted in April. Cahill was formerly employed by the Lackawanna Railroad and was a well-known member of Hoboken Aerie of Eagles and of the Madison Athletic Club.

Corp. Leo J. Regan, of 144 Cornellson avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list, was wounded July 8 and arrived home before the announcement reached his family. He was in his house when the telegram arrived, announcing his being wounded. Corporal Regan, who is twenty years old, was attached to Company H, 16th Infantry. He enlisted in January, 1917, was stationed first at Fort Slocum and later at El Paso, Texas, and was sent overseas in June of last year. During a severe engagement on the west front a machine-gun bullet entered his right shoulder and passed through his body, coming out the left shoulder. He was invalided home, arriving in New York on October 1, going to a debarkation hospital at Colonia, from which he was granted a furlough last week. He was born in Jersey City, and attended Public Schools Nos. 12 and 19. He was employed by his father, Michael J. Regan, as a blacksmith.

David Woodruff, of Twenty-eighth street, Woodcliff, yesterday received notification from the War Department that his son, Thomas, had been killed in action.

Priv. August Meyer, of 569 Pall-

sade avenue, the West Hobokenite, mentioned on yesterday's casualty list as having been wounded, degree undetermined, is rapidly recovering, according to a letter received from him by his parents recently. Meyer, according to his letter, was wounded on July 28, but his parents were only notified of the fact a few days ago.

Meyer was drafted into the Army in the first batch that left the town, and, after spending four months there in training, went overseas with the 38th U. S. Infantry. Meyer was formerly employed by the Consumers' Brewing Company and was well known as a soloist of much ability.

Corporal Barney F. Salner, of 1017 Summit avenue, Jersey City, who was wounded in action, July 15, was a brother of Morris Salner of the same address, who was killed at the front in France in June. According to letters received by his family, Salner is now well on the road to recovery. He is 27 years old and enlisted in June, 1917, in Company G, 38th Infantry. He resided with his mother and two grown sisters.

William J. Ryan, listed to-day as having been wounded in action, was well known in the Greenville section of Jersey City, where he had resided before entering service. He had lived with his sister, Mrs. McCabe at 412 Ocean avenue, and was a member of numerous local organizations.

Although a War Department telegram recently announced to Mrs. Edith M. Dearing, of 935 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, that her husband, Private Harry A. Dearing, of the machine gun company of the 165th U. S. Infantry, had been killed in action October 14, she firmly believes that there is some mistake and that news will come later telling that he is alive. His last letter to her was dated October 9, and he then wrote of the firing of the big guns near him.

Private Dearing was born in New York twenty-eight years ago, but had lived most of his life in Bayonne, boarding at the Y. M. C. A. there. He was the credit man for a big New York firm. He enlisted in the old Seventh U. Y. Infantry a month before the first draft in June, 1917, was later transferred to the 165th, went to Camp Mills and went overseas in October, 1917. In July, 1914, he and Miss Edith M. Grimm, of 935 Summit avenue, were married. The young soldier was well known, particularly in Bayonne, where he was a member of the Rowing Association and active in Methodist Sunday school work.

Private Francis J. Giele, well known throughout the Hudson City section and a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church and its Holy Name Society, has been officially reported killed in action October 16, according to a War Department telegram which was received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Louis H. Giele, of 147 Hutton street, Jersey City Heights, with whom he lived.

Private Giele passed his thirtieth birthday seven days before he was killed. He was a mason by trade. He was drafted in April and went to Camp Dix, where he became a member of the 309th Infantry, Company M. On May 19 his regiment departed for "over there" and went into action the latter part of August.

The last two letters received from him were written two days before his death and he stated that all was going well and all the boys were in good health and spirits.

William C. Henderson, son of Mrs. B. Tuch, of 2684 Hudson Boulevard, Jersey City, who was gassed by the Huns during a battle on October 16, last, has written to his mother under

Nov. 18, 18

249

date of October 28, saying he was in a base hospital in France and was recovering so rapidly that he expected to get back on the firing line in a short time. Young Henderson, who was born in Jersey City, is 24 years old and enlisted on November 5, 1917, and received his preliminary training at Allentown, Pa., sailing for France on April 29, last, with a U. S. Ambulance Corps.

Mrs. Ellen Mageean, of 21 Maple street, Kearny, received a telegram yesterday from the War Department that her nephew, James Mullen, 31 years old, had died in France on October 25, from pneumonia. He was drafted and went to Camp Dix on May 28. He went overseas in August.

He came to Kearny from Ireland eleven years ago. He was a well-known jockey in Ireland, and after coming to this country was employed as a horse trainer by Harry Payne Whitney and the late James B. Brady. Prayers were offered yesterday in St. Cecilia's R. C. Church for the happy repose of his soul.

Priv. Joseph F. Tracey, mentioned in the casualty list as missing in action, is still in camp in this country, being stationed at Camp Meade, Baltimore, Md., in the Quartermaster's Corps. Mrs. Henry H. de Beaulieu, the boy's mother, received a telegram on Friday, November 8, from the War Department, but was at a loss to understand the meaning of it, for, as far as she knew, her son was not in active service.

Mr. de Beaulieu immediately telegraphed the Red Cross for further information. The following day Private Tracey arrived at his parents' home, 15 Olean avenue, Jersey City, for a brief furlough. He took the telegram back to camp with him.

Private Tracey was drafted from New London, Conn., where he formerly lived. His stepfather came to Jersey City to supervise the installation of a steam-fitting job in the Federal shipyards. He is 25 years old and single. Mrs. de Beaulieu is of the opinion that the real Joseph Tracey probably lived in Jersey City, and she thinks the delivery of the telegram to her will result in information being kept from the kin of that soldier.

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Adderly, of 770 Palisade avenue, cannot understand why it has taken the War Department almost four months to let them know that their son, Samuel, 22 years old, a volunteer, was wounded, degree undetermined. When his weekly letters ceased after July 12 they knew that something had happened to him because he had been faithful in writing to them after he reached the other side in April of this year. The notice from the War Department received a few days ago says he was wounded about July 28.

He was born in Union Hill but lived for the past eighteen years in West New York and graduated from No. 4 School when 14 years of age. He enlisted at the first call to the colors, in the Twelfth New York Regiment of the National Guard, received an honorable discharge from the regiment and was transferred at Spartanburg to the 38th Infantry. He started overseas in March.

The mother and friends of Fred Schless, Jr., of 122 Twenty-fourth



Fred Schless

street, Guttenberg, have been mystified since early last June as to why they heard nothing from him. The reason has been revealed in a telegram from the War Department, Saturday, saying he had died about June 22 from wounds received in action. In his last letter home he said that his regiment was in hearing distance of the fighting and they were moving up and expected soon to be in the thick of it. When no more letters came and he was not mentioned in any of the casualty lists his mother and friends thought he must have been captured.

He was twenty-five years of age, and with his brother Charles supported his mother. He waived exemption. He was only a short time at Camp Dix, arriving there November 22, last year. He was then sent to Charlotte, North Carolina, and became a member of Company O of the Fighting Seventh. He was of an old Guttenberg family and was popular throughout upper North Hudson. He was a member of the Holy Name Society of St. Mary's Church, West New York, and of the Rock A. C., of Guttenberg. His brother was since

drafted and is in camp in Georgia. He was last at home just before Easter.

Others on current casualty lists who cannot be located at the addresses given or in the vicinity are: Giuseppe La Guardia, 124 Williams avenue, and Arthur B. Wilson, 156 Union street. The list also carries the name of Charles Mallnowski, 183 West Carey street, but there is no such street, nor one of any similar name in the city.

Washington, Nov. 18.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	40
Died of wounds.....	66
Died of disease.....	110

Total 216

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Priv. William Frye, Newark.

Priv. Gus Guat, Rocky Hill.

Died of Disease.

Corp. Louis F. Chapman, 3841 Hudson Boulevard, North Bergen.

Corp. Francis W. Kuntz, West Orange.

Died of Wounds.

Priv. Robert L. Houck, Elizabeth.

250

ONE LOCAL BOY DEAD; ANOTHER IS WOUNDED

The Fourth Regiment of New Jersey has been hard hit in recent battles. The casualty list has contained many names of boys in the Old Fourth. The latest of those members of the Fourth from Hoboken to make the supreme sacrifice was Private James J. Verbist, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Verbist, wellknown Hobokenites, living at 228 Madison street.

Private Verbist was killed in action on October 13. He was 21 years old, and behind him a record



James Verbist

of two years of meritorious service. He saw fighting at the Mexican border with Company M, now part of the 113th Infantry Regiment.

He was an honor man in the Stevens Battalion and a prominent member of the Madison Athletic Club. His father, Frank, is an active member of the Hoboken branch of the American Defense Society and is also custodian of the Vocational School in Hoboken. A brother of the young hero, Frank Verbist, Jr., is also in France as a member of the 345th Infantry.

Another Hobokenite who fell a victim to the Hun before the cessation of hostilities is Corporal William Jacobi, only son of Mr. and Mrs.



Corp. William Jacobi

Louis Jacobi, of 260 First street. He was wounded by shrapnel while going over the top near the Meuse on September 26, but is recovering, according to letters he has written home.

Jacobi, a wellknown Hobokenite, was drafted last April and was sent to France in May. He was known as a crack bowler. Jacobi was also a member of Claremont Council, Jr. O. U. A. M.

Nov 21/18

YOUNG CORPORAL FROM HEIGHTS IS KILLED IN ACTION

Rath Meets Death in Battle Just Before His Twenty- first Birthday.

OTHER JERSEY CITY BOYS GIVE THEIR ALL

Two Fatalities Among Engineers from Here—Bank Clerk Member of Buffaloes Wounded—Union Hill Man on List and Several from Ber- gen County.

Corporal V. C. Rath, 270 Hutton street, Jersey City, was killed in action October 25. He would have been 21 years old November 14, and was a graduate of Public School No. 25. He worked for the Standard Oil Company and saw service on the Mexican border. He went overseas June 14. He was very popular in Jersey City as a violinist and was a member of the Foresters of America, Court Friendship No. 65. He was in Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion and a member of the old Fourth Regiment.

Private Nicholas Bonadies, who died of wounds October 17, was a brother of Mrs. Louise Soporietta, 301 First street, Jersey City, and lived at 283 Bergen street, Newark. He was drafted last winter and served in Company L, 309th Infantry. He came from Italy six years ago.

In the last letter Private Louis Oldenski wrote to his mother, Mrs. Rose Oldenski, of 218 Fourth street, Jersey City, on September 26. He said he was enjoying army life, was in the best of health and had insured his life for \$5,000 for her. He died of wounds on October 18. He was in Battalion E, of the Seventh Field Artillery.

Private Michael Nigro, who is reported to have died of wounds on October 17, was a brother of Carmelo Nigro, of 140 Myrtle avenue, Jersey City. The brother received a letter from Michael postmarked October 22, saying he was "feeling good." The letter was not dated. Private Michael Nigro was employed in the shipyards on the Hackensack River when drafted in April. He was in Company L, 309th Infantry.

NY or 217 8

257

Private Eugene M. Masterson, a former resident of Teaneck and a brother of Mrs. James E. Hefferman, of Hackensack, is reported as having been killed in action in France, September 29, according to a telegram from Washington received yesterday. Masterson was a member of Company H, 107th Infantry, 27th Division. He was 30 years old and a member of Santa Marie Council, K. of C. He leaves a wife who resides at 233 East Thirty-first street, New York City. High mass was celebrated for the deceased in St. Stephen's Church, that city, this morning.

Word was received yesterday that Walter S. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brown, of Grand avenue, North Hackensack, was killed in action in France October 12. He was a member of old Company G, Fifth New Jersey Infantry, now the 114th U. S. Infantry, attached to the 29th Division. Brown was 20 years old and a graduate of the River Edge Public Schools. Up to the time of being called into service he was employed in the filing department of the Mutual Life Insurance Company.

He saw service with Company G on the Mexican border and upon his return home was mustered out and placed on the reserve list. When the war with Germany was declared, Brown was again called to the colors and promoted to corporal. For a while he was stationed at Passaic and did guard duty on the pipe line from the Boonton reservoir. Later he went with his regiment to Pompton Lakes and from there to Anniston, Ala. At the latter place he was promoted to sergeant and in June sailed overseas. His latest promotion was to that of gas mask officer.

Captain Francis J. Scarr, son of the weather forecaster in New York City, is in a hospital in England, recovering from wounds received while serving with the 136th Machine Gun Battalion of the 87th Division. His brother, Lieut. James B. Scarr, was killed at Chateau-Thierry. Captain Scarr, whose home is in Hasbrouck Heights, was a noted football player at Rutgers College.

At 312 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, the address given for Frank A. McWalters, whose name appears among to-day's wounded, no information of whereabouts of his family could be obtained. All that is known is that the family separated following the enlistment of Frank some time ago. His sister married and moved to Hallday street. Since then she has moved again.

Private Walter C. Powell, of Company B, 102d Engineers, who died of pneumonia in Stationary Hospital 11 Rooney, England, October 20, was the son of Mrs. Franckie C. Powell, of 99 Lembeck avenue, Jersey City. He enlisted in the 22d Regiment of the New York National Guard in 1915 and was with that regiment at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., in 1917, and remained with it until he was transferred to the 102d Engineers. He was employed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New York and was a member of the Mohawk Athletic Club, of New York City. He won two Evening Mail medals in modified Marathon races at Spartansburg. He was 21 years old in August. In his last letter he said he was serving as a messenger from the 102d Engineers' headquarters.

Private J. Futterer, of the 312th Engineers, a brother of Mrs. Paul Block, of 158 Leonard street, Jersey City, died of pneumonia at a base hospital in France on October 18. He lived with Mrs. Block and was employed in a clerical position by the

Hudson & Manhattan Railroad Company at the Hoboken Terminal. He was 29 years old. He was drafted and went overseas in June, 1918. His parents are dead. Two sisters and a brother in Hoboken and a sister in Tappan survive him.

Although the name of Corporal James Erskin, 31 years of age, appears on the official casualty list, Mrs. Elizabeth Erskin, of 39 Third street, Weehawken, has not received any official information of the wounding of her son, who was in Company M, 310th Infantry. Corporal Erskin was drafted in February and sailed overseas in May. In a letter to his mother, dated October 16, he wrote he had been in the trenches two weeks and had had an operation, was doing nicely in a rest

camp and hoped soon to join his command. She had heard nothing since.

Private Frank Flaherty, son of Mrs. John Flaherty, of 131 Lafayette street, Jersey City, was killed in action on October 3, according to word received by his mother. Flaherty was drafted last April, went to Camp Dix, and was sent overseas six weeks later with Company K, 309th Infantry. He was a member of All Saints' Church, in Lafayette. In his last letter, written September 25, he had expressed the hope of being home for Christmas. His parents, two sisters and a brother survive.

The parents of Corporal Walter Schepeler, a member of Company F, 311th Infantry, have received word that he was wounded October 14 while going over the top and is convalescing. Schepeler, a well known member of the Buffalo Association, of Jersey City, and prominently identified with the activities of the Waverly Congregational Church, left his post in a New York bank when drafted last April. He made his home at 121 Webster avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant John J. Allen, of 632 Madison street, West New York, a member of the 104th Field Signal Corps Battalion, was gassed October 24, according to word received by his mother, Mrs. Dora Allen. He is recuperating in a French hospital. Sergeant Allen enlisted in the Signal Corps immediately after the outbreak of the war.

William Sawelson, 23 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sawelson, of 317 North Fifth street, Harrison, was killed in action October 25, according to a telegram received by his parents. Sawelson, who left Harrison with the first contingent of drafted men, was a sergeant in Company F, 312th Infantry. His parents, two brothers and a sister survive him.

Private James J. Clark, on to-day's list of wounded, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clark, of 219 Fourth street, Harrison. He is 22 years old and was wounded September 18. Clark was drafted last February. He is a member of the 310th Infantry. A brother, William, is also in France.

Private William Topa, of Warren street, Harrison, a former member of Hose Company No. 3, is missing since October 4, according to word received yesterday by his parents. Topa was drafted a year ago and after a short stay at Camp Dix was sent overseas.

J. T. Russell, superintendent of Armour & Company, in Hackensack, has been notified that his son, Corporal Donald Russell, of Company C, 114th Infantry, was killed in action October 12.

Private Howard Goethus, of 509 Humboldt street, Union Hill, was gassed while in action early in September. Word to this effect was re-

252

SV 02/1/18

IV 02/2/18

ceived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Goethus, from the American Red Cross. The message stated that he was on the road to recovery and arrived on Saturday last.

Goethus had written to his parents under date of October 21, saying that he was in a hospital in France, but was getting along fine. He was a machine gunner and was drafted last February.

Corporal Richard A. Short, of 177 Laidlaw avenue, Jersey City, a member of Company E, 38th Infantry, was killed in action October 12, according to word received by his parents to-day. Short was 25 years old, a graduate of St. Joseph's Parochial School, and was employed as a press-feeder in New York. He enlisted June 5, 1917, was sent to Camp Greene, and went overseas in March. He was well known in the Hudson City section and was a boxer of skill. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Short, and by three brothers, Corporal John Short and Privates Thomas and Vincent Short, all in the service. Corporal John Short was wounded at Cantigny in June. He met Richard some months later in France.

Private Francis B. Tully, member of the Machine Gun Company of the 113th Infantry, formerly the Fourth New Jersey Regiment, died of wounds October 26. He lived with his mother, Katherine, at 134 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City, prior to his enlist-

ment ten days after the outbreak of the war. He enlisted at the age of 17. Tully was formerly a machinist in the employ of the Erie Railroad. A brother, John, is in France with the 307th Infantry.

HEIGHTS BOY DIED ON FRENCH BATTLEFIELD

Private Louis J. Freudenberg reported killed in action October 16, was a member of Company M, 309th U. S. Infantry. He entered the serv-



Priv. Louis J. Freudenberg

ice April 4, last and went overseas May 19. He was twenty-four years old and was born in Hoboken but his family moved to 63 Concord street, Jersey City, twenty years ago. Private Freudenberg graduated from Public School No. 6, Jersey City, and at the time he joined the colors he held a responsible position with Butler Bros., Jersey City. The young hero is survived by his parents, Max and Eloise Freudenberg; three sisters, Ada, Clara and Grace, and by four brothers, Arthur, Eugene, Ralph and Richard, the last named being in the service at Camp Meade, Md.

Nov. 22/18

253

**PRIV. TIMOTHY SHEA
HERE AMONG WOUNDED**

Word has been received by Mrs. T. Shea, of 202 Monroe street, Hoboken, that her son, Timothy J. Shea, has arrived from overseas, after having served sixteen months over there. He was a member of the Fifth Machine Gun Battalion and was one of the 350 wounded who arrived in Hoboken this week.

At the outbreak of the war Shea enlisted in the Regular Army and was sent to Syracuse. From there he was sent to France. In letters received from him he stated that on several occasions his company had been commended by General Pershing for bravery under fire.

254

LONG DEATH LIST OF LOCAL MEN IN OCTOBER BATTLES

Nearly Half a Score of Jersey
City Names Added to
the Honor Roll.

NORTH BERGEN BOY IS ALSO DEAD IN ACTION

Volunteer Who Was Several Times
Rejected Makes the Supreme Sac-
rifice — Another Falsified Age to
Get Into the Service — Pennsyl-
vania Employee Dead.

Corporal William J. Elder, 20-year-old son of Joseph W. and Mrs. Emily Elder, of 102 Clinton avenue, Jersey City, has made the supreme sacrifice. He was killed in an engagement which finally broke through the Hindenburg line, and fell a few miles to the left of Bellicourt. Corporal Elder was killed on September 29, just as he was recommended for the rank of sergeant. He was buried in a divisional cemetery of the American forces near or at Ephy. This detailed information of the death of the soldier, and his subsequent burial came to Mrs. Elder through a letter written her by Rev. William Reece Hart, pastor of the First Reformed Church, Jersey City, now a Y. M. C. A. worker in England. He said he talked with the wounded of young Elder's company and obtained the details of his death.

Corporal Elder gave a fictitious age in order to enlist with the 71st Regiment four years ago. He saw service on the Mexican border, did guard duty in upper New York for a year and left for France from Spartansburg last April. The 71st Regiment became the 105th Infantry, and Young Elder was in Company D of that unit. He was graduated from Public School No. 12, and spent two years in Lincoln High School. At the time of his enlistment he was employed in New York by the New York Telephone Company. He was a member of the Bergen Baptist Church.

Clarence E. Miller, of 322 Whiton street, Jersey City, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list was drafted in April, sent to Camp Dix and arrived overseas June 6. The War Department's telegram to Mrs. Jennie Miller, his mother, stated the soldier was wounded in action on or about September 17. A letter received by Mrs. Miller, dated September 15, told of severe fighting in which he was engaged. He said that during an advance he saw another Lafayette boy, Frank A. McWalters, formerly of 512 Pacific avenue, fall from withering German machine gun fire, into a shell hole, and he presumed he was dead. McWalters' name, however, appeared on yesterday's casualty list as being among the wounded.

Private Miller told of "popping" off several Huns before he was wounded. "Even in this hospital where I am," he wrote, "the shells are flying thick and fast outside." Miller attended Public School No. 22 and was a member of the Lafayette Reformed Church. He said in a letter that his division was going to be cited for bravery by General Pershing. He was formerly attached to the 158th Sanitary Train, later being transferred to Company B, of the 358th Infantry. He is now wounded in the same hospital in which he formerly cared for others.

Private Rocco Zenga, formerly a journeyman barber, 25 years old, of 554 Grand street, Jersey City, according to a telegram received by his cousin, Joseph Lucarelli, of that address, was wounded in action on September 22. A letter from the soldier himself showed that he was wounded from shrapnel, but was recovering in a base hospital behind what was until recently the first line trenches. Zenga was 25 years old and unmarried. He went to Camp Dix with a batch of Jersey City selects, February 28, and was sent overseas early in May. He has been in several engagements.

Corporal George Henry Metzger, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was killed in action on October 16. He was the son of George Daniel and Mrs. Elizabeth Metzger, of 119 Paterson street, Jersey City. Because he was six feet two and weighed only 147 pounds he was rejected several times for the draft, but in April last he was permitted to volunteer and he left Jersey City in May and went to France from Camp Dix in June with drafted men. In his last letter, written October 15 the day before he was killed, to his mother, he said: "I have been two weeks on the front, but I cannot tell you of my experiences as the letter might be held up by the censor, but I will say I hope and pray such destruction as I have seen may never befall the good old U. S. A. The sacrifice we have made in coming over here to fight in a strange land will not be in vain if it shall preserve the home land in its present free and happy condition." Corporal Metzger was 22 years old. He was the private secretary of a Mr. Edmundson, at 129 Fifth avenue, New York.

The wife of Sergeant Edward J. Malone has been notified at her home, 65 1/2 Jefferson avenue, Jersey City, that he was killed in action October 26. He was 32 years old, an employe of the Pennsylvania Railroad and a veteran of the Coast Guard Artillery. He was called in Jersey City's first draft in June, 1917.

The War Department has telegraphed Mrs. Catherine Shea, of 102 Bright street, Jersey City, that her husband, Private John J. Shea, was killed in action, September 6. Private Shea was 26 years old and was drafted in September, 1917. He was employed before that by the Pennsylvania Railroad and was in the 65th Engineers. A funeral service will be held for him next Monday at St. Bridget's Church at Montgomery and Brunswick streets. He was married July 25, 1917, to Miss Catherine Lynch.

The parents of Private Henry Andrew Ewald, who lives at 72 South street, Jersey City, have been notified by the War Department he was wounded in action on September 19. He is in Company E, 310th Infantry, and is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Claus F. Ewald.

Mr. and Mrs. D'Orazio, of 44 Waverly street, Jersey City, have received letter from Captain Alfred Moffitt, that their son, Harry D'Orazio was wounded and is in Base Hospital No. 13, Limogus, France.

He states that Harry has recovered

to such an extent that he is able to play the piano in the picture shows and entertains the other wounded chaps with him. He is a great favorite and helps at the hospital. He is well known in the musical circles of Jersey City, Hoboken and Brooklyn. Mr. and Mrs. D'Orazio have another son, Clarence D'Orazio, a well known violinist, somewhere in France, from whom nothing has been heard in the past three months.

Mrs. Mary Gill, sister-in-law of Private John Joseph Gill, of 219 Park avenue, Hoboken, received information this morning that Private Gill had been killed in action on October 19. Gill enlisted in the army in April, 1917, and went overseas the following July. His father and mother and two sisters are at present residing in England. In the recent letters received from him by Mrs. Gill, he stated that he was very busy fighting and that he was getting along finely. He said that he and his comrades were certain that the war would be over before Christmas and that they were making plans for their Christmas celebration in America.

Robert Holland, 22, of No. 3 Nevens street, Jersey City, saw service both in Mexico and France. He was reported wounded in battle in yesterday's reports from Washington.

Private Holland attended Public School No. 17, of Jersey City, was a member of the Fourth Regiment, Company G. He was a writer of cheerful letters to his mother, Mrs. Bertha Holland, and never mentioned anything that could worry her. Though in service for nearly three years in training camps and trenches, he received his first injury a couple of weeks ago.

William E. Rankin, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list as wounded, according to information received at different times through letters to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Rankin, of 56 Garrison avenue, Jersey City, appears to have been wounded at two different times, once on July 18 and again on July 28. The latest telegram from the War Department shows that he was officially reported wounded on the latter date. A more recent letter from the soldier himself to a friend in Jersey City, stated that at the date of writing the letter, October 13, he had recovered from his wounds and expected to be back in action shortly. He was then discharged from a base hospital in Vichy, France.

Private Rankin was formerly employed by the Postal Telegraph Company in Jersey City. He was 35 years old and enlisted on Thanksgiving Day, 1917, and was assigned to the 110th Infantry, later being transferred to the 38th Infantry, at Camp Greene. He was born in Canada, though he lived the greater part of his life in Jersey City. He attended Public School No. 3. He has a sister, Clara Rankin, who is with the Quartermaster's Corps.

It was a sad day for the Quadre family, of 270 Central avenue, West Hoboken, yesterday, for it brought to them the news of a brother and a cousin, both dying in France of wounds received in action. Miss Elizabeth Quadre, sister of the dead hero, arrived at her home from work last evening to find a letter and a telegram awaiting her. Opening the letter she was apprised of the death of her cousin, Joseph Quadre, of 716 Second street, Brooklyn, in France, October 9. Opening the telegram she found a message from the War De-

partment notifying her of the death of her brother, Corporal Anthony Quadre, in France. Both soldiers died of wounds received in action.

The young West Hobokenite died almost a month after his cousin. He was 23 years old, entered the army in May and was in training only a



Corp. Anthony Quadre

short time before being sent overseas with the 309th Infantry. A week before his entrance into the army he married Miss Marion Truckess, who lives with her parents at 108 Union street, North Bergen. The last letter from the hero soldier was received October 19, and in it he told of being over the top twice, of being gassed and of hoping to see his family soon.

The dead youth is survived by his wife, two sisters, and a brother, Sylvester, who is in the U. S. Navy. Quadre was born in New York, but lived in West Hoboken with his parents for the past ten years. He was graduated from Public School No. 10. His father dropped dead recently while on a visit in Philadelphia.

Henry Behrens, of Paterson Plankroad, Secaucus, has received word from the officials at Washington, D. C., that his brother, Fred Behrens, a well known resident of Union Hill, and who was in service in France, is dead. Death was caused by pneumonia. The deceased was 23 years old.

Word was received yesterday of the death in action, October 25, of Private John Harsar, 24, of 84 East Twenty-third street, Bayonne. He was a member of Company H, 312th Infantry, and went overseas in May.

Word was received yesterday by Miss Jennie Sullivan, of 188 Avenue E, Bayonne, that her brother, Corporal Michael P. Sullivan, of Company K, 312th Infantry, had been killed October 25 in action. She had received a letter from his dated October 13, in which he wrote: "We are driving the Huns and if we continue we will be in Hoboken by Christmas." Sullivan was 25 years old and went to Camp Dix in May. He had been in the employ of the Vacuum Oil Company.

Corporal Donald J. Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Russell, of 53 Euclid avenue, Hackensack, has paid the supreme sacrifice according to a message from Washington, announcing that he had been killed in action in France October 12.

256

5701.22/18

Corporal Russell was a member of old Company G, Fifth New Jersey Regiment, now Company C, 114th Infantry. He went overseas last June with his regiment after a stay of several months at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala. He probably was killed in the Argonne Forest where the regiment saw severe fighting and where so many other Hackensack boys were killed. He was a graduate of the Hackensack High School and up to the time of being called to the

colors was employed as clerkin the bank of the People's Trust and Guaranty Company, Hackensack.

Word was received yesterday from the War Department that Randolph Mai, the son of Max Mai, of Lenox avenue, Maywood, was reported missing in action in France October 12. Mai was 18 years old and enlisted as a bugler in old Company G, Fifth New Jersey Regiment, now the 114th Infantry. Before his enlistment he was employed by the wholesale drug house of Elmer & Amend, of New York. He was a graduate of the Maywood schools.

Gordon F. Ryan, of 360 Montgomery street, Jersey City, reported as seriously wounded in France, it was said by his sister, Mrs. Irvin Shene-man, with whom he lived at the time he joined the colors, was at last accounts on the road to recovery. Ryan was injured last July. Mrs. Shene-man said, but in the last letter received from him in September, he said that he was then all right. Ryan joined the Fourth Regiment in 1917. At the time he entered the service he was employed in Colgate & Company's plant in Jersey City. He is 24 years old.

To-day's casualty list includes the name of Private William Lloyd Weaver, of 60 Fulton street, Weehawken, who is reported as "wounded, degree undetermined," September 13. His family was informed last Thursday, however, that he received a gunshot wound in his foot, and is now in a French base hospital, and is doing well.

Private Weaver, who was attached to Company B, 303d Engineers, was drafted September, 1917. He was married, but was not exempted, because his wife, who is a stenographer, was able to support herself. After preliminary training at Camp Dix, he went across in July. Before he was drafted he was employed by a New York firm as an accountant. He was a member of the Y. M. C. A.

Christian J. Schumacher, eldest of three sons that Mrs. Barbara Lang, of 1450 Smith street, North Bergen, has given to the war, made the supreme sacrifice on October 17, when he was killed in action, serving with Company C, Machine Gun, Battalion 105. It was two days after he posted his letter, telling how she could send his Christmas parcel. It was sent shortly after and his mother, who is brave in her grief, said she hoped it will make some other mother's boy happy. He was 32 years old. Six weeks after he joined the colors, May 17, he was landed in France and saw considerable service. Her son, Charles, is a regular army man on his second enlistment and has seven years of service behind him. He is at present attached to the tanks. His last letter said he had been in a hospital in England but will soon leave for France. From that she judges that he had been wounded but kept it from her. A third son, William, is in camp at Garden City, Long Island.

Washington, Nov. 22.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	70
Died of wounds.....	88
Died of accident and other causes.....	11
Died from airplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	105
Wounded severely.....	87
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	188
Wounded slightly.....	154
Missing in action.....	69
Prisoners.....	13

Total..... 786

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Corp. Garret V. Leeker, 307 Virginia Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. George Eyre, Newark.

Died of Wounds.

Corp August C. Maul, 30 Kearny Ave., Jersey City.

Mech. Alfred G. Massey, Trenton.

Priv. Tont Carnevale, Raritan.

Died of Disease.

Priv. Alfonso Paglia, Ramsey.

Wounded Severely.

Priv. Franklin C. Huber, Egg Harbor.

Priv. William Mintz, Paterson.

Priv. Patsy Gatto, Lodi.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Priv. William E. Rankin, 56 Garrison Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. William L. Weaver, 60 Fourth St., Union Hill.

Priv. Clarence Miller, 322 Whiton St., Jersey City.

Wounded Slightly.

Priv. Rocco Zenga, 534 Grand St., Jersey City.

Priv. Raymond Van Norman, Newark.

Priv. John H. Brewer, Mullica Hills.

Missing in Action.

Priv. Tony Marchetti, Irvington.

11/18 257

MANY MORE ARE ON LOCAL LISTS OF WAR'S DEAD

Jersey City and West Hoboken Postoffices Lose Drafted Employes.

SEVERAL DEATHS ARE
RESULT OF DISEASE

Hoboken War Bride, Who Married Heights Man, Is Widowed—Several Well-Known Bergen County Soldiers Killed—Bayonne Corporal Dies in Action.

Carl J. Rieman, one of North Hudson's most prominent athletes and for the last few years an employe at the West Hoboken Postoffice, was killed in action on October 12, according to word received by his brother, Coroner Clarence J. Rieman, last night. The whole town was shocked at the news of the youth's death, for he was prominent socially and athletically throughout the community. He is the first prominent athlete of these parts to give his life for his country.

Private Rieman, who only entered the army a few months ago, was 26 years old, and lived with his parents at 315 Highpoint avenue at the time of his enlistment. His death deals the Rieman family another hard blow, for he is the third grown son to die during the past year. Last spring Dr. Frank Rieman died from blood poisoning, and only three weeks ago Norbit "Nibs" Rieman, of baseball fame, succumbed to pneumonia.

The dead hero was a member of Company F, of the 347th Infantry. He was drafted July 26, and after a few weeks' training at Camp Dix was sent overseas with his regiment. He is survived by his mother, father, five brothers and two sisters. Prior to his enlistment he was attached to the local postoffice as a letter carrier.

Private Louis J. Murphy, of Company C, 310th U. S. Infantry, reported wounded in action September 22, has written to his mother, Mrs. Thomas Murphy, of 1225 West Side avenue, Jersey City, twice since that date, each time saying he was all right. He is 25 years old; a native of Jersey City; was a pupil at St. John's Parochial School; was drafted February 25, and went overseas last May from Camp Dix. In civil life he was employed by the Barnes sash and blind factory, near his home. He has three brothers and four sisters. Private Murphy is a young man of athletic build and well liked in his home neighborhood.

Private John Benjamin Schneider, of 523 Ann street, West Hoboken, mentioned on this morning's casualty list as having been wounded slightly, met with his mishap some time ago and has fully recovered from the effects of his injury, according to a letter received by his mother recently. Schneider, who was drafted into the army some time

ago, was formerly employed by the Schwartzbach-Huber Silk Company, and was well known in the upper section of the town.

Sergeant William Buhl, of 9 Madison street, Guttenberg, who was killed in action on September 27, as previously reported, was well known in upper North Hudson, particularly in West New York. His brother, Fred Buhl, has learned that he was blown to pieces by a shell that landed near him in a trench. He was in the 147th Infantry. His mother, Mrs. Mary Buhl, who is broken down over the loss of her boy, has gone to her farm near Syracuse.

Private Gustave Nadler, son of Mayor and Mrs. Nadler, of Allendale, is reported as having been killed in action in France on October 13, according to a message received by his parents. Private Nadler enlisted in the old Seventh Regiment of New York at the age of 18 years, a year ago last August. After a brief training period at Spartansburg, S. C., he was sent to France. He was a member of the Allendale Episcopal Church and a graduate of the Ridgewood High School.

Official word has been received by Mrs. Kate Israel, of Crystal Lake, that her brother, Private Zayharla Masker, of Company D, 114th Infantry, was killed in action on October 12. He was 32 years old.

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Newell, of 165 Leonia avenue, Leonia, have been advised by wire from Washington that their son, Sergeant Clendenon S. Newell, of Company B, 311th Infantry, was killed in action in France October 30. Peter Newell, the father, is a prominent artist and magazine illustrator in New York City.

Sergeant Newell was 26 years old and a graduate of the Englewood High School. He attended Cornell University for three years following which he accepted a position with the Texas Oil Company, of New York. A year ago last summer Newell spent three months at the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Meyer, Va. On his return home he joined the Bergen Battery, which he later left to be voluntarily inducted into the service. He was sent to Camp Dix early in May and on the 28th of that month sailed for France.

Frank Martini, superintendent of Belvedere Court, Palisade, opposite Reservoir avenue, Jersey City, was notified by the War Department last evening that his son, Paul D. Martini, was reported missing on October 18. The distressed parents fear their boy has made the supreme sacrifice, as it was known he was with the advance guard of the American army. Friends believe that he is a prisoner, as he was impetuous and daring, and the opinion is that in the onrush he got in the lines of the enemy and was captured. Young Martini left for "over there" last spring.

Private William H. Reuter, 28 years old, of 263 Whiton street, Jersey City, whose name appears on today's list, died from peritonitis following gunshot wounds, on October 18, according to a telegram received a few days ago. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Reuter, of that address, and his mother, although taking his death to heart, has sought detailed information on his death through the American Red Cross.

Private Reuter, previous to his being drafted and sent to Camp Dix, was a Jersey City letter carrier, hav-

ing been appointed just six months when drafted. He went to Camp Dix in February of this year and was sent overseas in May. A letter written under date of October 15, from Private Reuter, and received by his mother on November 11, made no mention of his being ill, this being just about a week before the army's report of his dying from wounds.

Reuter was a member of the Men's Club, of the Lafayette Reformed Church, although he did not attend that church itself. He came here some years ago from the West and worked for the American Type Founders' Company of America in the Lafayette section before he was appointed as a letter carrier.

Word has been received that Corporal Thomas G. Degnan, of 682 Broadway, Bayonne, has made the supreme sacrifice. A telegram was received last evening officially reporting that he was killed in action on October 18. He was a member of Company L, 327th Infantry. Corporal Degnan was well known throughout the city, where he has lived all his life. He was a graduate of Lincoln School and a communicant of St. Mary's R. C. Church. While overseas he wrote home frequently and his letters were always cheerful. In a recent letter he sent a piece of fern torn from the ground that the day before was held by the Germans.

The young corporal would have been 24 years old on November 18, had he lived. He is survived by three brothers and four sisters. They are: William, Charles and James Degnan, of Bayonne; Mrs. Margaret Cook, Misses Mary and Anna Degnan and Sister Mary Concilia (Catherine Degnan), of St. Mary's Convent, Jersey City.

Information of Private Frank McWalters, of 312 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, whose name appeared among the wounded on Thursday's casualty list, has been obtained through the finding of his sister, Mrs. George Cummings, of 1092 Garfield avenue. His sister said that through a letter she received from him she learned that he received a bullet wound in the left leg.

Private McWalters, who was formerly a manager for the Eagle Grocery Company at their store, 635 Ocean avenue, was drafted in February, 1918, arriving safely overseas on July 4. Before he was wounded he captured eight Germans single-handed, and shot and killed the Hun whose rifle inflicted the wound in his leg. He was 24 years old and was wounded in a lively engagement on September 12. At the time of his enlistment he was the only support of two sisters, one of whom has married since that time.

Just five days before his father passed away, Private Joseph P. Mulhearn, 25 years old, of 139 Maple street, Jersey City, died of bronchial pneumonia in the army service. According to a telegram received by his mother the date of his death is fixed as October 6. There is some uncertainty as to the place he died. Mrs. Julia Mulhearn received a card announcing her son's safe arrival overseas, but a subsequent letter from one of Joe's pals stated that he missed Joe on the second day out at sea, and was told Joe had died. Whether the boy was buried at sea or not, Mrs. Mulhearn is trying to ascertain through Congressman Hamill.

Private Mulhearn is a brother of Private John Mulhearn, of Company K, 113th Infantry, formerly the Fourth Regiment. He entered the service in April, went to Camp Dix and later started for overseas. He was born in lower Jersey City, attended St. Bridget's Parochial School and for several years was associated with his late father in the roofing business. He has been for thirteen years a member of All Saints' Church.

Word has been received by Mrs. M. McCreery, of 502 Van Vorst street, Union Hill, that Private Patrick Connolly, who formerly boarded at her home, was killed in action on October 17. He is survived by two sisters, Mary, who is employed by a wealthy Paterson family, and the other, formerly a widow and now remarried, living in New York. A Mr. Mooney, manager of the Butler stores in Red Bank, is another relative.

Connolly was born in Ireland and came to the United States on the Lusitania, on the trip preceding the one upon which she was sunk. He was employed in the Butler chain stores in Union Hill prior to being drafted in September, 1917. Some money, which Connolly had deposited in a local bank, will go to his sister Mary, in accordance with his wishes, as expressed to Mrs. McCreery before he left for overseas.

Private Henry Giegold, of 115 Grand avenue, North Bergen, has been wounded and is now convalescing, according to word received from him by his parents here. He was struck in the left side of the face with a piece of shrapnel on September 20. According to his letter under date of November 11, the wound was not serious and, following a short spell in bed, he has been employed at typeprinting for the Red Cross and army officers.

Giegold was wounded when he volunteered to go for a supply of water, while the Germans were shelling the town he was quartered in. He was a member of Summit Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., and had been employed by the American Surety Company in Jersey City before going overseas.

Corporal Walter P. Wagner, of Battery D, 321st Field Artillery, was wounded in action on September 18.

He is the son of Mrs. Bertha Wagner, of 169 Boyd avenue, Jersey City, and is 22 years old. Mrs. Wagner has two other sons in the army, Arthur, a Signal Corps man who is ill at a hospital in the Bronx, and Lester, who is at Camp Mills.

Private John J. Maher, who died of pneumonia in France on October 15, is the son of a widow who lives at 173 Armstrong avenue, Jersey City. He was drafted in July and went to France in September. Mrs. Maher did not wish to give any information about him until she gets further particulars. She has two other drafted sons in camps in this country.

Private Hugh J. Smith, of Company B, 312th Engineers, died of lobar pneumonia on October 18. He lived at 197 Webster avenue, Jersey City, and was a locomotive fireman on the Lackawanna Railroad. He was married August 12, 1917, to Miss Anna Derfer, of Hoboken, and ten days later went with other drafted men to Camp Dix. Since she learned of her husband's death, his widow has moved to 66 Washington street, Hoboken. Private Smith was 30 years old. After he went to Camp Dix Private Smith took a three weeks' training course at the Lehigh University Training School and South Bethlehem and was assigned to the 54th Engineers from which he was transferred.

News of the death in action of Corporal Michael Muller, on October 20, has been given to his mother, Mrs. Mary Muller, of 20 Romaine avenue, Jersey City, by a telegram from the Adjutant General's office. He was drafted in February and served in Company D, 310th Infantry.

7025, 8

COLONEL BOMFORD WHO TOOK CHARGE OF PIERS IS DEAD

Army Officer Made Many
Friends While at the Local
Water Front.

HUDSON COUNTY BOYS ON CASUALTY LISTS

Jersey City Sergeant Temporarily
Blind, Deaf and Dumb from Effects
of Gas—Memorial Mass Today
for Another War Victim—One
Wounded a Second Time.

Information was received at the Army Piers, Hoboken, on Saturday afternoon to the effect that Colonel George Bomford, of the 22nd Infantry, had died in France of pneumonia. His death came as a shock to his many friends in the city, both in civilian and military circles.

Colonel Bomford was the first army officer to take charge of affairs in Hoboken following the entrance of America into the war. As was told exclusively in the Hudson Observer at the time, he arrived in charge of two companies of the Twenty-second Infantry, the advent of the soldiers on the then German piers causing a great deal of excitement in the city.

To the newspapermen whose duty it was to interview him and obtain whatever information was possible regarding the intentions of the government, Captain Bomford, as he was then, exhibited every courtesy and at the same time made it evident that the military control of the water front was an accomplished fact. There was no time when the reporters were not welcome in Captain Bomford's office, and, in his appearances at various functions in the city he did more than any other man to remove the first impression that the military occupation of the piers would not be pleasant.

It was while he was completing his work at the Army Piers that he was raised to the rank of major, and later, when transferred to take charge of the work at Kelly Field Aviation Camp, was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. At the time he left Hoboken the piers had been completely transformed and had assumed the military aspect they have borne since.

It was late in the evening when Captain Bomford marched into the city at the head of his companies of the "Double Deuces." The advent of the soldiery attracted but little attention until they marched up River street and entered the German pier property. With military precision they took charge and soon a score of fires were burning over the bulkhead property around which the soldiers assembled, watching the cooks manipulating the field kitchens.

259

Shortly afterwards sentries were posted on the east side of River street, from the Postoffice to Fourth street, and the occupation of the piers had become an accomplished fact. When the reporters went over the piers in company with Captain Bomford, the following day the transformation already effected was startling.

Colonel Bomford had a long and distinguished career in the army. He was in the Philippines with his command, in Cuba, in Alaska and in practically every State of the Union. While a very strict disciplinarian he was beloved of the men under his command, and his loss will be keenly felt by all who knew him. Captain Bomford was married and is survived by his wife and a son.

Intelligence that their brave boy had died from wounds received in battle with the Germans in France was conveyed to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cunningham, of 183 Thirteenth street, Jersey City, by the military authorities. His death occurred on October 11. The young soldier, Thomas A. Cunningham, was widely known in the Horseshoe section, where he was born and had always resided. He attended St. Lucy's Parochial School, and upon graduation was employed by the packing firm of Swift & Co. at its Jersey City plant, and to him belonged the distinction of being the first of the company's employes to take up arms in defense of his country's honor.

When the tension between the United States and Germany became strained, previous to the declaration of war, Cunningham's patriotism impelled him to offer his services to his country, and he enrolled with the old Fourth Regiment, which became the 118th Inf., Co. 1. He had quite a period of training with other Jersey City boys, serving in Washington, this State, then in Alabama, and later in Newport News, Va., from which place he left to fight the common enemy in France.

While in France, the young man, who was in his eighteenth year, was in constant correspondence with his parents and friends here and his letters always bore a cheerful, boyish tone that delighted those who received them. He was active in social affairs while at home and was a member of St. Lucy's Cadets, being the base drummer of that body, and also of the Ancient Order of Hibernians.

A memorial mass for the repose of his soul will be celebrated at St. Lucy's Church, Grove street, Jersey City, at 8 o'clock Wednesday morning, which will be attended by his relatives and former associates.

A memorial mass was said in St. Bridget's R. C. Church, Jersey City, this morning by the Rev. Father McManus in honor of Private John J. Shea, of the 65th Engineers, who was killed September 6. The soldier's widow, Mrs. Catherine Shea, of 102 Bright street; his mother and relatives and friends attended.

Private Shea was 26 years old. He was married on July 26, 1917, and two months later entered Camp Dix. Subsequently he was transferred to Camp Gordon and from there left for France. He wrote to his wife six days before his death saying he was well. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Patrolman John McGarvey, of Police Headquarters, Hoboken, was yesterday notified that his son, Private Arthur McGarvey, has been wounded a second time, this time severely. His home is at 221 Clinton street. Some months ago young McGarvey was reported as slightly wounded, and later he returned to the fighting line. Letters received from him state that he was in good health and was back on active duty.

Private McGarvey is 19 years old and is well known in Hoboken. He was one of the first Hoboken boys to enlist on the outbreak of the war, and went overseas with one of the early contingents.

260

COLONEL BOMFORD WHO TOOK CHARGE OF PIERS IS DEAD

(Continued from Page One)

Edward McDowell, of 1293 Newkirk street, North Bergen, is reported as missing in action on October 20, in a message received by his sister. He was 25 years old and had spent the greater part of his life in North Bergen.

McDowell was a volunteer and went to France in May last. His parents are dead. He lived with his brother-in-law, Nicholas Eckhardt.

Corporal Frank E. Swenarton, of 403 Bergen avenue, Jersey City, a bomb thrower attached to the 78th Division, which was mentioned for honor medals for heroic work in heavy fighting during the month of October, is reported killed in action on October 16, a telegram from the War Department announced to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Swenarton. He was 26 years old, single, and was attached to Company L of the 309th Infantry. For eleven years he was employed in Colgate's plant in Jersey City.

A letter to his mother written under date of October 15, the day before he was killed, enclosed his Christmas tag for the Red Cross. Mrs. Swenarton, who is related to the late Captain Fisk, recently killed in action, is seeking detailed information of his death through the Red Cross and other agencies. Corporal Swenarton was a prominent member of the West Side M. E. Church, belonged to the Men's Bible Class and sang in the choir. He attended Public School No. 24 and later spent some time in the old Jersey City High School. He was drafted to Camp Dix April 4, and sailed overseas May 19. From the day he left with the Jersey City selects from Camp Dix his parents did not see him, he not having been granted even one furlough.

In France he led a squad of eight men in bomb throwing, and his division was reviewed after a particularly heavy battle by King George and General Pershing. He has a brother, Private William E., with the 219th Engineers, in Camp Dodge, and two others, Edward and Harry, who attend high school. His surviving sister is Mrs. George Nixon, of 144 Ege avenue, Jersey City.

Private William E. Keenan, of 403 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, according to the telegram received by his widowed mother, Mrs. Anna Keenan, died over there from an attack of bronchial influenza, October 10. Although born in the lower section of Jersey City, twenty-two years ago, the young soldier lived the greater part of his life in the Lafayette section, where he attended All Saints' parochial school. He was also a member of the Holy Name Society of that church and of Division No. 12, A. O. H. He was a member of the Fourth Regiment, joining that unit in April, 1917. His mother said "he joined when every one was joining to get into the fight." At that time he was a member of Company H, but when the old Fourth was mustered into Federal service Private Keenan

was transferred to Company I, and the Fourth Regiment became the 113th Infantry. He was at Anniston for some time and went overseas from Newport News in June, 1918. He worked in a commercial house on Suydam avenue up to the time of his enlisting. Five weeks ago Mrs.



Priv. William E. Keenan

Keenan received a letter from her son in which he said he was in the best of health, had already been in the trenches and was preparing to go back again. He said he hadn't seen any of his friends from Jersey City since he arrived in France.

Private James Baulk, of 573 Grand street, Jersey City, died a victim of Spanish influenza on October 21, in France. Information to that effect reached his family through a telegram from the War Department received a few days ago. The dead soldier was 27 years old and a prominent member of the Indian Social Club, which has already lost several of its members in service. He was attached to Company B of the 312th Engineers. June 28 he left with a batch of selects for Camp Dix, and after a brief stay there was sent to France, reaching there early in July of this year. Private Baulk was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 19. At the time he was drafted he was employed as a riveter at the Federal shipyards, but waived deferred classification, to which he was entitled on occupational grounds.

Private Peter Thomas Monahan, an old Fourth Regiment boy, was killed in action October 15, said a telegram to his family at 229 Summit avenue, Jersey City. Private Monahan formerly lived with an uncle, Simon Monahan, at 131 Bright street. He is the son of Philip Monahan, employed in St. Francis Hospital. The young lad was 22 years old, and enlisted with the Fourth Regiment in Jersey City in June, 1917. When the Fourth Regiment became the 113th Infantry after it was Federalized, Monahan was in Company D. He was then transferred to Company I of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, in which unit he was fighting when a German bullet "got him." A letter to his family received within the past week, written by Sergeant Gus Novak, of the old Fourth Regiment, brought the news of his death. He was with the old Fourth Regiment at Anniston, was born in Jersey City, and attended St. Bridget's Parochial

School. He was employed by the Menagh Hardware Company, on Grove street, and he has another brother, Arthur Monahan, in France with a medical corps.

Samuel Gross, 26 years old, who died October 16 of wounds received at Nancy, France, is survived by a wife and five-months-old baby. Gross never saw his infant, as he left for overseas April 26 last. He was a member of the 325th Infantry. Being drafted in October 1917, he was sent to Camp Upton, where after training till the April following he was sent directly to France. In letters received by his wife, who was a Miss Eva Stern prior to her marriage to Gross on August 3, 1917, he said that he had no more than set foot on French soil than he was sent to the front. It looked bad for the Allies, he wrote, when he first arrived in France, and the Americans were rushed to the battle ground as fast as they could get there, after arriving in France. It was in those days, he wrote, that America was working night and day sending men over at the rate of 5,000 to 10,000 a day. It was the steady stream of Yanks poured into France that saved that country and beat the Germans, he wrote in one of his letters. The last Mrs. Gross heard from her husband was October 28, in a letter he wrote October 6. He was then all right. Prior to entering the service he was an employe of the United States Railway Mail Service.

Although a telegram from the War Department stated Sergeant Samuel S. Thomson, of 581 Ocean avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action it remained for a letter from over there to tell the real story of the young soldier's injury. He was gassed August 1, while a member of Company I, 105th Infantry. As a result Sergeant Thomson has lost the sight of both eyes, the hearing of both ears and his speech. The three senses are gradually returning to him, according to the letter from France, but the improvement is slow. He enlisted in March, 1917, shortly after being married to Miss Charlotte B. Ebright, and was stationed at Middletown, N. Y., and Camp Wadsworth, S. C. He went to France from Newport News in May of this year. His brother Edward is a sergeant in the same company. At the time he enlisted he was living with his mother, Mrs. Rose V. Thompson, at 617 West 152nd street, New York City. His pretty young wife moved to the Ocean avenue address shortly after her husband enlisted.

Private Edward J. Spearing, of 12 Vroom street, wrote to his sister, Mrs. John A. Kelly, of that address, under date of October 12, that he was recovering from a gunshot wound in the right side of his head which he received in action October 4. The report of his being wounded came through a telegram from the War Department, which confirmed the letter. Private Spearing was a draft volunteer and left Jersey City for Camp Dix on April 26 of this year, the day after he received his classification card. He had been placed in a deferred class, but waived the classification, preferring to get into the fight. Previously he had been rejected for the navy and the marine corps as under weight, and his draft board examiners had also told him he would be placed in limited service and would never reach France. In camp he was a member of Company E, 311th Infantry. He was born in Jersey City, but spent his boyhood in South Amboy, where he attended St. Mary's Parochial School. His sister

is seeking further information through the Red Cross.

No definite information has as yet been obtained by the American Red Cross of the fate of Sergeant William J. Gordon, of 98 Wilkinson avenue, Jersey City, who has been missing in action since October 11. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Gordon, parents of the boy, were notified of their son's being missing in a telegram from the War Department, received recently. Sergeant Gordon went to Camp Dix with the first batch of selects in September, 1917, later going to Charlotte, N. C. He went overseas in March of this year and was attached to Company F of the 38th Infantry. He has another brother, Sergeant Edward G. Gordon, in Company A of the 312th Infantry, who was wounded in action some time ago. Sergeant Gordon was born in New York, but was brought to Jersey City when a young boy. He attended Public School No. 15, on Dwight street, and at the time he was inducted into service was a brakeman on the Central Railroad. He is 25 years old and single. Mrs. Gordon received a letter from him under date of September 22, in which he said he was moving toward the front line trenches and expected to get into action soon. He had been previously in several engagements but had escaped unscathed.

Private George Ellis, of 20 Twenty-third street, West New York, who died of pneumonia October 23, in France, was well known. His brother, Joseph Ellis, left for the other side several weeks ago intending to look him up. Two little nephews who live with the widowed mother had been told that George was coming home with the Kaiser and they had dug a grave in the back yard to bury the latter in. He was a member of Company A of the 312th Engineers.

While Mrs. Charles Bold, of 628 Jefferson street, West New York, was waiting to hear the condition of her son, John E. Keeley, a member of the regular army, who a couple of weeks ago wrote her that he had been injured and had been taken to the hospital at Camp Fremont, California, for an operation, word came of her other son, James M. Keeley, of the 300th Infantry, had been missing in action in France since October 16. He went away last April and landed on the other side in June. Last night Mrs. Bold received a telegram from Fremont, in answer to an inquiry, that her son John was in good condition and would soon be on the convalescent list. His mother is still without information as to how he was injured.

The news of the death of Corporal Thomas Woodruff, killed in action on October 20 while with his company in France, was delivered to Mrs. David Woodruff as she had just completed packing a Christmas box for the boy, recently. "I'm looking for some of that peanut brittle," wrote the young soldier, and his mother had the box almost filled with the home-made dainty for her son, for it was his favorite candy.

"For weeks past I have felt that something had happened to my boy," said Mrs. Woodruff, when speaking of him, "and night after night I would feel a tapping on my arm. When the news came that the war was over I did not feel satisfied, for I had not heard from Tommy, but the box was going to him, and now everything is over."

The dead youth was made a corporal in Company F, 310th Infantry, and found happiness in being quartered with many North Bergen boys, for while he had lived in Woodcliff

261

262

Nov 25/18

for the past fifteen years he spent very little time with neighborhood associates, but as soon as he arrived in camp his interest in community life awakened and he took pride in being one of the boys sent out by the North Bergen board.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Wick, of Main avenue, Woodridge, received word Saturday from the War Department, at Washington, that their son, Sergeant Peter Wick, 308th Infantry, had been killed in action, October 1. While the notice is official, the family is of the opinion that a mistake has been made. Sergeant Wick was with the famous "Lost Battalion" in the Argonne section, and on October 15 Lieut.-Colonel Whittlesey, who was in command of the battalion which so bravely held out until relief reached it, complimented his non-coms for their fortitude and bravery, and among those mentioned in the dispatches was Sergeant Wick. The family is starting investigations. Young Wick was sent to Camp Upton a year ago, and his family has never seen him in uniform. He was 22 years of age.

The name of another Union Hill boy appeared on yesterday's casualty list as killed in action, Bugler Jacob F. Cline, of 148 Hackensack Plankroad. Young Cline was killed in action October 11. He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment, June, 1916, with his older brother, John H. Jacob was only 17 at that time, but was so anxious to get in the fight when the trouble with the Mexicans broke out that he applied for enlistment, giving his age as 18. His company went across last June, the entire Company D being transferred to the 11th Machine Gun Battalion.

Private George E. Coar, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list among those killed in action, is

the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Coar, of 69 Teurs avenue, Jersey City. The War Department notified his family that he lost his life October 13, during a severe engagement on the French front. He was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and was fighting with that unit, now the 113th Infantry, when he made the supreme sacrifice. He belonged to Company E and saw service with the old Fourth on the Mexican border.

Private Coar was born in Jersey City and was 20 years old. He has a brother, Walter A. Coar, who is in France with Troop A, 104th M. P., formerly the First New Jersey Mounted Troop. At the time of his death in action he was a member of Company M of the 113th Infantry.

Sergeant Thomas J. Walsh, former employe of the Hudson Observer, died of wounds on October 11, in France, according to word received by his aunt, Mrs. Kerrigan, with whom he lived at 75 Jefferson street, Hoboken. Walsh was 24 years old, and a thorough soldier.

He enlisted many months ago and went overseas a short time later. For some time he had been in the thickest of the fighting. Walsh's brother, Joseph J. Walsh, is an employe of the Hudson Observer. The dead hero is survived, in addition, by a sister. He was employed in the circulation department of this newspaper.

News of the deaths in action in France of two more Bayonne boys and a former resident, and the injury of two others has been received. Those killed were Anthony Cirbus, Joseph Ryan and Alfred T. Germond, and those injured were Frank Rymkeiwicz and Harry B. Kellogg. Cirbus was 19 years old and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cirbus, of 88 West Twenty-second street. He met his death October 15. He had been employed by the Tide Water Oil Company and had served as a member of Company I, Fourth Regiment, N. G.

Germond was 30 years old and had been employed by Louis N. Creighton, a real estate dealer. He went to France early in the spring and resided at the Young Men's Christian Association. Ryan was a well known athlete and 25 years of age. His home, when he enlisted, was in Elizabeth. Kellogg is the son of Frank Kellogg, of 22 East Thirty-ninth street. He is 27 years old and has been in France four months. Rymkeiwicz is attached to the 38th Infantry and is 25 years old. He enlisted in June, 1917.

George Grieshaber, of 511 Fulton street, Union Hill, died of wounds received in action on October 18, according to word received by his parents. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Grieshaber and was 25 years old.

Grieshaber was with the first contingent of drafted men to leave the town. After a spell of training at Camp Dix he sailed for France in April last. He had been employed by a New York hat manufacturer before entering service.

Word has been received that Private William J. Kennedy, a well known Hoboken boy, has been missing in action since October 20, in a telegram to his sister, Mrs. Agnes Traphagen, of 422 Bloomfield street.

Private James A. Carey, of 207 Tenth street, Hoboken, is reported as wounded (degree undetermined), in to-day's casualty list. Carey, according to his sister, was wounded July 25, but has since recovered and has rejoined his company. The young Hobokenite is 24 years old. He was drafted in September, 1917, and went overseas with the 13th Infantry, to which he had been transferred. An elder brother, William, is also in France.

Sergeant Fred Bietz, 21 years of age, wounded in action September 8, enlisted four years ago in a Pennsylvania Regiment, saw service at the border and went overseas with Company B, 109th Infantry. He lived at 95 Bleecker street, Jersey City.

Toby Jannicelli, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Jannicelli, of Ramsey, was killed in action in France on October 12, according to a telegram received by his parents from the War Department. Mr. and Mrs. Jannicelli have the proud distinction of having four sons in the service of their adopted country. Toby was the youngest. He enlisted a year ago last June and is said to have been in the thickest of the fighting in the Argonne Forest.

Captain Stephen Theodore Schoonmaker, son of A. G. Schoonmaker, of Teaneck, was killed in action in France, on October 25, said a wire from the War Department to the father on Saturday. Captain Schoonmaker was formerly employed as a clerk in the Third District Court of Bergen County. He was engaged in the automobile business in Brooklyn when the Mexican border trouble broke out. He reenlisted in Company G, Fifth New Jersey Regiment and saw service on the border as a sergeant. He first joined Company G in 1912. He was on duty with his company at Passaic when he left for the Officers' Training School at Fort Meyer, Va., where he succeeded in getting a commission as first lieutenant. He left for France early in 1917 with a group of other officers for further instruction. He was promoted

170251, 8

263

to captain in the 101st Infantry a few months ago following his citation for bravery.

Private John Scholl, son of Andrew and Clara Scholl, of 111 Madison street, Hoboken, died of influenza in France on October 23, according to the War Department telegram received by his parents yesterday. The lad was 23 years old, and well known in Hoboken. He was drafted in June, 1918, went overseas in August and had been in France only eleven weeks when he was stricken. Scholl was a member of Company A, 312th Engineers. He was a graduate of St. Joseph's Parochial School. His parents and two smaller brothers and a sister survive.

Richard Tarrant, 25 years old, who resided with his mother at 665 Grove street, Jersey City, at the time he was drafted last February, and who is reported as having been wounded in action, was married a few days before he left for France, in May last, to Miss Margaret Sutton, of Hoboken. The wedding, which took place in St. Mary's R. C. Church, Newark, it

is said, was the culmination of a pretty romance. Mrs. Tarrant, mother of the soldier, said that her son eloped and never told her anything about his wedding until the day he boarded the ship which took him to France and then he sent her a letter.

Tarrant was employed by the National Carbon Company when he was drafted. In the last letter he wrote home he said that he had been wounded by a piece of shrapnel on the left side of the head and was in the hospital for four weeks, but expected to rejoin his regiment in a few days.

Martin Burke, of 469 Grove street, Jersey City, reported as wounded in action, resided with his cousin, Thomas Moore. All the members of the immediate family of Burke still reside in Ireland. Burke had only been in this country a few years. He was one of the first to be drafted in the city and had been in France for more than a year.

Theodore Nozek, who is reported as having died of wounds, was mar-

ried to Miss May Osinska, of 312 Sixth street, Jersey City, and left for the front the day following his wedding. Mrs. Nozek now resides at 277 Twelfth street. Nozek was drafted January 27, and left for France February 25. He secured a two-day furlough from Camp Dix to get married. He was a member of Company F, 147th Infantry.

Boleslaw Misartz, 24 years old, reported as missing in action, resided with his cousin at 277 Twelfth street, Jersey City. He was drafted with the second contingent, leaving Jersey City, and had been in France for more than a year. He was due for a furlough to visit his cousin last Christmas, but was unable to get it as his boat left Hoboken for France the following morning.

264

NOV. 23 18

Corporal Luke J. Roarty, son of Mrs. James Roarty, of 258 Sixth street, Hoboken, is recovering in a French hospital after having experienced a dose of the Huns' mustard gas, according to a letter he has written to his mother. Roarty was gassed and wounded also on September 18. Young Roarty, member of a wellknown Hoboken family, enlisted in July, 1917, in the old Fourth Regiment at the age of 17. He was assigned to Company K, now Company L of the 118th Infantry, Twenty-ninth Division. After a period of training at Anniston, Ala., Roarty was sent overseas this spring. He was in some of the heaviest fighting of the year.

Private Joseph Mastrodonaco, of the 808th Infantry, reported killed in action, lived at 386 Third street, Jersey City, and was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was 29 years of age and leaves a wife and child in Italy. He enlisted last October.

Private Arthur Setterstone, aged 24, of 71 Ramapo avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list among the wounded, had at least one finger on his left hand shattered by a bullet. This detailed information came to his mother through a letter from the boy while he was recuperating in a base hospital.

Three weeks ago the letter arrived under date of October 16. At that time the injured soldier stated he had been discharged from the hospital after being wounded on September 22. He expected to be sent to a rest camp. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 20, on Danforth avenue. He worked in the shipping department of the William H. Crane stove works up to the time he was drafted, February 26, 1918. He went to France in May, and was attached to Company M, 310th Infantry.

Washington, Nov. 23.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	78
Died of wounds.....	182
Died of disease.....	55
Wounded severely.....	123
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	19
Wounded slightly.....	23
Missing in action.....	8
Total.....	438

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Priv. Oswald Seifert, Passaic.

Died of Wounds.

Lieut. Harvey C. Robins, East Roselle.
Srgt. Clarence C. Walling, New Monmouth.
Corp. William Abt, Newark.
Priv. Leo J. Bond, Newark.

Died of Disease.

Priv. Denis H. Keane, Passaic.
Priv. John J. Maher, 145 Armstrong Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Clarence H. Wilson, Newark.
Priv. Joseph Rizzo, Paterson.

NOV. 25 18 265

**THOUSAND MORE NAMES
ON THE CASUALTY LIST**

Washington, Nov. 25.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of wounds.....	81
Died of accident and other causes.....	5
Died from airplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	340
Wounded severely.....	45
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	287
Wounded slightly.....	195
Missing in action.....	110
Prisoners.....	7

Total.....1071

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Disease.

Priv. Edward H. Roehr, Upper Montclair.
Priv. Frank H. Eyck, White House Station.
Priv. Peter M. Hanley, 122 Ogden Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Norman L. Mulligan, Newark.

Died of Wounds.

Priv. Theodore Nozek, 312 Sixth St., Jersey City.

Died of Accident.

Priv. John J. Shea, 102 Bright St., Jersey City.

Wounded Severely.

Priv. Ernest W. Blair, Plainfield.
Priv. Carlo Tomasello, Hammonton.

Wounded Slightly.

Priv. William C. Peters, 3345 Boulevard.
Priv. Jacob Berman, Passaic.
Priv. Norton Brown, Carteret.
Priv. Oscar Sulzen, 790 Pallsade Ave., West New York.
Priv. Richard Kirkendall, Phillipsburg.
Priv. Charles Tomara, Lincoln.
Corp. William Topa, Harrison.
Priv. Boleslaw Misiewicz, 268 12th St., Jersey City.

NOV. 25 18

**FRANK LA POINTE, JR.,
IS KILLED IN ACTION**

News of the death of her grandson, Frank La Pointe, Jr., killed in action in France, is believed to have hastened the death of Mrs. Sarah Bellanger, 80 years old, Saturday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank La Pointe, 155 Bergen avenue, Jersey City. Mrs. Bellanger moved recently with her daughter from Hoboken after almost a lifelong residence in that city.

The news of the death of Frank La Pointe, Jr., was received in a telegram on Saturday from the War Department. He was a member of the 102nd Engineers, in which he enlisted about a year ago. He was a graduate of Hoboken High School and had completed his sophomore year at Stevens institute when he joined the colors. He was 19 years old. When a student in the High School and at Stevens the dead soldier was a member of the varsity basketball team. He was the son of former Assemblyman Frank La Pointe.

Mrs. Bellanger is survived by her daughters, Mrs. La Pointe, Mrs. Martin Hickey, of Jersey City, and Mrs. John Trumbull, of Hoboken.

The funeral will take place tomorrow morning from the La Pointe home. A solemn high mass of requiem will be said at 9 o'clock at the Sacred Heart R. C. Church, Jersey City. Interment will be made in the Holy Name Cemetery.

Following the funeral mass a memorial mass for the dead soldier will be said at 10 o'clock.

2666

SV 26/18

FORMER HEAD OF HOSPITAL GIVES LIFE IN FRANCE

**Dr. Bising Succumbed to
Pneumonia November 2,
Letter to Wife States.**

**LEFT NORTH HUDSON
TO SERVE IN ARMY**

Many Other Local Men Have Made the Supreme Sacrifice, According to Messages and the Official Lists — Young Had Just Been Promoted to a Lieutenantcy.

Major Albert G. Bising, former superintendent of the North Hudson Hospital, died of pneumonia "over there" on November 2, according to a letter received by his widow yesterday. The letter was written by Captain Van Winkle and in it were



Major Albert G. Bising

enclosed photographs of Major Bising's funeral in France. He was buried with full military honors.

Major Bising left the North Hudson Hospital a year ago last July, after being superintendent there for three years. He went first to Fort Oglethorpe and later, for a short time, was in charge of the hospital at Camp Dix. He went overseas on February 12 last, with the 24th Engineers as major.

Dr. Bising was one of the best known local physicians and was a specialist on insanity. Prior to coming to Hudson County he had at various times been in charge of King's Park, Long Island, and Willard Sanitariums, New York. He also served in the Spanish-American war and, when the trouble with Mexico occurred, he again enlisted but only reached camp at Sea Girt.

The deceased was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, forty-eight years ago, and came to Jersey City when very young. He was a graduate of Public School No. 2, Jersey City; St. Peter's College, and received his diploma at the Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1897. Two children, besides his widow, survive him.

Private Franciszek Swik, reported killed, was short just two days of being 32 years old when he registered for the draft on June 5, 1917, said his sister, Mrs. Hypolyt Jankosky, of 89 Morris street, Jersey City, with whom the soldier made his home before entraining for Camp Dix last March. She has received word that he was killed in action October 17. Before going into the service the deceased was a laborer for the Lehigh Valley Railroad.

Corporal Charles A. Boirayon, of 164 Beacon avenue, Jersey City, well known in Jersey City and in West Hoboken, where he was born twenty-four years ago, was severely wounded in action on October 14, according to word which has come to his mother direct from the young hero himself. The young soldier's letter was dated October 27. It was written by a brave effort with Boirayon's left hand. Apparently his wound is in the right hand or arm.

Boirayon enlisted in the Fourth Regiment five years ago and saw service at the border with that regiment. He went overseas with the 113th Infantry, a member of Company M, and has been in the thick of the fighting. In his letter he writes that he hopes to be out of the hospital in a few weeks.

Private Cornelius J. Sullivan, of 167 Lembeck avenue, Jersey City, brother of a Jersey City sanitary inspector also in service, Lieut. Dennis J. Sullivan, reported wounded in today's list, received a bullet wound in the right leg. He was a member of the Fourth Regiment, having enlisted in April, 1917. When the Fourth Regiment was split up while at Aniston, Private Sullivan was transferred to the 38th Infantry.

He was born in Jersey City and attended Dickinson High School. At the time of his enlistment he was employed as a clerk in the Pennsylvania Railroad offices in Jersey City. Dennis Sullivan, the lad's father, received a letter yesterday from him written from a base hospital, in which the wounded soldier stated he was recovering rapidly. He went across early in the spring of this year and has been in several big battles.

While the family of Private Joseph E. Coyle, of 180 Garfield avenue, Jersey City, was worrying about the fate of their boy, who was reported missing in action since September 26, they received a letter from him yesterday which said he was recuperating in a base hospital. Almost at the same time yesterday a friend of the family in Bayonne telephoned to Jersey City to the family to tell of a letter received in which Private Coyle's name was mentioned telling of his whereabouts.

Private Coyle was attached to Company G, of the 309th Infantry. He enlisted in December last year, was stationed at Waco, Texas, Fort Slocum and other camps and before he left in June of this year for overseas, was transferred from the Aviation Corps to the 309th Infantry. He was born in the Greenville section and has lived there all his life. He was graduated from St. Paul's Parochial School and is 22 years old. At the time he enlisted he was employed as a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Another brother, Francis

He belonged to

th Wauseka Social Club and was a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, Local No. 336. He lived with his widowed mother, Mrs. Marie Coyle, and a sister.

First Class Private William A. Anderson, who lived at 45 New street when drafted in April of this year, has been wounded according to a telegram received from the War Department by his sister, Miss Lillian Anderson, of 266 Lembeck avenue, Jersey City. His name appears on to-day's casualty list. His left knee was struck by a bullet September 22 or 23. A letter received from him yesterday said the injured member was gradually coming around in condition.

He was a member of Company M, 310th Infantry, and sailed for France on May 20, this year. At the time of his being drafted he was employed as an electrician at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.

He was born in Jersey City and graduated from Public School No. 20, on Danforth avenue. Another brother, Charles Bennett Anderson, is in the U. S. Navy. Private Anderson belonged to Greenville Council No. 114, Jr. O. U. A. M.

Gaston de Rolland, who boarded with Miss J. Biroc, at 112 Clinton avenue, West Hoboken, was killed in action in the Argonne Forest region early in October. A telegram to this effect was received by Miss Biroc several days ago.

De Rolland was a National Army man and had been registered with a New York draft board. He went away with one of the New York contingents about a year ago.

Andrew Giegold, son of Patrolman and Mrs. John Giegold, of 616 John street, West Hoboken, was a victim of mustard gas "over there" before the hostilities ceased. His parents learned of his misfortune through a letter written by him while he lay in a base hospital in France. The letter was dated November 6.

In the letter Giegold stated that he was gassed after going over the top and "digging in" in No Man's Land.

The family of Corporal William C. Peters, of 3545 Boulevard, Jersey City, whose name was carried several days ago on the official list of wounded has learned from the War Department that he was slightly gassed and received a gunshot wound in the right side, September 18. He is in Base Hospital No. 51. He is a member of Company I, 328th Infantry, and before entering the service made his home for three years with his sister, Mrs. C. Haussman, at 55 1/2 Bowers street.

Private Lawrence Denargo, a Jersey City boy, born 23 years ago, sustained a hip wound September 22. His name is on to-day's casualty list from Washington.

He lived up to his entrance in the army with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Denargo, of 122 Williams avenue. He was sent to Camp Dix on February 25, and to France May 10 last, and was a member of Company B, 310th Infantry. He attended St. Bridget's R. C. School, and worked for a Jersey City dry battery firm. Besides the official telegram, his parents yesterday received two letters written by him, which came with that "Million letter mail" received Sunday from France.

Mathew A. Higgins, a private whose name appears on to-day's casualty list as killed in action on October 27, was a Jersey City boy, born here thirty years ago and living at 160 Glenwood avenue when he enlisted last April in Company C, of the 102d Machine Gun Company.

The same day that brought the fatal message from Washington to his sister, Mrs. Annie Brown, a letter was received by her on October 12, just two weeks before his death in which he said he was well and happy.

267
He was a former student of St. Peter's College and a lifelong resident of Jersey City. Upon enlistment he was sent first to Fort Slocum and then to St. Augustine, Fla.

Private John Schickwa, 26 years old, of 340 Henderson street, Jersey City, who is reported as missing in action since October 16, resided with his cousin, Anthony Pacjerkowski. Schickwa, his cousin said, intended to visit his mother and father in Russian Poland while over there, after the war was over, provided he could secure a furlough. The last letter received from the missing soldier by any of his friends in America was August 14, when he wrote that he was within sound of the big guns and was moving up toward the front line and expected to be in the thick of it within a few days. Schickwa was a member of the 309th Infantry. He left for France May 1 last, about one month after being drafted into the service.

Joseph Pauser, of 549 Broadway, Bayonne, received word of the death in a United States hospital in France, October 21, of his brother, William. The information came in a letter sent by Lieut. Col. George F. Lull. Pauser had been in the service a year and went overseas last spring.

Word from the War Department has been received at the Bernhardt home at 237 Twenty-fifth street, Guttenberg, which gave three sons to the army, all of whom went overseas, that George, the eldest, died in action October 12. He joined the colors early in the draft. He was a fine, big fellow and had given his services for a number of years to the town as a member of Washington Hose Company. His brothers "over there" are Henry and Charles.

Jacob Sulzen, of 790 Palisade avenue, West New York, in yesterday's mail, received a letter from his son, Oscar, that he was injured in the leg and would be laid up in the hospital for a time, but hoped to be home before many weeks. The boy's mother died about five years ago. He has made his home with his father, who has been alone since he joined the colors.

Word has been received that Basil Smith, son of Albert Smith, of Bennington, Vt., was killed in action on October 20. He was in the 105th Machine Gun Company, was an enlisted man and saw service with the 71st New York Regiment on the Mexican border.

He was a nephew of S. B. Garrison, of Teaneck, with whom he made his home, and was a member of the Epworth League, of the Methodist Church of Hackensack, and was honored by a gold star at the memorial service held Sunday in the local church.

Word has also been received from Washington that Private William A. Burgess, of 77 Elm avenue, Teaneck, was killed in action in France October 16.

An official message, received by Mr. and Mrs. Alfred E. Bush, of Park Ridge, stated that their son, Harry L. Bush, with the forces in France, has been missing since October 12. A year and a half ago he left Park Ridge and enlisted in a Paterson regiment. Going to Anniston, Ala., soon after, it was not until the past summer that his company embarked overseas. At that time his parents paid him a brief visit at Newport News, Va. From his letters it is known that he took part in the severe fighting along the Argonne front. He had been promoted to the rank of corporal.

Word was received yesterday that Henry Fischer, of Twenty-seventh street, near Broadway, Guttenberg, has been seriously wounded in action.

268

N. O. 26 / 18

The mother of James Moore, of 714 Jefferson street, West New York, one of the early draftees to join the colors, received word yesterday that he was gassed October 21.

Fred Brueckmann, of Jefferson street, West New York, is wounded and has been in a hospital for three weeks.

A bullet striking the gas mask of Private Emery F. Lenharr, a Woodcliff youth serving with the Rainbow Division, damaged it and in a few minutes the youth toppled over, almost blinded and suffocated with the gas. This happened late last July when he was fighting with Company A, of the 165th Regiment, and

when he reached the hospital it was found that he also had a bullet wound in his left shoulder.

August 1, Private Lenharr wrote that he was slowly recuperating and he continued his regular correspondence with his family until October 6, when he wrote that he was waiting to be discharged from the hospital and expected to go back to duty. Last week his father, Emery C. Lenharr, of 212 Thirty-fourth street, received a telegram stating that he was again wounded in action September 12, but the telegram was doubted, as it was known that at that time the youth was in a hospital. The next day word was received that an error had been made, but no further explanation has been received.

No official word had been received at the time the youth was injured in July, and the family of the boy are hoping that the error was made on this score, although it is known that the 165th Regiment was in action during the middle of October and the boy may have rejoined it at that time.

A pal of Private Lenharr, who enlisted with him, was reported wounded October 14. He is Private Carl Woolnough, of 208 Thirty-third street, who attended Cliffside High School and enlisted in the Seventh Regiment a year ago last October and later joined Company A, of the 165th. A letter from the youth to his father stated that he was gassed and had a bad bullet wound in his right arm, but would soon be all right and that he expected to be home soon. Woolnough was 19 years old when he enlisted.

Mr. and Mrs. William Ferguson, of 237 Virginia avenue, Jersey City, received two messages regarding their son, Private W. J. Ferguson, who was drafted February 25, 1918, and sent to France last May. The messages arrived at the same time. One was written by the boy when he was in Paris and having a good time, and the other was sent from Washington to-day saying he was wounded in action September 27. The seriousness of the wound was not designated. Ferguson is 27 years old and was a member of Company D, 310th Infantry. He had been employed by the Tide Water Oil Company.

Private Charles Brauer, a former resident of East Rutherford, who went abroad early in the war with an aero squadron, is reported as dead in a London hospital, of pneumonia. He was about 21 years of age, and was a graduate of the East Rutherford schools. He was the son of Jacob Brauer, who is now said to be in Virginia.

A letter from a nurse in a hospital came to his mother at her home, 1000 Myler avenue, Arlington, bringing news that Private William Valenas was wounded in action October 21. He enlisted in Newark in June, and has been overseas about two months. The letter says that he is recovering rapidly.

A telegram from the War Department was received yesterday by Edwin B. Young, of 429 Bergenline avenue, Union Hill, announcing that his son, Lieut. Herbert E. Young, of Warren street, West Hoboken, was killed in action October 23. Lieut. Young, who was 30 years old, went to Camp Dix with the first contingent in September, 1917. Although he was married a few years before the war, he waived exemption. He went across in May. Before he was drafted, Lieut. Young was employed in a broker's office in New York.

Mrs. G. A. Hemmer, of 402 Morgan street, Union Hill, died in the North Hudson Hospital November 9, after an unsuccessful operation, without knowing that her son, Grover A. Hemmer, had died of lobar pneumonia, in a French hospital, September 23. Every effort possible was made to keep the sad news from the sick mother and she died, thinking that her son was safe and sound in France. The night the false peace report was made, Mrs. Hemmer was very joyful, thinking that her son would soon be home.

Private Hemmer was only in France twenty days when he took cold, while sleeping without blankets and shelter in a rainstorm, and succumbed to pneumonia. He was laid to rest the following day with full military honors in the little A. E. F. Cemetery.

Hemmer, whose wife is a Fairview school teacher, enlisted in the cavalry, June 15, 1917. Later his entire division was transferred to the Field Artillery. He went across on the 3d of September with Battalion A, of the 80th Field Artillery. He was a graduate of the Union Hill schools, and the first member of Grace Episcopal Church, on Morgan street, to make the supreme sacrifice.

Corporal Herbert Miller Rennard, of Company L, 113th Infantry, who was killed in action October 12, was the son of John L. and Mrs. Viola M. Rennard, of 816 Ocean avenue, Jersey City. He was 16 years old when he enlisted in the Fourth New Jersey Regiment in September, 1917, by misrepresenting his age. He was then five feet ten and well proportioned. His father received a letter yesterday from First Lieutenant Charles Grasse of Corporal Rennard's company in which he says "Corporal Rennard was well liked by all and was a brave lad. He knew no fear. On the day he was killed he killed two Huns and then was hit by a sniper. He died instantly. His death is a severe loss to his company and to the country he loved and served so well. Accept the sympathy of his comrades in arms in your sorrow for his supreme sacrifice." Corporal Rennard was born in January, 1901.

Corporal Michael P. Sullivan, of 183 Avenue E, Bayonne, killed in action October 25, was 24 years old and a brother of Miss Jennie Sullivan. He was a member of Company K, 312 Infantry, and when he joined the service was employed by the Vacuum Oil Company.

Word has been officially received of the death in action of Sergeant John J. Lenahan, 312th Infantry, Company K.

Sergeant Lenahan was one of Hoboken's most prominent young men, and was among the first contingent to leave for Camp Dix. He sailed for overseas last May.

Shortly before sailing he was married to Miss Julia Barry, of 414 Newark street, a well known and popular young lady. Sergeant Lenahan was 24 years old and lived at 414 Newark street.

Nov 26 18

Mrs. Elsie Willey, of 99 Reservoir avenue, Jersey City Heights, has received an official notice from the War Department to the effect that her husband, Corporal Allen Willey, of Company B, 113th U. S. Infantry, was killed in action October 13. The corporal, who was the son-in-law of George Scharfenberg, the barber of 9 Oakland avenue, was a native of Newark and lived in the Belleville section most of his life. He was 25 years old, was employed in the shoe department of Bamberger's store, and enlisted in the old First New Jersey Infantry early in 1916, seeing service on the Mexican border. He was in Company F in the Newark regiment when it and the Fourth became the 113th in Camp McClellan more than a year ago.

Corporal Willey leaves two children, one born since the regiment was called out in April, 1917, and which he saw when it was two weeks old, Florence, and Allen, Jr., now two years old. The last letter received from Corporal Willey was written October 8, apparently five days before his death. His parents are now living in California. Mrs. Willey is now investigating the report published in a New York paper a week ago to the effect that one Allen Willey was promoted in France to a second lieutenant. She is

hoping that the report of her husband's death is a mistake.

A corrected list of casualties given out to-day by the War Department names E. H. Griswold, of 39 Arlington avenue, Jersey City, who was reported missing in action several weeks ago as wounded (degree undetermined).

Washington, Nov. 26.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces

Killed in action.....	457
Died of wounds.....	81
Died of accident and other causes.....	23
Died of disease.....	344
Wounded severely.....	86
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	147
Wounded slightly.....	116
Missing in action.....	174

Total1498

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

- Srgt. John Lenahan, 414 Newark St., Hoboken.
- Srgt. William Sawelson, 315 Fifth St., Harrison.
- Corp. Axel T. P. Palsted, Westfield.
- Corp. Richard A. Short, 177 Laidlaw Ave., Jersey City.
- Corp. Michael P. Sullivan, 183 Avenue E. Bayonne.
- Corp. Thomas G. Degnan, 682 Broadway, Bayonne.
- Eugler Thomas H. McLaren, Beverly.
- Musician Louis L. Frank, Newark.
- Priv. Thomas F. Healey, Belmar.
- Priv. James Dickson, Passaic.
- Priv. Raymond Blum, Nutley.
- Priv. Gaston Derolland, 112 Clinton St., West Hoboken.
- Priv. Benjamin Krim, Newark.
- Priv. Louis Ranucci, Trenton.
- Priv. Joseph Lorenzo, Passaic.
- Priv. Michael F. Seiler, Passaic.
- Priv. James Toscani, Lambertsville.

Died of Wounds.

- Priv. John B. Egan, Perth Amboy.
- Priv. Alex Philistorek, Salt River.

Died of Disease.

- Priv. Fred Behrens, 84 Ludwlg Pl., Weehawken.
- Priv. Grover C. Hann, Flemington.
- Priv. John J. Hourihan, Cliffwood.
- Priv. Peter J. Powers, Orange.
- Priv. William J. Hart, West Orange.
- Priv. Herman Schnatterer, Newark.
- Priv. Bernard J. Mahon, South Orange.

Wounded Severely.

- Priv. Abe Chodash, Carteret.
- Priv. Frank J. McShane, Union Hill.
- Priv. Charles J. Wensek, South Amboy.
- Priv. Cornelius J. Sullivan, 167 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City.

Slightly Wounded.

- Corp. John Fuller, Cranford.
- Priv. William J. Kester, Somers Point.
- Priv. John J. Hitchens, Passaic.
- Priv. William A. Anderson, 45 New St., Jersey City.

Missing in Action.

- Corp. Fred C. Brand, Newark.
- Priv. Joseph V. Coyle, 180 Garfield Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Howard W. Sheets, Flemington.

Nov 26 18

THOUGHT HE WOULD BE HOME SOON; KILLED

Private John Joseph Gill, of 219 Park avenue, Hoboken, was killed in action on October 19. He enlisted April, 1917, and went overseas



Priv. John Joseph Gill

the following July. His father and mother and two sisters are at present in England.

In his last letter, received by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary Gill, of 219 Park avenue, he stated that the boys were cleaning up the Germans and added that he expected to be home by Christmas.

LONG CASUALTY LIST TELLS HOW BRAVELY OUR BOYS FOUGHT.

The enormous casualty list officially disclosed by General March eloquently tells how severe has been the fighting and how bravely the Americans, like seasoned veterans, faced the guns of the enemy and fearlessly advanced without wavering, even when the toll of death and wounded ran high. The surprisingly large number on the long casualty roll totaled 236,117, and, estimating 2,000,000 American troops in action, would yield the high percentage of 12 killed or wounded in every 100 of the valiant fighters. The large majority of those in the 179,625 reported wounded received trivial injuries whose names were not given in the lists published for the reason that it was not necessary for them to go to the hospital for treatment. Possibly many of these heroic boys were wounded two or more times, but were not hurt enough to keep them out of the fighting line.

The death roll is heavy. The brave boys who made the supreme sacrifice, either killed in action or died of wounds, number 36,154, and included in the list are those who succumbed to disease, accident or other causes. This sends the total up to 53,160. This will probably be increased, as 1,160 are classed as missing. The number of Americans taken prisoner is 2,163. Those captured were principally brave, adventurous Yankee boys who went too far away from the line of safety in advancing or pursuing the Boches or who lost their way and wandered into the nests of the foe. The number captured is exceedingly small when compared with the number of Germans taken, as this total is close to 44,000.

The United States Government is fully a month behind in its preparation of the casualty list and in consequence parents, wives and sweethearts of soldier boys are on the anxious seat. Now that the war is over it is hoped that the Government will rush the completion of the dreaded list.

Nov 27/18

Nov 27/18 27/1

DEAD SOLDIER LEFT SAVINGS TO SISTER

Efforts are now being made to find the relatives of Private Patrick Connolly, formerly of Union Hill, who was killed in France and who leaves a substantial sum to a sister, who is believed to be employed somewhere in Paterson.

Private Connolly, who for three years had been manager of a chain



Patrick Connolly

store at 432 Spring street, West Hoboken, boarded at the home of Mrs. M. C. McCreary, at 502 Van Vorst Place, Union Hill. In September of last year he was called to Camp Dix, and was transferred South, where he was attached to Company M, of the 327th Infantry.

A letter written on October 7 was received last week by Mrs. McCreary, the soldier writing that everything was fine and that he expected to go into battle again before he went to sleep. A telegram was received from Washington on Friday night stating that the soldier was killed in action on October 7, after writing the foregoing letter.

Shortly before he sailed for France the soldier entrusted his bank book and some personal effects to Mrs. McCreary and expressed the wish that, should anything happen to him, his sister Mary in Paterson was to receive them. But Mrs. McCreary does not know the address of his sister and is now preparing to send out notices to newspapers in Paterson in an endeavor to find her.

Another sister, who was a widow, recently lived in Hoboken, and after again marrying, moved to Sixty-second street, New York. A distant cousin, Patrick Mooney, is known to live in Red Bank, where he is manager of the Butler stores in that town.

The dead soldier, who had been in this country almost five years, arriving on the Lusitania on the trip before she sunk, was a member of Division No. 15, A. O. H., and a communicant of St. Augustine's Church, Union Hill.

PRIV. SCHOLL WROTE FAREWELL TO FOLKS

Private Charles Scholl, son of Ambrose and Clara Scholl, of 111 Madison street, Hoboken, died of influenza in France on October 23, according to the War Department telegram received by his parents on Monday. The lad was 23 years old, and well known



Priv. Charles Scholl

in Hoboken. He was drafted in June, 1918, went overseas in August, and had been in France only eleven weeks when he was stricken.

He was a member of Company A, 312th Engineers, and a graduate of St. Joseph's Parochial School.

Private Scholl was not home once in his uniform. His parents do not know how he looked in it. In his last letter he said to his parents: "Good-bye, everybody. I will not see you any more."

Four years ago he lost a brother sixteen years old. His parents and two smaller brothers and a sister survive him.

272

Vol 271 8

RECENT FIGHTING COST MANY LOCAL MEN THEIR LIVES

North Hudson Sergeant and Several Heights Youths Among the Dead.

JERSEY CITY EMPLOYE ALSO REPORTED DEAD

**Rutherford Lieutenant and Arlington
Man Also Make Supreme Sacrifice
Hoboken Soldier Wounded—Sev-
eral on Official List Cannot Be Lo-
cated at Addresses Given.**

Sergeant Albert W. Butera, of 114 Paterson Plankroad, North Bergen, paid the final toll on the field of battle while leading his platoon into action October 22. Sergeant Butera became a member of Company L, of the 312th Infantry in September, 1917. He was at Camp Dix but three months when he won his corporal's stripes, and four months later was awarded the sergeant's stripes, sailing for France soon afterward.

One of the proudest moments in his life, as he wrote in the brief letters to his mother, was being reviewed in England by King George. He soon arrived in France and in spite of the mud, rain and cooties, he wrote glowing letters of his ex-



Priv. William Spahr

perience. His last was written October 12, ten days before he met his death, and he told of the many rumors that the boys would soon be home. He was 26 years old and had been a resident of North Bergen for the past fifteen years, residing with his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Butera. He was employed as a bookkeeper and weighmaster previous to his joining the service. He was devoted to boating on the Hackensack, and was well known at all the prominent boat clubs.

Sergeant Henry Johnson, of the 113th Infantry, died of wounds received in action. His mother, Mrs. Louisa Johnson, of 183 Montgomery street, Jersey City, has been notified by Adjutant General. Sergeant Johnson was 23 years old and a machinist, employed in Paterson. He enlisted in the Fourth New Jersey Infantry in May, 1917, and went to An-niston with that regiment which was later absorbed by the 113th.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Spahr, of 295 Central avenue, Jersey City, has received word from Washington of the death from wounds received in action of their younger son, Musician William Spahr, of Headquarter's Company, 312th Infantry. He died October 30. He was a well known violinist, being a member of the Amicitia and Philharmonic orchestras of Jersey City, and had a host of friends on the Heights, all of whom are deeply grieved at his end. He left Jersey City with the first contingent of drafted men, in September, 1917, and was detailed to Camp Dix, where he played the French horn in the 312th Infantry band. He left for France in May of this year. His last letter home was dated October 25, in which he stated that he was well and happy and trusted he would soon be back among his friends in good old Jersey City. A gold star will be placed on the service flag of No. 8 School, of which he was a graduate.

His many friends were deeply shocked at the news of the death of Lieutenant Howard Thorne, 150th Engineers, word of which was received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Thorne, of Mountain Way, Rutherford, Saturday night. Lieutenant Thorne is reported to have died in France on October 18, of influenza. He was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, New York, and prior to his enlistment last year was employed by Henry L. Doherty & Company, of New York, as an electrical engineer. He attended the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Va., and gained his commission at Camp Sevier, N. C. He went over in May of this year, attached to Company C, 150th Engineers, 30th Division, and had seen considerable action. Shortly before leaving announcement was made of his engagement to Rev. Elizabeth Padgham, pastor of the Church of Our Father (Unitarian) of that borough. Lieutenant Thorne, who was 31 years of age, is survived by his parents and three sisters, Mrs. Kennedy B. Fullerton, Jr., of West Newton, Mass.; Miss Margaret Thorne, of New York, and Miss Dorothy Thorne.

Corporal John Saunders, of Company D, 309th Infantry, was killed in action October 20. He was 26 years old and a native of Scotland. He boarded at 61 Laurel avenue, Arlington, and enlisted last April. His only relative in this country is Miss Elizabeth McQueen, a cousin, who lives at 482 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Spahn, of 45 Nelson avenue, Jersey City, have received a War Department telegram notifying them of the death in France of their son, First Class Private Walter L. Spahn, and a member of Company I, 113th Infantry. Spahn died of lobar pneumonia on October 31, ten days before the cessation of hostilities.

Private Spahn was one of the most popular young men of the Hudson City section. He was among the first to volunteer when the war broke out, enlisting in the Fourth Regiment in April, 1917. He embarked for France in June and had been in the thick of the fighting north of Verdun until stricken.

TV 0V 27/18

273

In his last letter, dated October 3, he stated that he was in the best of health and hoped to be home for the holidays. He was a former pupil of Public School No. 27. An older brother, Harold V. Spahn, is also in France with the 105th Machine Gun Battalion.

Private William C. Soick, of Hoboken, was severely wounded in action on September 16, according to word received by his sister, Mrs. Pauline Torpey, with whom he lived at 510 Grand street. Soick is on today's list. He is a wagoner attached to the 312th Infantry.

Soick was drafted in September, 1917. He was formerly a salesman at the cigar stand of the Hotel Belmont, New York. According to a letter written by Soick on October 22, he stated that he had recovered from a wound in his abdomen and was out of the hospital, having rejoined his company. He is 27 years old.

Private Fred Michel, of 1012 Summit avenue, Jersey City, was wounded September 21, after spending ten days in active fighting, according to a letter received yesterday by his mother, Mrs. J. Early of that address. He was sent to Camp Dix in February and went overseas in May as a member of Company B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division. He is a member of General William T. Sherman Camp, Sons of Veterans, and was born on the Heights. His brother, Frank, is also serving in France.

William J. Burke, of 211 Ocean avenue, Jersey City, 21-year-old son of Michael Burke, a Public Service motorman for the past twenty-seven years, and nephew of City Hall Custodian William J. Burke, died from pneumonia over there after he had come through several big battles unscathed. Four years ago he joined the old Fourth Regiment and saw service with them on the Mexican border. After being mustered out he joined the navy, but was discharged for being under age.

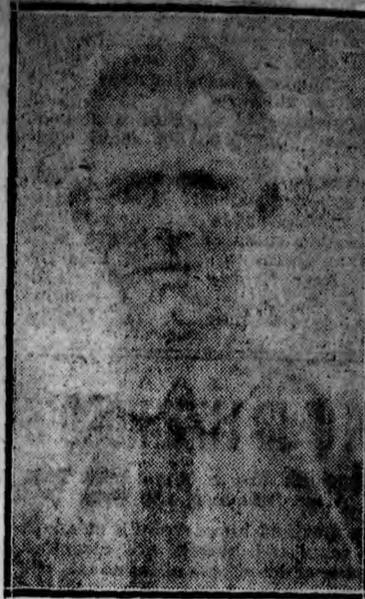
Leaving Anniston with the Fourth he arrived overseas on September, 1918, and was a member of Company A, 113th Infantry. At the time of his reenlistment he was employed as a tree trimmer in the department of parks. A telegram from the War Department to his father announced that he succumbed to the fatal attack of pneumonia on October 5. His

brother, Michael, is stationed at Camp Meade. He was born in Jersey City and attended St. John's Parochial School. He had won promotion from a private to the rank of top sergeant.

John Huck, formerly a well known barber, of 479 Central avenue, Jersey City Heights, was gassed "over there" on October 16. His brother, Adam Huck, proprietor of Centre Hill Hall, received news of this in a letter written by John from Base Hospital No. 59, in France.

Huck was a member of North Hudson Aerie of Eagles, the Boulevard Bowling Club and the Anchor Athletic Club, of Jersey City. He left for Camp Dix February 25 last, and went overseas on May 19. He was a member of Company C, 310th Infantry.

Mr. and Mrs. Moser, of 800 Washington street, formerly of 509 River Terrace, Hoboken, have word from the War Department at Washington, stating that their youngest son, Harold, was wounded in action in the



Harold Moser

last big push made by the American Expeditionary forces, and is now in a Red Cross hospital convalescing.

Harold enlisted in the Signal Corps last January and immediately proceeded to Texas for training where, after a course in that branch of service, he was recommended for the Aero Gunnery School. A few months later he was assigned to the 828th Aero Squadron as a first-class aerial gunner, having passed the test with exceedingly high honors. The squadron then proceeded to Mount Clemens for further training. Shortly after young Moser was recommended for the Cadet School of Aviation Pilots.

Later he left for France with the 90th Division. Until he was wound-

ed he had the honor of making sixty-seven flights. Upon their arrival overseas a number of men of this division were transferred to the infantry, and it was while in that branch



Priv. Theo. Longinette

of the service that the young fighter received his wounds. In one of his most recent letters home, he stated that his nineteenth birthday, which was November 3, was spent aboard an ambulance train. The elder son, John, arrived home from Canada some months ago to enlist in Uncle Sam's Navy. He was recently made a chief petty officer.

Private Theodore Longinotti, of West Hoboken, has been missing in action since October 16, according to a telegram received yesterday by his

274

EX. 27 1-18

mother, Mrs. Marie Longinotti, of 712 Savoye street, West Hoboken. Evidently, however, there is some mistake, for the young soldier wrote to his mother under date of October 20 that he had been wounded and was in a French hospital. Longinotti is 22 years old. He entered the service about a year ago and has seen much hard fighting. He is well known in West Hoboken.

Private William J. Kennedy is officially missing in action since October 20, according to word received by his sister, Mrs. Agnes Traphagen, of 422 Bloomfield street, Hoboken. He was the son of the late William Kennedy, well known contractor, a lifelong resident of Hoboken. Mr. Kennedy was born and brought up in Hoboken. He received his education at Our Lady of Grace School and was a member of O. L. G. Church also. He enlisted last April and was sent overseas shortly afterward with the 309th Infantry. He had been cited for bravery under fire. The Red Cross has been appealed to for further information about him.

Michael Campana, the West Hoboken soldier mentioned on the day's list, was wounded, gassed and shell-shocked in action July 17, according to word received by his parents last week. Prior to his entry into the army about eight months ago, when he volunteered for the draft ahead of his turn, Campana lived with his father and two brothers at 215 Spring street. One brother is a camera man in the Signal Corps. The wounded soldier is 28 years old, was a resident of West Hoboken for the past fifteen years, and was graduated from Public School No. 2.

Mr. and Mrs. David Nosovitz, of 567 Bergenline avenue, West New York, have lost two of their eight sons in the service, both volunteers for the cause of humanity. They died five days apart. George N., who was 26 years of age, in the base hospital at Pelham Bay, on October 15, a victim of the influenza, and Herman L., 23 years, who was in the Quartermaster Corps. October 20, a

victim of pneumonia, near Bordeaux, France. Word of the death of the latter was received a few days ago. The naval volunteer was associated with his father in the clothing business in West New York, and Herman, the soldier, was a graduate of the New York University Law School, class of 1917. A third brother in the service, Harry, 21 years of age, is now home on a furlough from the Students' Training Corps, at New York University. Besides the eight sons there is one girl in the family.

John Warwick, of 540 Hudson avenue, West New York, has received word that his son, Richard, 22 years of age, in the Infantry, is dead in France, a victim of pneumonia. His father had been saving up the allowances from his pay to help give him a start when he should come home.

Mr. and Mrs. Anderson, of 64 Washington street, have received word that their son, Corporal John Andrew Anderson, of 113th Infantry, formerly the old Fourth, who also served on the Mexican border, was wounded October 30. He was well known in Hoboken and went across some time in May.

Private Alfred J. Shine, 28 years old, of 20 Huron street, Jersey City, has been killed in action, according to the official list. He was a native of New York, resided with his widowed mother and three brothers

and was employed by the Erie Railroad before he was drafted, February 25 last. He was a graduate of St. John's Parochial School and St. Peter's College. He was attached to the intelligence section of the 310th Infantry.

Corporal William H. Schutte, of 39 Armstrong avenue, Jersey City, whose name has not appeared as yet on any of the casualty lists, died of pneumonia on November 4, according to advices received by his family in Greenville. The young soldier was a veteran as far as the campaigns over there are concerned, having been engaged in a number of important battles, coming out unscathed only to succumb to the effects of influenza.

Corporal Schutte was an old-time member of the Fourth Regiment. He was with that unit when it represented New Jersey's National Guard at the Wilson inauguration ceremonies in Washington in 1913. Shortly after America declared war on Germany he enlisted May 29, 1917, with the Fourth Regiment, but was transferred to Company A, 318th Field Signal Battalion, and stationed at Camp Jackson and other training camps.

He was a member of Amity Lodge No. 103, F. and A. M., and previously attended Public School No. 15, on Dwight street. At the time the war broke out he was employed by the Clarke Spool and Cotton Mills, in New York City.

Mr. Burke is arranging with the War Department and through the American Red Cross for further detailed information or corroborative reports of his son's death. When the report of his son's death is verified he will have a mass of requiem in St. Aloysius Church.

Private John Byrnes, 28, in today's casualty list, died on October 30, from pneumonia contracted in the front line trenches. Mr. Byrnes lived with his widowed mother at 434 Wayne street, Jersey City, and was drafted in September 25, 1917, at Local Board No. 6, of which his brother Harry is member and secretary.

Responding to the call for volunteers in the Engineer Corps, he became a member of Company V, 502d Engineers. From Camp Dix, where he first received training, he was sent to Camp Merritt, and from there to France, arriving on November 7, 1917.

He went to Public School No. 11, in Jersey City, worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad at the Meadows office, and is survived by his brother, Harry Byrnes, and his mother, Mrs. Nellie Byrnes.

Frank Sardoni, 462 Monmouth street, reported killed, and Eugene Morrisett, of 48 Seaview avenue, Jersey City, wounded in to-day's list, cannot be located at the addresses given.

Word was received to-day of the death, November 8, from wounds received in action of Private Winfield Wenzel, formerly an architectural draughtsman, employed in the Union Trust Building, Jersey City, by his widow, who is private secretary to Charles E. Hendrickson, president of the Hudson County Bar Association. He was drafted last May and a romance, which was engendered when they worked in the same office building, culminated in their marriage shortly after the soldier went to Camp Dix. He was in the 309th Infantry. The widow lives at 46 Bidwell avenue.

Nov 27, 18

275

Washington, Nov. 27.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	358
Died of wounds.....	72
Died of airplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	134
Wounded severely.....	74
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	177
Wounded slightly.....	204
Missing in action.....	170
Total.....	1190

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

- Srgt. Albert W. Butera, 114 Paterson Plankroad, North Bergen.
- Srgt. Alexander L. Hanna, 21 Grand Place, Harrison.
- Corp. S. B. Blanks, Trenton.
- Corp. George A. Garrett, Kingsland.
- Corp. Herman Kerrick, Millville.
- Wagoner Stanley Butvilowich, Elizabeth.
- Priv. Frank Baker, Washington Mills.
- Priv. Arthur L. Gowen, New Brunswick.
- Priv. John Harchar, 84 East Twenty-third St., Bayonne.
- Priv. Rudolph Peterson, Lisbon.
- Priv. Marlon Pepe, Lodi.
- Priv. Leon B. Schuman, Sparta.
- Priv. John J. Slininger, Maywood.
- Priv. William T. Smith, Belleville.

Died of Wounds.

- Priv. William Ablett, Camden.

Died of Airplane Accident.

- Lieut. Kenneth M. Reid, Paterson.

Died of Disease.

- Capt. Samuel H. Bradbury, South Orange.
- Corp. Henry Coleman, Hancock's Bridge.
- Corp. Elwood P. Spang, Woodstown.
- Priv. Edward A. Reid, Oceanic.
- Priv. Samuel Wooley, Farmingdale.
- Priv. Alexander Olden, 31 East Twenty-third St., Bayonne.

Wounded Severely.

- Srgt. William Numbers, Camden.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

- Wagoner William C. Solck, Hoboken.
- Priv. Max Sher, Englewood.
- Priv. Charles C. Fowler, Helierville.

Wounded Slightly.

- Srgt.-Major James J. Heron, Englewood.
- Corp. Richard J. Corliss, 521 Palisade Ave., West New York.
- Corp. Alexander Robertson, East Orange.
- Priv. Edward A. Finck, 557 Boulevard, Bayonne.
- Priv. Peter P. Sanders, Paterson.
- Priv. Joseph Arbio, Wanaque.
- Priv. Morris E. Grossman, 223 New York Ave., Jersey City.

276

277

278

Nov. 29, 18

MANY LOCAL BOYS GIVE THEIR LIVES ON BATTLEFIELDS

Member of Old Signal Corps
and Professional Golfer
Among the Number.

JERSEY CITY MEN HARD HIT IN FINAL FIGHTING

One Now Dead from Illness Wrote
Family That Old Fourth Regiment
Was Nearly Wiped Out—Possible
Error in Name Holds Out Hope to
Missing Man's Family.

Another Jersey City lad, member of the old Signal Corps in Jersey City, now the 104th Field Signal Battalion, lost his life on October 26, according to a telegram received from the war department. He is Charles A. Woerner, prominent young churchman and member of the Uniformed Rank of the Jr. O. U. A. M. He lived with his family at 100 Orient avenue, Jersey City.

Young Woerner enlisted on April 8 last year as a private, later working himself to the rank of wireless operator. He belonged to Company A. He reached France in August of this year. He was formerly a private chauffeur, and at one time was wireless operator on a fruit steamer of the Hamburg-American line.

He was born in New York City, coming here fifteen years ago. He attended public schools Nos. 12 and 14. He belonged to Clinton Council No. 13, American Mechanics, and the Men's Club of St. Stephen's P. E. Church, and was engaged to marry Miss Clara Vieth, of 79 Charles street, Jersey City.

On the morning of the day on which he was killed he wrote his mother. He was in a dugout, according to subsequent information of his death, when a bursting shell carried away considerable earth. Jack Briggs, of Clinton avenue, Jersey City, was also killed by the same shell. John Anderson, another member of the Old Signal Corps, was among those in the dugout who escaped death. Private Woerner was twenty-two years old.

Private Giovanni Belvito, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list among the killed in action lived with his family at 62 Greenville avenue, Jersey City. He was drafted on March 25, and went to France in June, as a member of Company I, 310th Infantry.

He was employed at the time of his entering the service as a laborer in Colgate's Soap Factory in Jersey City. He was born in Italy twenty-three years ago, coming to America four years ago. He attended the Italian Catholic Church on Sixth street. He was unmarried.

Private Harry Small, who was killed in action on October 17, during a severe engagement, lived with his married sister Mrs. C. E. Jones, at 2193 Boulevard, Jersey City. He was 28 years old and unmarried. In February of this year he went to Camp Dix with a draft contingent, later being transferred to Camp Dodge. In April he arrived in France with Company L, of the 118th Infantry.

He was born in Jersey City, educated at No. 24 School, and before he left for service was a painter and glazier. He belonged to the Chicago Branch of the Loyal Order of Moose.

He is survived by his father, Chester Small; three sisters and two brothers: Jean Small, Mrs. O. E. Braden and Mrs. C. E. Jones and David R. Small and William Small. A recent letter to his sister told of being over the top four times. He wrote the letter while sitting in a dugout, while expecting another over the top raid.

Private William R. Cottrell, of 380 Ocean avenue, reported as killed in action in to-day's list, was a noted golf professional both in America and in the British Isles. He was drafted from the Ocean avenue address, where his sister, Miss Christine Cottrell, lives, in March of this year, after being refused for Army service with the Canadian and British forces. He arrived in England on June 5, France two days later, and was in the trenches on June 12.

A recent letter to his sister said that he had been over the top so many times that it made him dizzy. He was born in England, coming to America five years ago. Two of his brothers have also been killed, losing their lives at the Dardanelles. They enlisted in Kitchener's "contemptible army" at the outbreak of the war. His sister believes him dead, although the War Department's telegram fixes the date as September 6. Since that time, under more recent dates, she has received mail from him. A lieutenant in the same company with him wrote the sister, telling that her brother was killed in action. Miss Cottrell fixes the date as between September 26 and October 14.

Private Cottrell, as a golf professional, was for a time at the Plymouth Country Club, Massachusetts, and at the Bellair Hotel, Bellair Heights, Florida. He was also instructor at the Golf School, New York, Old Colony Club and the Equitable Club. His father was a British Army officer. Harry and Albert, the two brothers, were killed at the Dardanelles while trying to save each other.

Private William H. Bruning, of 86-A Boyd avenue, Jersey City, whose name appeared on yesterday's casualty list as being killed in action, was a printer by trade, and lived at the above address with his widowed mother. He was unmarried. In February of this year he went with several hundred drafted men to Camp Dix, from which cantonment he was subsequently transferred to Camp Lee, Virginia. He was also at other camps before he sailed in August.

He is the only son of Mrs. Mary Bruning and was born in Jersey City. Letters from him while over there told of his preparing to go into the trenches and it is thought he saw several big battles before the Huns finally got him.

Mrs. J. Otto, of 398 Kerrigan avenue, West Hoboken, has received word from her son, Emil, that he

NY. or 29/18

279

has been slightly wounded in action and is in a base hospital. He was with the 309th Infantry. He was drafted on February 25, and went overseas in May. In the last letter received from him, he states that he is doing very nicely and wishes to be remembered to all of his friends.

Word has been received by Geo. P. Christmann, ex-clerk of the North Bergen Board of Education, from

his son, Corporal George H. Christmann, who is attached to Company F, 310th Infantry, of the 78th Division, that he is now safely located at a convalescent camp in France.

He met with an accident while going "Over the Top," and broke his ankle. He is now acting company clerk, and writes that he is bunking with the first sergeant of his company, who is also a convalescent.

Corporal Christmann was drafted last February, when he left for Camp Dix, and sailed for overseas early in May, and has been in active fighting, and says he will have many interesting stories to tell when he comes home. He was also slightly gassed and now knows the necessity of a gas mask. He is gaining weight every day and says most of his friends will not know him when he returns. He wishes to be remembered to all his friends and hopes he will be home to greet them all with a "Merry Christmas."

Mrs. Rose Cookson, of 453A Central avenue, Jersey City, is in receipt of a letter from her son, Corporal Lester Cookson, advising her that he is convalescing in a base hospital after having been wounded in the last battle. Corporal Cookson made it known that German shrapnel had had very little effect on Hudson County boys.

Two more Union Hill boys of the 310th Infantry have been either wounded or are missing in action. Word was received Monday, by the family of Private Herman Fess, of 12 Pleasant avenue, that he had received a severe gun shot wound in the upper right arm, and later a letter was received from him stating that he has been in a rest camp for six weeks and is nearing recovery. Private Fess was a popular Union Hill boy, being a leading member of the local Republican Club and president of the old Mohawk A. C. He was drafted last February and went overseas in May. He is a member of Company B, 310th Infantry.

Private Isador Kreuger, of 326 Bergenline avenue, is officially reported as missing in action. His parents received a telegram to this effect recently, stating that he has been missing since October 18.

A letter was received from young Kreuger Monday, dated October 15, which stated that he had been in a rest billet behind the lines since October 3d, and was about to return to the first line trenches. His people are inclined to think that he is either a German prisoner or else that some mistake has been made by the authorities. Young Kreuger was a member of Company A, of the 310th Infantry. He was drafted last February and sailed for France in May.

Frank Outslay, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Outslay, of Midland Park, was killed in action in France on October 12, according to a telegram received from Washington by his parents. He was a member of the 114th Infantry and has been overseas since last June. When the United States entered the war he joined Company L, of the old Fifth New Jersey Regiment, and spent last winter at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., where the regiment was merged into the 114th Infantry. Outslay is the first Midland Park boy to be killed in action.

Thomas W. Connor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Connor, of Ridgewood, has been killed in action, according to a report received there. Private Connor enlisted in the Seventh Regiment of New York at the beginning of the war and was assigned to Company C. When the regiment went overseas Connor was left behind, owing to an injured foot.

Later he was sent abroad. In addition to his parents, Thomas is survived by two brothers, also in the service, and two sisters.

In a letter to his mother, Mrs. E. Turner, of 342 Fifth street, Union Hill, Corporal Richard Turner, one of three brothers serving in the army, informs her that he has been wounded and is now in a hospital, though he expects soon to be well again. His letter splendidly describes the big drive against the German hordes. Turner is an enlisted man, was in the 29th U. S. Infantry of the Ninth Division, and has been overseas for sometime. "What do you think of the Yankees?" he writes, "they sure are showing the Heine a thing or two about war. At present our army is going through them like a dose of salts. Our artillery did their share, too, and gave it to them so hard that the Huns wanted to know what kind of machine guns we have."

Edward Conlon, who is reported as missing in action, was drafted April 4 last and left for France May 20. He was only 22 years old and resided with his married sister, Mrs. John P. Cronin, at 211 Sixteenth street, Jersey City. Mr. Cronin is also "over there." Both boys joined



Edward Conlon.

the service at the same time. Conlon was a member of Company I, 309th Infantry. In a letter he wrote his sister, dated September 28, he said that he had just returned from the front line trenches, but was going back as soon as he had a couple of days rest to give the Huns some more hell. "We sure have got those Germans scared stiff of us Yanks," wrote Conlon.

Conlon was a member of St. Lucy's R. C. Church and belonged to the Holy Name Society of the church. He was also a member of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 7, the Tenivus Club, the Art Students' Club, of New York, and other local organizations in the Horseshoe.

280

570.29/18

At the time he went away to war, he worked for the American Butterine Company, in Jersey City.

It seems apparent that instead of being missing in action, as reported in to-day's casualties, Private Thomas Kruck, of 146 Steuben street, Jersey City, is recovering in an American base hospital in France from being gassed. The War Department telegram to the soldier's brother, Michael Kruck, states that the private has been missing since October 11. Private Kruck's sister, Anna Kruck, received a letter from him dated October 10, in which the soldier told of being in a hospital recovering from the effects of the gas. Private Kruck was employed by the P. Lorillard Tobacco Company before being drafted a year ago. He is about 25 years old and single.

William Oakes, who was drafted April 26 last and left for France only three weeks later, now reported as missing in action, was 28 years old. He resided with his married sister, Mrs. James Barry, at 239 Monmouth street, Jersey City. He was the only son of his parents, who are both living.

Oakes last wrote home October. In the letter he stated that he had just returned from a three days' fight in the front trenches and was resting up. He expected to be sent back any day, as the fighting was growing fiercer, and they had the Huns on the run. Just where he was fighting he did not state in his letter, but his family believe that he went into the fight again shortly after writing the letter as no other word has been received from him.

The missing soldier was a member of St. Marks Episcopal Church in Jersey avenue, and was well known and popular all through the lower section of the Horseshoe. Prior to being drafted he was a brakeman on the Lehigh Valley Railroad.

Before James O'Brien, who lived with his parents at 329 1/2 Ninth street, Jersey City, died of pneu-



William Oakes.

monia in France several weeks ago, he had been in several hard fought battles. He was with the old Fourth Regiment boys, where he oined the colors, having volunteered a year ago last May. In the last letter received from him he wrote his parents that he had been transferred to the 113th which had received a similar fate, and he was next transferred to the 114th. He had just come up from a three days' fight in wet trenches, he

wrote, and had a little cold. That was the last heard of him until his parents were notified that he had died of pneumonia.

Upon joining the Fourth Regiment he was sent to Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., where he remained less than a month, when he was sent overseas. O'Brien was a member of St. Michael's R. C. Church and a graduate of No. 29 School. He was 29 years old and single. At the time he volunteered he was a brakeman in the employ of the Lackawanna Railroad.

The War Department telegram to Mrs. Anna Estes, wife of Private Edgar Estes, Jr., of 208 Warren street, Jersey City, states that he has been missing since October 13. Mrs. Estes received a letter from him, dated October 1, in which the soldier said that he was in the front line trenches but expected that Company D, of the 325th Infantry, of which he was a member, would soon be sent to a resting place. The missing man is 29 years old. He registered in Brooklyn, but upon being married in August, 1917, he moved to the home of his bride's parents here. It was here that he received the call to report for military duty at Camp Upton in the fall of 1917. After being at this camp a month he was transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., and from there in April last went to France. In his last letter to his bride, Private Estes told her not to worry, that he expected to go with her soon. He was a grocery salesman before going into the army.

Private John W. Rush, of 208 John street, Harrison, was wounded in action on September 23, according to word which has come too his parents. Bush wrote home a letter, telling of the experience. He was drafted last April, sent to Camp Dix, and went overseas shortly afterward.

Private Salvadore Davia, 22, of 190 Mercer street, Jersey City, who is on yesterday's casualty list as killed in action, had seen active service from February 26, 1917, being among the first drafted in the 1917 draft. He was killed on October 29, just before the end of hostilities.

Private Davia was a member of 310th Infantry, Company I. Born in Italy, he came to this country seven years ago, five years before he was drafted by his adopted country. He has a brother in the service and is survived in Jersey City by his brothers and sisters and his mother, Mrs. Dominic Barbatto.

Though Mrs. Frances Smith, of 213 Montgomery street, Jersey City, widowed mother of Private Edward Smith, of the same address, received yesterday an announcement from the War Department that Edward was missing in action, she received from him at the same time that the telegram arrived a letter which was written by him in a hospital in Arras, France, in which he said he had been wounded in the foot by a shot from a machine gun, but was not suffering and would soon be fully recovered.

Private Smith was a Jersey City boy, who attended the public schools. He was a member of the 2nd Infantry, and left for France on June 16.

A slight discrepancy in the names in a telegram reporting Alfred L. Dudley, of 67 Madison avenue, Jersey City, as missing in action, has given his family hope that the announcement bears some mistake with it. The telegram, according to the family, listed him as Alfred J. Dudley, and they maintain that even the mistaken middle initial might mean that the boy is still safe over there.

5/29/18 281

Private Dudley, who is 29 years of age, was among a batch of draftees who went to Camp Dix on February 25 of this year. Under date of October 9, he wrote his family in Jersey City, saying he had been on the firing line twice, but was then in good health and perfectly safe. A subsequent letter, under date of October 13, conveyed similar information.

Mrs. Eunice Dudley, his widowed mother, still cherishes a hope that the appearance of his name on yesterday's casualty list is an error. Young Dudley attended Public School No. 12 on Crescent avenue, and at the time he was drafted was employed by the real estate firm of Love, Wanser & Cooney. He went overseas in May of this year.

Morris E. Grossman, a Russian alien of 223 New York avenue, Jersey City, who refused to claim the exemption to which he was entitled and entered the service last April, was wounded in the leg September 16 by shrapnel according to a letter received by his family confirming his being listed as wounded in the official reports. He is recovering in a base hospital in Orleans. He was associated with his father in the embroidery business. He has been in this country six years and is a member of the Knights of Pythias.

Corporal Gilbert Curtis Staples, reported killed in action on October 12, was the son of Mrs. Mary Staples, of 311 Liberty (until recently Germania) avenue, Jersey City, and was in Company L, 61st Infantry. He was born in Jersey City twenty-five years ago and was employed by the Adams Express Company. His last letter written to his mother on September 29 said he had been in four battles and expected to be in another soon.

5/29/18

BODY OF LOCAL SAILOR FOUND; BURIED AT SEA

The body of Alexander Saldarini, of 231 Park avenue, Union Hill, was the only one of the 118 lost when the cutter Tampa was soung off the English coast September 26 to be recovered. His mother, Mrs. Bertha Saldarini, received word of this fact on Wednesday through a letter written by Commander E. P. Bertholig, of the Coast Guard. The identification tag of the victim was forwarded in the letter.

The body was found in Bristol Channel on October 13. It was in such condition, however, that it had to be reconsigned to the waves.

ADD MORE NAMES TO HONOR ROLLS OF HEROIC DEAD

**Hoboken Soldier Killed in the
Great Battle Fought in
Aronne Forest.**

HEAVY TOLL TAKEN OF JERSEY CITY SOLDIERS

West Hoboken Marine, Killed in Action, Came of a Fighting Family—Several Heights Men Among the Dead, Wounded and Missing—One Had Asked for Christmas Package.

Corporal Edward Meyer, the West Hoboken soldier mentioned on today's casualty list as wounded, is the son of a veteran of the Civil War. Both his father and mother died some time ago and at the time of his enlistment in the Regular Army he lived with his sister, Mrs. James Carr, at 410 Elm street. Notification of the soldier's being wounded (degree undetermined), October 12, was received last week. He enlisted in Hoboken, and after training at Fort Slocum, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., and Camp Upton, New York, he was sent overseas with Company I, of the 47th U. S. Infantry. He was 27 years old and was born in Union Hill.

The last letter received from him was dated October 11, and in it he tells of being in and out of the trenches three times and expecting to go in again on the next day (the day he was wounded). He accredited his escape from injury up to that time to a "wishbone" which a nephew had sent him.

The parents of Paul De Martini, of Belvedere Court, 266 Palisade avenue, Jersey City, yesterday received a postcard from him telling them not to worry, that he was in a hospital with a slight wound in the leg, but doing finely. A telegram from the War Department some days ago reported him as missing and by a strange coincidence the postcard, which was dated November 11, reached them on the very day on which his name was carried on the official published list as missing.

Because of a letter to his sweetheart, Miss Anna De Angelus, of 329 Twenty-eighth street, Woodcliff, who is awaiting his return to be married, Mr. and Mrs. Florindo Greco, of 30 Bergenline avenue, Guttenberg, believe that their son, Louis, member of Company F, 309th Infantry, is safe and will soon be coming home, although the War Department has reported him as missing since October 16. The letter is dated October 28, and the soldier boy says he has just received a respite from fighting after "going over" three successive times, and that he had escaped unscathed. He is 25 years of age and

left his home in West New York, where he formerly lived at 535 Twentieth street eight months ago. He had only one month's training in this country.

No further word has been heard concerning the fate of Private Edward McDowell, of the 309th Infantry, Company C, who is reported again to-day on the casualty list as missing in action. His aunt, Mrs. Martha Hanford, of 1293 Newkirk street, North Bergen, received a telegram last week that he was reported as missing in action on October 22.

He is 26 years old, has been a life-long resident of the "Jungles," North Bergen, an active in the social life of that section. As previously reported in the Hudson Observer he has three brothers and a sister, William, Hughes, May and John. With eleven companions he marched to the North Bergen Draft Board late last year and all demanded they be inducted into service. Clerk Patrick Brady cheerfully obliged them, and shortly after arriving at Camp Dix the boys had the entire regiment singing the famous "Jungle" song. Recent letters from the boys tell of the singing of this song in the trenches.

Milton J. Gross, of 939 Boulevard East, Weehawken, brother of Dr. Gross, the well known dentist, has been heard from by his family. He is severely wounded and is now at an American Red Cross hospital in France. Private Gross was with the 312th Infantry and was wounded October 16. He is suffering from a fractured leg caused by a shell burst. It is not expected that he will be able to leave the hospital for at least two months, and it will be some time before he will again be at his old desk in Dr. Gross's Hoboken office.

Ernest J. Slutor, of 42 Oakland avenue, Jersey City, reported slightly wounded in action, is one of three brothers in service, the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Slutor, of that address. He was struck September 2. Young Slutor is a member of Company D, First Supply Train Quartermaster's Department.

Edward S. Burke, of U. S. Machine Gun Battalion No. 150, is reported missing in action. He made his home with his sister at 419 Baldwin avenue, Jersey City, although he registered for the draft from New York City. He trained at Camp Hancock, Ga., and went overseas in August last.

Private Armando Donzelli, 23 years old, of 331 Baldwin avenue, Jersey City, is dead of wounds in France, according to yesterday's official list. He was a member of Company K, 309th Infantry, and was drafted last April, going to Camp Dix for a month and thence to France. He was born in Italy and came to this country fifteen years ago. He was employed by the Union Trust Company. His last letter home was dated October 13, twelve days before he received the wounds which proved fatal.

Private John Schickwa, of 340 Henderson street, Jersey City, reported missing in action, enlisted nearly a year ago and went to France in May. He was a Pennsylvania Railroad brakeman. His parents still reside in Russian Poland, where the soldier was born about 27 years ago.

Private Robert N. Wallace, of 36 Oakland avenue, Jersey City, is killed in action, according to official notice to his sister, Mrs. Fannie Whyte. He was 31 years of age and enlisted in San Diego, Cal. He trained at Camp Lewis as a member of Company I, 363d Infantry, but was later transferred to the 321st. A brother is in the navy. He was a graduate of Public School No. 11, and a bricklayer by trade.

Corporal Patrick M. Myer, of 35 West Nineteenth street, Weehawken,

was wounded by a machine gun bullet October 19. It went through his stomach and side. He is now in a base hospital in France. Myer was a National Army man and left Camp Dix on May 16 of this year. He was wounded while fighting in the Argonne Forest region.

Before entering service Myer had been employed at the Remington Arms plant in Hoboken, and was a member of Baldwin Hose Company, Weehawken. He lived with his widowed mother, sister Catherine, and brother Frank.

Mrs. John O'Reilly, of 1036 Willow avenue, Hoboken, received word from her son, Private John O'Reilly, who has been overseas since May, that he is in a hospital in Southern France, after being gassed in the final drive.

No official notice has been received as yet. Private O'Reilly is a member of Company B, 311th Infantry, 78th Division.

Wagoner William Vanston, reported wounded in to-day's list, was hit in the head by shrapnel September 21. Vanston is a member of the 504th Engineers, to which he was transferred from the 330th Engineers. He was drafted in September, 1917, and went overseas last June. Vanston has been a resident of Jersey City for three years, living at 335 Summit avenue. His brother, James, in the 64th Engineers, was also wounded recently.

In a telegram received by W. J. McLaughlin, of 512 Savoye street, West Hoboken, from Brigadier General Charles G. Long, dated November 23, announcing the death of his son, Corporal William James McLaughlin, Jr., in action November 2. The officer expresses his heartfelt sympathy in the loss of one who nobly gave his life in the service of his country. In his last letter to his parents, dated October 15, with enclosed Christmas package coupon, he writes he was in the best of health, hoping all at home were the same. They were giving the Huns a good thrashing and no doubt would give them some more in a short time. The news of his death has been a sad blow to his parents and friends with whom he was popular. He was born in Jersey City August 21, 1888, residing in West Hoboken for nearly twenty years, where he attended the public schools. By trade he was a plumber, and before enlisting was in the employ of the Silox Filtering Company, of New York. He was also an active member of Star Council No. 49, O. U. A. M. He was one of a fighting family, embracing veterans of the Civil and Spanish-American wars. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps, being with them and doing his bit in adding another page to their already long history. He was wounded and sent to the base hospital in July, but in a few weeks was out and able to return to his chums at the front again, was promoted on the field, where he fought bravely.

Corporal Joseph Fitzpatrick, 29 years old, of 115 Clinton street, Hoboken, was wounded in the left arm by a machine gun bullet during the hard fighting of the latter part of September, according to a letter he has written to his wife, whom he married shortly before his departure. Young Fitzpatrick is a nephew of former Councilman James Fitzpatrick, of Hoboken. He held No. 258, the first number drawn in the first draft lottery and, refusing to claim exemption, went to Camp Dix, then overseas with the 328th Infantry. Fitzpatrick has seen much hard fighting, according to his letter.

Corporal Fred Tiemann, who is the son of George and Mrs. Martha Tiemann, of 302 Central avenue, Jersey City, is reported missing in action since October 19. He was drafted and served in Company C, of the 310th Infantry. He is 25 years old and was a clerk for Schutte, Bunemann & Company, at 15 Williams street, New York.

Private Ernest Eckhardt, of 100 New York avenue, Jersey City Heights, died in action in France, October 25, according to word received by his mother yesterday from Captain M. J. Franklin, head of the Jersey City boy's company. Young Eckhardt was a member of the 312th Ammunition Train. He was 29 years old and was drafted nine months ago. He survived by his mother, three brothers and a sister. One of the brothers, Charles, is with the American Expeditionary forces in France, and wrote recently that he had recovered from a severe illness. Two letters written by Mrs. Eckhardt to Ernest were returned by his captain.

Sergeant William B. Shaw, of West Hoboken, has been wounded in the arm, according to a letter received from him by Jacob H. Bloom, of the same town. He is now in Base Hospital No. 77, in France.

"I am under the doctor's care in one of our base hospitals with a wounded arm which I received in a battle October 11," writes Shaw. "I was shot by a Hun that was well camouflaged in a clump of bushes operating a machine gun. The hospital system which the United States has here is surely a great one. All patients receive the very best care and attention.

"I have been in a few battles with the dirty rats and as yet have never seen a Hun meet an American soldier man to man. When a Hun gets within short range of an American, down goes his gun and up goes his hands. If it were not for the fact that we are fighting machinery, this

conflict would have been over long ago."

The many friends of Edward Campbell, a well known singer of Hudson County, will be surprised to hear he is in a hospital over there, but writes he will be well soon. He enlisted when the war started in Company B, 102d U. S. Engineers, the old 22d of New York, and left for overseas in May. He has been in active service since.

While training in Spartansburg, S. C., and in Belrole, Va., he was mail clerk for his company. He was formerly employed by the White Star Line in New York. His father has not been notified by the War Department as yet.

One of the American boys who fell in the Argonne Forest, fighting to the last, was Private Joseph Cunnane,

son of James and Anna Cunnane, of 201 Fourteenth street, Hoboken. His parents yesterday received the War Department telegram, stating that their son had been killed in action on October 17. Young Cunnane was 24 years old. He was drafted with the first batch from Hoboken in September, 1917, and went overseas as a member of the 326th Infantry. Prior to his departure for camp, he was a chauffeur, employed by the American Express Company. In his last letter, written on September 30, Cunnane stated that he was feeling fine and had just come out of the trenches after a hard battle.

284

SV 30 118 - W 2



Private Joseph Cunnane.

A memorial mass for the deceased will be offered on Tuesday morning, at 9 o'clock in St. Lawrence's R. C. Church, lower Weehawken. He is survived by his parents and by two brothers, William and Bernard Cunnane.

Mrs. J. Deady, of 934 Willow avenue, Hoboken, has just received a letter, after three months, from her son, Sid, telling her that he was wounded by shrapnel at the battle of Belleau Wood, in June. Deady was gassed also at the same battle, which he describes vividly in his letter.

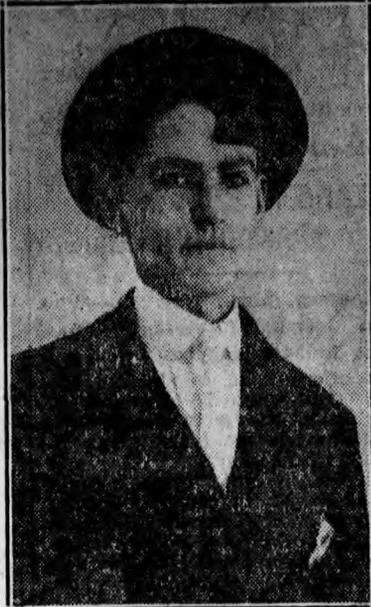
The young soldier is a member of O. L. G. Church. He was among the first to answer the call to the colors, enlisting in the Fourth Regiment. Deady was star pitcher for his company during the period of training at Anniston. He was sent overseas in June as a machine gunner. Deady states that he has almost recovered from his wounds, and is anxious to return home.

Private Thomas Agnew, of 222 Willow avenue, Hoboken, a member of Company B, Ninth Infantry, somewhere in France, has written a letter, dated October 21, to his sister, Mrs. C. J. Murphy, of Hohokus, stating he has been discharged from the hospital, where he has been for two months, suffering from gas and shrapnel.

Private Agnew is one of the remaining seventeen members of his company, which stopped the Germans at Chateau-Thierry. He has met several Hoboken boys in his travels through "No Man's Land," and mentions J. Callahan, Toohey, Rafferty and William O'Neill.

In to-day's casualty list appears the name of Philip Hensel, of 114 Washington street, Hoboken. He is listed as killed in action. No one of that name lives at the address given or in the immediate neighborhood.

Private Bert Spinner is officially reported missing in action since October 16, according to word received by his sister, Elizabeth Spinner, of 298 Paterson Plankroad, Jersey City. He was the son of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Spinner. Private Spinner was born and brought up in Hoboken. He attended St. Joseph's



Priv. Bert Spinner

School and was a member of St. Joseph's Church until the family moved to Jersey City Heights, where he became a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church. He volunteered long ahead of his time, went to Camp Dix in April, and was sent overseas in May with Company M, 309th Infantry. The Red Cross has been appealed to for further information about him.

Mrs. J. Zuber, of 636 Gardner street, Union Hill, was informed by the War Department last Friday that her son, Private Joseph J. Zuber, of Company A, 309th Infantry, 73th Division, was killed in action October 20. Private Zuber, who was 28 years of age, had only been in training at Camp Dix six weeks when he was sent overseas in May. He has a brother, Edward, also in France, in the camouflage section, and a younger brother, Otto, a mem-

ber of Company F, of the New Jersey State Militia.

Mrs. F. McCullough, of 391 Grand street, Jersey City, sent a Christmas box to her son, Corporal William F. Willard, a few days ago, but it was returned to her this morning by the Red Cross, as they had received word from the military authorities that the corporal had been killed in action October 22. Mrs. McCullough told the Red Cross people to send the box to some other soldier who was not going to get one.

"There were some good things in that little box which my boy would like to have had," said Mrs. McCullough, "but as he is no more, some other boy may need them and I would rather have some poor fellow who has no one to send him a box get it than have it returned to me and do no one any good, for I do not need what was in it. My other boy, Private Harry C. Willard, is at Camp Dix, and he will get his box, unless he comes home to me before Christmas."

Corporal Willard was drafted February 22 last and was sent to France in the latter part of May. He had been in France only one week when he was promoted. The last letter he sent to his mother was dated October 19, three days before he met his death in battle. In the letter he wrote that he was in the best of health and was in good trim to give the Germans a fight for their lives when he would meet them in a day

Nov. 30, 18

285

of two. That was the last heard of him until Mrs. McCullough received word of his death in the battle he referred to in his letter. Willard was a member of Company K, 310th Infantry. Before joining the colors he was employed by Burns Brothers, as a driver. He was a member of the Grand Social Club, and since he went away Mrs. McCullough says the other members of the club have been more than good to her.

Telegrams have been received from the War Department announcing the death of George Hemion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Hemion, and Edward onight, son of George Konight, both of Ramsey. The latter died on November 8. He was connected with the Ambulance Corps.

Washington, Nov. 30.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	256
Died of wounds.....	84
Died of disease.....	140
Wounded (degree undetermined) ..	74

Total 554

New Jersey names follow:

Killed in Action.

- Sgt. Herbert E. Young, 325 Warren St., West Hoboken.
- Corp. Edward M. Kelly, Woodbridge.
- Corp. Thomas W. White, Orange.
- Corp. Edward Hyslop, Westfield.
- Corp. William P. Willard, 391 Grand St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Peter Del Favero, Bloomfield.
- Priv. Louis Barnable, Penn's Grove.
- Priv. Frank La Pointe, 155 Bergen Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Joseph J. Zuber, 636 Gardner St., Union Hill.
- Priv. Alfred T. Germond, 83 Trask Ave., Bayonne.
- Priv. Alexander Nellis, 18 D Davis St., Harrison.

Died of Wounds.

- Sgt. Nelson F. Cole, Paterson.
- Priv. Frank Brower, Trenton.
- Priv. Gaetano Malatesta, Boundbrook.

Died of Disease.

- Priv. James D. Johnson, Plainfield.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

- Corp. Edward Meyers, 410 Elm St., West Hoboken.

286

1002 1918

1022.2/18

RED CROSS MAN DEAD IN FRANCE OF HIS WOUNDS

Francis Dillon Gave Up His
Charitable Job to Do
Active Fighting.

WEST HOBOKEN BOY WAS VETERAN OF REGULARS

Man Reported Missing Is Heard from
and Expects to Be Home in Time
to Wed Christmas—Many More
Local Names on the Lists for To-
day—A Patriotic Son of Italy.

Private Jacob Landman, whose address was given as 53 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City, is reported killed in action. His wife Mrs. Anna Landman, lives now at 467 Pavonia avenue, with his father, Herman Briefer, an upholsterer, at 509 Newark avenue. Private Landman was 26 years old and a native of Brooklyn, his parents living at 81 Rose street, that city. He was a member of the 305th Machine Gun Battalion, of the 77th Division, and was killed in action September 26, just a year after being drafted in Brooklyn. He went overseas from Camp Upton last April. He was connected with the circulation department of the New York Telegram. He and his wife have no children. Letters were received from him dated a few days before his death.

Corporal Dominick Gulfo, formerly of 116a Palisade avenue, Jersey City, whose wife, Mrs. Vittoria Gulfo, and her infant son, now living at 95 Sherman avenue, was recently reported missing in action October 16. Letters have been received from him dated as late as November 3. He was wounded in the head and shoulder October 18, but was recovering in a hospital at last report. He is attached to Company F, 309th Infantry; is 25 years old; was born in Pennsylvania; was drafted last May from Union Hill, and went overseas in September from Camp Dix. He was formerly a mason in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. His parents live in Union Hill.

A letter has been received by Mrs. Ostrander, of 104 Paterson street, Jersey City Heights, from her son, Allie, who is a sergeant in Company I, 309th Infantry, saying that he was gassed in action October 16, and is now recovering in a base hospital in France. He was sent to Camp Dix in February and went overseas in May. He is a former Hoboken boy, coming from Garden and Newark streets. He was a member of the R. Farrell Association.

With the official notice from the Government, announcing to Mrs. Dillon, of 217 1/2 Erie street, Jersey City, the death of her son, Francis J., came a letter from Margaret McEleaine, an American Red Cross nurse, telling Mrs. Dillon that her boy had died like a hero.

"Your boy was slightly wounded, and was brought to the hospital and placed in my care," wrote the nurse. "Pneumonia set in and we did everything we could for him, but it was of no avail. He lived long enough for Rev. Father McDonald, of Sullivan County, New York, to administer the last rites of the church, and he died happy. Oh, he was such a big, strong, manly fellow, and you, my little mother of a soldier, should feel proud indeed of your hero son. They say that he fought after being wounded and never gave up until he fell from loss of blood."

Dillon was 22 years old. He was drafted May 29, and sailed for France August 24. Previous to joining the army he worked for the the American Red Cross.

In the last letter he wrote to his mother, dated October 5, Henry Johnston, of 193 Montgomery street, Jersey City, said that he expected to go into a very hard fight within a few days, but for her not to worry. The next Mrs. Johnston heard of her son was in an official telegram from the Government informing her that her son had died October 11 of wounds received in battle.

Johnston was 23 years old. He was a member of Company K, 113th Infantry. When he joined the army, May 21, 1917, he was sent to Anniston, Ala., and remained there until June, 1918, when he was sent to France.

"It sure is wet and cold and I am soaked through to the skin," wrote William J. Jeffas, to his mother, several weeks ago, right after he had been reconstructing a road for the boys to bring up their heavy artillery. The next Mrs. Jeffas heard from her boy was the telegram she received from the Government, notifying her that he had died of pneumonia in a hospital in France.

The dead soldier was only 21 years old, and a member of the 104th Engineers. He joined the army in May, 1917, spent one year in camp at Anniston, and was then sent to France. He has a brother, Cornelius, who is in the Ordnance Department in Washington. Three other brothers and sisters, besides his mother, survive him. He resided at 391 Henderson street, Jersey City.

Charles S. Razin, the West Hoboken soldier, listed to-day as having died of wounds, was a born soldier, according to his parents who live at 528 Elm street. Razin, who was 26 years old, was drafted last April. When 17 years old he enlisted in the Regular Army, having falsified his age to the recruiting office. After marrying Miss Mildred Updyke, last September, he was drafted into the army again and went to France after five weeks in training at Camp Dix.

He died October 26, according to a telegram received by his wife last Sunday. The wife lives at 415 Lake street, in the home her young husband prepared for her just before he was called to the colors. In his last letter, dated October 18, he said: "I have been in the trenches once and am ready for another crack at the Huns. Germany will have to come quick if she wants peace, for we are not letting up on them one damn bit."

Razin was a member of the 309th Machine Gun Battalion. He is survived by his wife, mother and father, two brothers and two sisters. Prior to his enlistment he was an electrician in business with his brother Clarence. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local No. 164, of Jersey City.

Private Edward Roth, a Union Hill boy, who was reported as killed in action last week, was a member of

(Continued on Page Two)

22-1-18

289

RED CROSS MAN DEAD IN FRANCE OF HIS WOUNDS

(Continued from Page One)

the old Fourth Regiment, which was later known as the 113th Infantry of the 29th Division. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war, when he was only 19 years of age. He would have been 21 years old next month.

A mass will be said for the happy repose of his soul at St. Augustine's Church, of which he was a member, as soon as the family recover from the shock. Besides his mother, young Roth is survived by a sister, Madeline. Both live at 205 Liberty street.

Private James S. Galloway, listed to-day among the casualties as killed in action, whose address is given as 338 Hudson avenue, Union Hill, lived in Philadelphia before he was drafted but, being single, gave his brother Albert's address in Union Hill. A telegram received last week by Mr. Galloway states that he was killed November 5, just six days before the signing of the armistice. Beside Albert, the deceased is survived by another brother, who also resides in Philadelphia.

Private John Olsen, of Company B, Ninth Infantry, whose family reside at 16 First street, Weehawken, is the proud owner of two service stripes, having been in France since September, 1917, and four wound stripes. He has also been gassed. His family received an official telegram last week stating that he was missing in action, but they have since received letters from him, written in a base hospital. Young Olsen received his first wound stripe last June and his last the early part of October.

Although he does not state the nature of his last wound to his parent, they feel that it must be severe, since he writes that he expects to be in the hospital for six months. Private Olsen enlisted in May, 1917. He is 29 years old.

Joseph J. Falco, 26 years old, reported as seriously wounded in action, resided at the time he joined the army, with his wife at 626 Grove street, Jersey City. Though married ten years and entitled to exemption on the ground of dependents, Falco waived exemption and went away in the draft of a year ago. When asked if he wanted to claim exemption, Falco said that no true son of Italy would ever claim exemption, as all real Italians were only too eager to get a shot at their Austrian enemies. He was accepted, and after only three weeks at Camp Dix was sent overseas. Mrs. Falco hopes to see him home soon.

The official report stated that John J. Duane, of 106 1/2 Erie street, Jersey City, was reported as missing in action since October 16, but when a Hudson Observer reporter called at the Duane home yesterday he was informed that Johnnie was still alive and ready for another scrap with the Huns.

"Yes, I know he was reported as missing and so did Johnnie," said his father, "but we got a letter from him only Friday, which he wrote November 12, in which he told us how he came to be reported as missing. He said that he had been in a pretty

hot battle where many were wiped out and he was gassed. He came to in a base hospital several days after the battle, but he's all right now, he says, and ready for another fight only there isn't going to be any more fighting, as the Germans are licked to a frazzle. He says that he will be home on the next ship and we look for him any day now."

Johnnie Duane is only 22 years old. He volunteered last May and sailed for France in June. He was with Company I, 309th Infantry. A half brother, John A. Greene, and two brothers, William and Joseph Duane, are all in the army and all are volunteers, William having been with General Pershing on the border.

When war was declared on Germany all four boys rushed to volunteer, not one of them waiting to be drafted. Johnnie at the time was with Maas & Walstein, making ammunition for the French Government.

Though John J. Clynes, 27 years old, of 527 1/2 Monmouth street, Jersey City, is reported as being missing in action since October 16. His mother still believes him to be alive. She received a letter from him last Monday, dated October 12, in which he said he was well and happy and was resting up after a three days' fight with the Germans. He was a member of Company I, 309th Infantry. He sailed for France May 18 last, after only six weeks in camp. A brother of the missing soldier,

Thomas Clyne, 21 years old, is a member of the crew of the S. S. Oklahoma, of the United States Navy. Johnnie was a volunteer, refusing to wait until he was drafted. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, the A. O. H. and a graduate of St. Lucy's Parochial School.

"Missing in action? I should say not. Why, we expect to go on our honeymoon Christmas."

So said Miss— (name deleted by censor, Miss— being the censor, herself) in referring to James J. Curtin, of 359 York street, Jersey City, who was reported on the list of casualties as missing in action October 16.

"Why," continued Jimmy's fiancée, "I received a letter from him only a few days ago, which was written in a base hospital November 5. He told me that he had been in a battle and had stood on a sprained ankle from 7 a. m. until 3 p. m., when he fell exhausted and was taken to the hospital. He is all right now, he says, and hopes to be sent home on the next ship and be married on Christmas, so that is why you see no tears around here. We are all expecting Jimmy home any day."

Curtin was drafted April 4 last, and sailed for France May 18. He was employed by the Lehigh Valley Railroad at the time he was drafted.

John J. Mahoney, 26 years old, reported as missing in action, lived with his sister, Miss Helen Mahoney, at 222 Thirteenth street, Jersey City. Mahoney was born in Ireland and was only in America seven years. Drafted in April last he was sent to France two weeks later. The missing soldier was a member of the A. O. H. and nights of Columbus and the Holy Name Society of St. Lucy's R. C. Church.

In a letter he wrote his sister early in October he said that he was resting up, after a hard fight, and as soon as he had a few days' rest, expected to be sent to the front again. The telegram announcing him as among the missing, stated he was in action October 20.

290

Weg 2 118

Tony Bilhetovitch, who registered from 158 Morgan street, Jersey City, when he was drafted last spring, and who was reported as missing in action, has no relatives in this country. All his family are in Russian Poland. He boarded with John Boyzhalze, who said that Tony expected to return to Jersey City after the war and bring other members of his family over here. Nothing much is known of him, except that he was glad to be able to fight against Germany, and he often said that he would willingly give his life to make his native country free.

Mrs. Stella Iaccheri, of 116 Eighteenth street, West New York, has received word from her brother, Roy Fuller, under date of October 11, that he was gassed and was in Base Hospital 62 and doing well. He was drafted in Seattle and trained in this country at Camp Lewis. He was born on Leonard street, Jersey City, and lived in West Hoboken. He left there over seven years ago and went West. The next his sisters, Mrs. Iaccheri and Miss Louisa Zeni saw him was when he visited them from Camp Merritt, before he started overseas. He told them that he tried to enlist at the outbreak of the war, but was rejected on account of a vision defect, but was accepted in the draft. By trade he is a painter and decorator.

A telegram to his mother Saturday night from the War Department conveyed the news that Dan Lawlor, of 109 Madison street, Hoboken, was seriously wounded October 12. He was one of the first drafted men to leave Hoboken in September, 1917, and went overseas in April, after training at Camp Dix. He is widely known and popular in the city.

Private Henry A. Cordes, of Park avenue, Hoboken, who has been overseas since May, writes in his last letter, dated November 10, that he is in a base hospital in Southern France after being slightly gassed. He also states that for four days and nights they chased "Jerry" so fast, that they had all they could do to catch up to them. In one of the German dugouts some of the boys of his company found some prepared flour, the first they had seen since they left Camp Dix. It did not take long before they were all enjoying some real flapjacks. Private Henry is a member of Company B, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, and expects to be home soon.

Private Cornelius Connolly, well known in the Greenville section of Jersey City, is officially reported wounded severely in action October 19. He was among the drafted men to leave Jersey City for Camp Dix on April 26 of this year, and reached France within a month. He was born in Jersey City and was a member of the Holy Name Society, of the Sacred Heart Church, Greenville. At the time of his induction into service he was a boilermaker, employed on West Side avenue, Jersey City.

Immanuel Curtie, of 221 Wegman Parkway, whose name appears on today's list, was killed in action on

October 27. That is the substance of the telegram from the War Department. He came from Italy to America on October 15, 1913, and during the three years here was an employe of the Schuchman Chocolate Company, on Johnston avenue. Mrs. Carrie Baffa, with whom he lived at Wegman Parkway, advanced the expense of his trip to America, and he lived as one of her family and was a chum of Mrs. Baffa's son, now in service in France.

Shortly after the first batch of draftees went away last year, Curtie enlisted in the Regular Army on September 23, and after a preliminary training was assigned to Company L, of the 114th Infantry. He was at Aniston for some time and reached France early in this year.

Word has just reached the Pray family, formerly of 104 Stevens avenue, Jersey City, at their present home, 83 Erie street, that their son, James J. Pray, of the old Fourth Regiment, was killed in action on October 14. The dead soldier is a cousin of former Alderman James J. Pray, of Armstrong avenue.

Young Pray was 22 years old and belonged to Company I, of the 113th Infantry. He was with the old Fourth Regiment and saw service with that body on the Mexican border. He was born in Jersey City in the downtown section and in his youth attended St. Peter's Parochial School. At the time of the outbreak of the war he was employed by the Kennedy Boiler Corporation in New York.

October 14 is given in the War Department's telegram to the family as the date of his death. The family, however, has received postcards from him bearing the date of November 3. They believe the report of his death is an error, and exhibited the postcards to confirm their belief.

Private Edward Malley, of Cator avenue, Jersey City, died in France November 2, said a telegram from the War Department received yesterday. The young soldier succumbed to a severe attack of spinal meningitis, brought on, it was thought, by exposure in the trenches.

Malley belonged to Company E, of the 309th Engineers. He was a volunteer with the drafted men and went to Camp Dix April 4, 1918. Within a month he arrived in France. At the time of his induction into the army he was an employe of Colgate's soap factory. He was born in Ireland and belonged to the Orange men's Association.

Although he is reported missing in action in an official telegram from the War Department, the family of Corporal Clinton E. Markle, of 146 Myrtle avenue, Jersey City, believe he is safe and sound. According to the War Department's information the lad has been missing since October 5, but the family has received letters written after that date and, in fact, one on October 5, which stated he was on his way to the trenches at that time.

The apparent discrepancy buoys up the family and they entertain great hopes for his safety. Corporal Markle enlisted at the outbreak of the war in the Regular Army and was stationed for awhile at Fort Slocum, where he was promoted to the rank of corporal. In July of last year he reached France and has participated in some big battles since.

Howard E. Sanne, reported as seriously wounded, was a Jersey City boy, living with his sister, Addie Sanne, at 19 Van Wagenen avenue. Drafted in 1917, Private Sanne was sent to Camp Dix, and in September to France, where he has seen active service in the front line trenches for over a year.

Sergeant Frank A. Adams, of the 103d Field Artillery, was gassed in action October 23. He was drafted in July, 1917, and was wounded by a piece of shrapnel on February 5. His sister, Mrs. Peter Castelland, of 761 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, has received a letter from him saying

recovering in a base hospital.

1000 21 18 291

The death in action on October 11 of Corporal John Herbelt, of Company M, 113th Infantry, has been reported by the War Department to his father, G. Daniel Herbelt, of 507 Summit avenue, Jersey City. Corporal Herbelt was 21 years old. He was born in Jersey City. He served in the Fourth New Jersey Regiment on the Mexican border and was transferred to the 113th.

Three well known residents of the Bergen section are unofficially reported wounded in letters to friends in Jersey City. Ben Gannon, brother of former Assemblyman Thomas Gannon, is reported as having been slightly gassed. He lives on Forrest street.

Harold Young, of Summit avenue, 309th Infantry, is reported as being slightly wounded. Letters to friends tell of his being a victim of a machine bullet.

Private John Lucey, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lucey, of 327 Fairmount avenue, in a letter to his parents, tells of having been slightly gassed. He is now in an army hospital and is soon to go to a convalescent camp. Private Lucey is a member of the Medical Corps, 113th Infantry.

Corporal Charles A. Schmidt, 27 years of age, wounded September 22, was a member of Company I, 310th Infantry. He has sent a letter to his parents, who reside at 95 Bayview avenue, Jersey City, that he is rapidly recovering and hopes soon to start for home. Corporal Schmidt was drafted in February and went overseas in May. He was employed on the Staats Zeitung in Manhattan.

Mrs. Owen Smith, of 1028 Hudson street, Hoboken, received a delayed cablegram on Saturday evening informing her that her son, Harry, had died in one of the hospitals in England. He was gassed in France some time ago and it is said also suffered an attack of pneumonia. Young Smith, who enlisted in the service, had been in France over a year. He was a graduate of School No. 6 and the Hoboken High School.

His father, Sergeant Owen Smith, died of pneumonia a few months ago at Newport News, Va., where he had been stationed. Mrs. Smith's other son, who is with the 102d Field Signal Corps, is recovering from the influenza in one of the base hospitals in France.

In the first line trench for over a year, it was the fate of George H. Peck, 19, of 742 Bergen avenue, Jersey City, who enlisted when he was barely past his eighteenth year, to fight without serious mishap until near the end of the war to fall victim to shrapnel, that caused his death. He was wounded on October 25 and died the 30th.

Two letters received by his mother and sister told first of his wounds and then of his serious condition, the latter written by a nurse.

Louis Manzano, of 593 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, reported as missing in action, was drafted September 23, 1917, sent to Camp Dix and thence to France on January 1, of this year. He went to Jersey City night school for a while and worked at the Sneed Iron Works.

November 3 was the date of the last letter received from him here, and he stated that he was recovering from influenza in a base hospital, from which he expected to return shortly to the trenches.

Letters have been received from Private Arthur C. Liesegang in France, where he is at present in a Paris hospital, wounded in the left leg. Private Liesegang is in the U. S. Marine Corps, having enlisted in April and going overseas the latter part of June. He writes that a bullet went through his leg, breaking the bone and chipping another, requiring him to remain in bed for three months. He has gone over the

top five times and had quite a number of German souvenirs, but the last time had lost all on account of being wounded. The only things he saved was his Bible, French dictionary and some money. He writes he is feeling well, considering, and has seen a greater part of France, but will be glad to get back to the dear U. S. A. While in the hospital he met a nurse from Jefferson avenue, Jersey City, a former customer of his. Private Liesegang was formerly a Central avenue dry goods merchant, a member of the Hudson City Board of Trade and other organizations.

Corporal William B. Haight, of 95 Reservoir avenue, Jersey City, formerly of 97a South street, was reported as killed in action in yesterday's list. He was 21 years old. Corporal Haight enlisted at the age of 19, two days before the declaration of war. He was a member of Company M, 113th Infantry, formerly the Fourth Regiment, and was in charge of an automatic rifle squad in France. He was mortally wounded on October 11. The deceased is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Haight, and by four brothers, one of whom, Charles, has received his discharge from the army.

John Briggs, of 26 Clinton avenue, Jersey City, included to-day among the American soldiers killed in action, was a member of the 104th Field Signal Battalion, formerly the Signal Corps of Jersey City. His mother, Mrs. Lillian Briggs, received a telegram last week from the War Department, telling her of her son's death, but prior to the receipt of the telegram she had received word in letters from members of her son's company.

According to the information contained in the letters Briggs, with four other companions, was in a dugout, October 26 when, with two of his companions, he was killed by a bursting shell.

The dead soldier was born in Jersey City twenty-five years ago and was educated in Public School No. 12, and Dickinson High School, of which he was a graduate. He has been a member of the Signal Corps for three years and saw service on the Mexican border.

Last night Mrs. Briggs received a bouquet of flowers from the parishioners of Emery M. E. Church, of which her son was a member. She said to-day that she was arranging for a memorial service for her son at the Brown Memorial Church, Clerk street and Carteret avenue, of which she is a member.

Corporal Louis J. Bruttel, 24 years old, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Bruttel, of 318 Thirty-second street, Woodcliff, died of pneumonia in France, on September 26, according to a War Department telegram received yesterday by his parents. Bruttel contracted pneumonia after leading a platoon across a stream, under heavy fire, in an especially hazardous task from Captain Grant, Lieutenant Hanaman and the chaplain of his company. The young hero was a member of Company F, 104th Engineers. He entered the service in September, 1917, was sent to Camp Dix and went to Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., where he completed his training before going overseas. He was a prominent member of Engine Company No. 2, of Woodcliff, and of the Holy Name Society of the Church of the Palisades, of West New York.

Young Bruttel was the fiance of Miss Dorothy Mann, of West New York. He is survived by his parents, a brother, James, and a sister, Mrs. Carrie Malady. He was a grandson of Nicholas Barth, of Guttenberg.

292

Dec 2 / 18

Private Paul Lamardo, of 614 Madison street, Hoboken, reported as wounded in to-day's list, has been home for some days. He was wounded five times and gassed once at different intervals, according to his parents. Three times he was shot, twice bayoneted, and once gassed, the last in July. He was wounded last on September 25. Lamardo is 28 years old, was drafted a year ago, and is a member of Company C, 38th Infantry. He is single.

Sergeant Philip Hensel, of 114 Washington street, Hoboken, reported as missing since October 12, has written under date of October 25 to his father, William Hensel, stating that he was in a French hospital, gassed and shellshocked. He is 20 years old, a member of Company D, 114th Infantry, and saw service two years ago at the border with the Fourth Regiment.

Washington, Dec. 2.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	800
Died of wounds.....	21
Died of accident and other causes	30
Died of airplane accident.....	2
Wounded severely	89
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	204
Wounded slightly	8
Missing in action.....	372
Total	1526

Dec 3 1 18

KILLED ON LAST DAY OF FIGHTING ON ITALIAN LINE

Bergen County Aviator Gives
His Life on a Bombing
Expedition.

HOBOKEN PRIVATE IS AMONG THE WAR DEAD

More Jersey City Men Added to the
List, Including Several from the
Heights—North Hudson Boy Long
Since Wrote He Was Well of
Wounds Just Now Reported.

Lieut. Dewitt Coleman, Jr., son of
Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Coleman, of
Tenafly, was killed in action on the
Italian front on October 26, just one
day before the Austrian foe had
down its arms.

Lieut. Coleman was in an aviation
section flying over the enemy lines,
operating a bombing machine. His
machine became separated from the
rest of the squadron and he reached
his objective some minutes after his
comrades. He dropped several
bombs on an Austrian ammunition
dump, and then sought to rejoin his
comrades when he was attacked by



Francis Conway

five Austrian planes. He shot down
two of them, but was in turn shot
down and killed. His entire crew of
four was killed with him, and their
bodies buried in a little country
cemetery in the mountains by the
Italians residing there. This infor-
mation was contained in two letters
written by fellow officers.

293

Lieut. Coleman was 24 years old
and a graduate of the Englewood
High School. He was employed in
the office of Weatherby Real Estate
Company. He enlisted in June, 1917,
and after studying aviation at Day-
ton and Columbus, Ohio, sailed for
France in September, 1917, and was
one of a group to be sent to the
Italian front. He was soon advanced
to the command of a school at Fog-
gia, where he secured his commis-
sion as a lieutenant. Later he was
sent to the fighting line. Signor Ca-
proni bestowed on him a gold medal
as a token of appreciation for the
proficient manner in which he han-
dled a big Caproni machine.

Private F. J. Conway, of Company
L, 113th U. S. Infantry, a well-known
Hobokenite, who was wounded in
battle some time ago, is doing nicely
under the care of the Red Cross
nurses in a base hospital in France,
according to a letter received by
Frank Connolly, of 1203 Willow ave-
nue, recently. The young soldier,
who enlisted in the old Fourth Regi-
ment, was wounded by a shell frag-
ment which struck his arm.

Private James J. Kennedy, of 112
Fourteenth street, Hoboken, in to-
day's list of wounded, was gassed at
the Marne on July 17, and has since
recovered, according to letters he has
written to relatives. Kennedy is 26
years old and a member of Company
B, 38th Infantry. He went away
from Hoboken with the first batch of
drafted men on Sunday, September
5, 1917, and has been in the thick of
the fighting in France for many
months. Kennedy was married June
4, 1917. He was formerly a clerk in
the employ of the Hoboken Shore
Road, and was a well known mem-
ber of O. L. G. Church.

Corporal Thomas Fitzpatrick, also
reported wounded, lived with his
mother, Mrs. D. Doyle, at 927 Park
avenue, Hoboken, prior to his enlist-
ment in April, 1917, in the "Fighting
69th" Regiment, of New York, now
the 165th Regiment. He was gassed
at Chateau-Thierry on July 30, while
in a field hospital to which he had
been taken after having been severe-
ly wounded in the hip. Fitzpatrick
enlisted at the age of 20. He was
prominent in the ranks of the O. L.
G. Cadets and is a nephew of Father
James Fitzpatrick, of O. L. G.
Church. The young soldier, prior to
his enlistment, was employed as a
clerk by a big New York concern.

Mrs. Edward Laterman, of 11 Ton-
nels avenue, Jersey City, has just re-
ceived a letter from Russell Levy,
telling that he is in a hospital at
Vichy, recovering from a gas attack
and wounds, received while at the
front.

Private Adolph Kircher, of 962
Second Place, North Bergen, reported
on the casualty list to-day, was the
first North Bergen man to be called
in the selective service, having drawn
the number, 258, the first number
drawn by President Wilson in the
first draft.

Although the official word of his
injury was only received last week by
his father, Joseph Kircher, the fam-
ily had learned two months ago that
the youth had entirely recovered
from his injuries, and at that time
was expecting to get back into active
service. The first word of his injury
was received in a note from a French
nurse, carrying the brief message
that the soldier was badly hurt in ac-
tion, but would soon write.

The next letter was full of thrills,
as the soldier described the cause of
his injury. He wrote that his com-
pany were crouching at the steps of
the ladders leading to the top of the
trench, and at the zero hour on the
night of July 18 the company leaped
over with a yell, but the yell of Pri-
vate Kircher was cut short as a whis-
tling shell exploded within a few feet
and ripped open his back and legs.

His comrades captured the enemy
(Continued on Page Two)

294

Dec 3 1918

KILLED ON LAST DAY OF FIGHTING ON ITALIAN LINE

(Continued from Page One)

trenches, found the youth unconscious in "No Man's Land," and rushed him to the French hospital, where his rapid recovery was regarded as miraculous. He was one of the first to arrive at Camp Dix a year ago, and was transferred from Company L. of the 312th Infantry, to Company B, of the 38th Regiment, and after a short training period at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., he went to Camp Merritt and arrived in England on April 3, and soon afterward was in the first line trenches.

The last letter received from the youth was written early in October, and at that time he wrote of his disappointment in not being able to rejoin his own regiment, but that he expected to be transferred to another fighting unit. No word has been heard since, and his expectant family are anxiously looking forward to seeing him walk home any day.

Sergeant Major James J. Heron, of Englewood, was one of the recent victims of German gassing, according to Government advices and two letters received from his bedside. He was severely gassed in the eyes and chest in an engagement on September 17 and, at last accounts, was still in a base hospital near Paris. Sergeant Heron was drafted early in September of last year and shortly afterward entered Camp Upton, sailing thence for France last April with the 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Before going into the army he was in the employ of J. W. Thorne, New York, as stenographer.

Private John J. Drinkwater, of 89 Fair street, Hackensack, was mentioned in yesterday's casualty list as having died of disease in France. Drinkwater was a draft man and was sent by the local draft board to Camp Wadsworth, N. C., on August 7 last. He was 29 years old and is survived by a wife and one child, three years old. He was employed by R. H. Macy & Company, at their Hackensack branch office.

Corporal P. L. Wyer, of 35 West Nineteenth street, Weehawken, severely wounded in action, was drafted in April and went to France in May with the 309th Infantry. He wrote recently that he had been over the top twice and was wounded in two places, October 19.

Sergeant George H. Heitman, of 605 Fisher avenue, North Bergen, has been wounded a second time, he wrote in a recent letter. He was drafted in September, 1917, and went across in May with the 312th Infantry. He has been over the top four times.

Sergeant James W. Mason, of Company K, First Pioneer Infantry, died of wounds received in action October 12. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Mason, of 264 Third street, Jersey City, have received a telegram from the War Department informing them of the death of the other son. He enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment of Jersey City, which was absorbed by the 113th Infantry, from which he was transferred to the First Pioneer Regiment. He was born in London twenty-one years ago and was employed by the Safety Car Heating and Lighting Company.

Private Sabino Dattola, reported killed in action November 1, was a member of Company K, 148th Infantry, who lived, when at home, with his cousin, Carmine Dorme, at 484 Hoboken avenue, Jersey City. Dattola registered in Hackensack lot went to Camp Dix from Jersey City and left for France last July. He was a carpenter; 23 years old; was born in Italy; lived in this country twelve years, and was single, but has a mother living in Italy. Letters dated October 10 and October 17 were received from Dattola by his cousin, in which the soldier told of being in action and of coming out uninjured and of feeling fine. Two weeks later he made the supreme sacrifice.

Private William Retsch, of Company M, 309th Infantry, is reported missing in action October 16, but a letter received by his sister, Miss Elsie Retsch, of 44 Hopkins avenue, Jersey City, dated October 27, came from a Red Cross nurse, who said Retsch had been wounded in the right arm but was recovering. Private Retsch, who was an elevator constructor, employed by the New York Elevator Company, is 26 years old. He was born in Jersey City and attended No. 25 School. He was in the draft and went overseas last May. His nearest relatives are his sister and father, Frederick Hopkins, his mother having passed away last summer.

Also of Company M, 309th Infantry, is Private William Tauriello, of 265 Griffith street, Jersey City Heights, reported missing in action October 16. He has a wife and child now at 131 North street and is the son of Sebastian Tauriello, of the Griffith street address. Letters have been received from Tauriello dated since he was supposed to be missing. He is 24 years old; a native of New York; was employed by an insurance

company; lived in Hudson City about ten years; was drafted, went to Camp Dix and then overseas last May. He is a member of the Twelfth Ward Democratic Club and a communicant of St. Ann's Church.

Private Otto C. Stohn, reported wounded, lives at 239 South street, Jersey City Heights. He received a gunshot wound in the left shoulder July 20 last while "going over the top" with his fellow soldiers of Company I, 103d Infantry. Early in November he met and talked with Private Zeuner, a Congress street soldier, now at Ellis Island recovering from a severe gassing in action. The latter recently called at Private Stohn's home and reported to the soldier's father, Paul F. Stohn, that his son was doing well, that the wound had healed and the arm was in good shape, and that Private Stohn is now guarding prisoners of war as a member of the P. W. E., 85th Company, after spending weeks in a hospital at Bordeaux. Letters dated in October have also been received from Private Stohn. He is 26 years old; was born at the South street address; was employed as a clerk in the Stohn silk plant at Summit avenue and Bleecker street; was drafted September, 1917, went to Camp Dix and was sent overseas last February. He was formerly a company bugler at Camp Dix. As a boy he went to Public School No. 28, and is a member of Highland Lodge, F. and A. M.; Zem Zem Grotto, and Highland Council, Jr. Mechanics. A brother, Franklin Stohn, is a corporal in the service at Camp Holabird, Md., and another brother was in the service when the armistice was signed. Private Stohn is expected to return home shortly.

Dec 3 18

295

To-day's casualty list includes the names of three Union Hill boys, all members of the 310th Infantry, wounded in action. One, Herman Fess, of 12 Pleasant avenue, who received a severe gunshot wound in the upper right arm, was reported in the Hudson Observer last week.

Private Loh, of Company D, listed as wounded (degree undetermined), has fully recovered from a gunshot wound in the ankle, he tells his wife in a recent letter, and is now working about the base hospital, where he is resting before his journey homeward. Loh, who is 24 years of age, was drafted in February of this year, and went across the early part of June. Before he was drafted Loh was employed by the Union Trust Company, of New York City.

The third Union Hill boy on the list is Corporal George J. Harm, of 225 Bergenline avenue, whose parents recently moved to Grantwood. The official telegram from Washington stated that young Harm, who is 22 years of age, was wounded June 10. In a letter written to his parents, Corporal Harm tells them that he has fully recovered from his wounds and is now employed in the base hospital as a plumber. Harm was drafted in September, 1917, and went across last April. He attended the Union Hill public schools.

Otto C. Schau, of 63 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, was officially reported killed in action November 1, according to a telegram received from Washington by his mother yesterday. He was 24 years old and was a member of Company K, 148th Infantry. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in November, 1917, at New Brunswick, where he resided prior to his enlistment, and was sent to Camp Dix. He remained there seven months and was then transferred to Newport News, Va., going overseas a few weeks later.

In a letter received from him, dated October 26, he stated that he was at that time in Belgium and was enjoying the best of health. He has a brother, Charles, in France, and a brother, William, at Camp Herring, Peoria, Ill. He was a prominent member of the Henry Westphal Association, and held a very lucrative position in New Brunswick.

Max Frank, reported as killed in the battle of Argonne Woods, resided at 109 Coles street, Jersey City,

with his two sisters and two brothers, when he joined the army about a year ago. Since Frank went to France last spring, his brothers and sisters have moved away. In the house where he lived it was said that Frank was a fine, big, strapping

fellow, and well liked by everybody. His death is deeply mourned by a number of friends. He was only 22 years old.

Edward W. Pryor, reported as having been killed in action, boarded at the time he joined the army, with a Mrs. Martin, at 326 First street, Jersey City. Pryor is not known to have had any relatives living in the city. Mrs. Martin moved from the First street house shortly after Pryor went to war.

Patrick Flanagan, of 205 Eighth street, Jersey City, reported as wounded in action, in the battle of Chateau-Thierry, wrote October 11 to his sister, Mrs. Catherine Tiernan, with whom he resided, that he had recovered from his wounds and expected to be out of the hospital in a few days and back in the trenches. She has not heard from him since.

The report sent to Mrs. Tiernan by the Government said that her brother was wounded July 3. He was a member of Company M, 23d New York Regiment. Flanagan was a volunteer. He was only 23 years old, and when war was declared against Germany he told his sister that he was not going to wait to be drafted and went to New York and enlisted.

Leo S. Burd, reported as missing in action, resided with his wife at 333 1/2 Eighth street, Jersey City, when war was declared against Germany by the United States and a few days later volunteered.

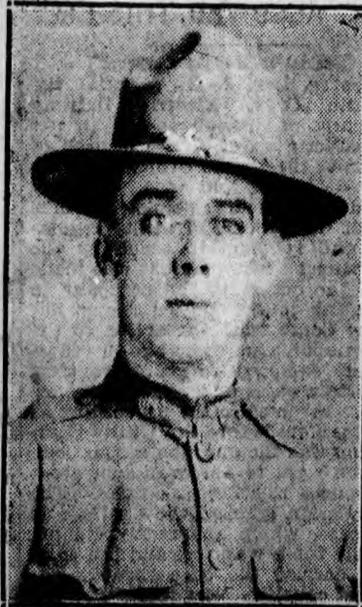
Private Herbert Godfrey Heins, who was mentioned in the Hudson Observer of October 12 as having been wounded in action September 20, died as a result of the wounds four days later, according to a telegram from the War Department received yesterday. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. William N. Heins, of 249 Griffith street, Jersey City Heights. In view of the fact that only four days elapsed between his wounding and his death, but that several weeks intervened between the receipt of the two reports, the father said to-day that he felt the Government had been unduly lax in reporting his son's death.

Sergt. William E. Markey, of Company A, 104th Signal Field Battalion, reported by the War Department as having been wounded in action on September 16, says in a letter to a friend, dated November 5, that he had been gassed late in September, but had recovered. Markey served on the Mexican border with the Jersey City Signal Corps and went to France in August, 1917. He is 27 years old and was educated in Jersey City, where he was born. His home is at 318 Randolph avenue.

Carl Swanson, of 668 Taylor Place, West New York, is listed among to-day's casualties as having died of disease. No one by the name of Swanson lives at this address, but people in the house are of the opinion that there was a family there until about a year ago.

Frank Bielitz, listed to-day as wounded, is related to the well known Bielitz family, of West Hoboken. His grandfather, John Brodmerkel, resides at 615 Union street, but the wounded soldier enlisted from Connecticut, where he then resided with his mother, Mrs. Bertha Bielitz. His father died some years ago. The family was notified of his injury several days ago.

Andrew Messages, reported dead of disease, is not known at 72 Adams street, Hoboken, the address given in the casualty list.



Otto C. Schau

296

Dec 3 118

Dec 4 118

That Corporal George Tyndall, son of Mrs. Patrick Tyndall, of 400 Traphagen street, West Hoboken, was gassed while in action with the 113th Infantry, was made known to the family in a letter from the soldier received recently. Tyndall, who has a brother in the navy, enlisted in the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry at the outbreak of the Mexican trouble and served on the border. At the outbreak of the war with Germany Tyndall went to Anniston, Ala., with his regiment and later went overseas. He had been in several battles and had escaped unscathed. In the letter he says that he is coming around nicely and that he expects to be discharged from the hospital in a short time and to be homeward bound. Tyndall is 20 years old, and is a brother of Harry Tyndall, driver of the local police ambulance.

The wife of Corporal William A. O'Keefe, of 88 Wayne street, Jersey City, reported missing in action, has received word from him that he was gassed.

A letter has been received, dated November, from Sergeant Mason Clark, who enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment, now the 113th U. S. Infantry, that he is slowly recovering from wounds about the head, neck and left shoulder, received from a high explosive shell during the hard-fought gains the 113th Regiment made in the last three weeks' battle in the Argonne Forest. He is now in a base hospital in France. His home is at 137 Bowers street, Jersey City Heights.

Washington, Dec. 3.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	42
Died of airplane accident.....	1
Wounded severely.....	239
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	252
Wounded slightly.....	114
Missing in action.....	107
Total.....	755

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Srgt. Paul M. Bruning, Atlantic Highlands.
Srgt. Malcomb B. Crichton, Trenton.

Wounded Severely.

Corp. Patrick L. Wyer, 35 West Nineteenth St., Weehawken.
Priv. Herbert H. Branin, National Park.
Priv. Cornelius Conolly, 36 Grant Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Albert J. Breffert, Newark.
Priv. Frederick C. Kretzner, Bayonne.
Priv. James Rosetto, Vineland.
Priv. Joseph Makarczyk, Perth Amboy.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Corp. Frank L. Loh, 213 Fourth St., Union Hill.
Corp. Thomas Fitzpatrick, 927 Park Ave., Hoboken.
Priv. Frank J. Kaspereen, Springfield.
Priv. James T. Bohns, Newark.
Priv. Carl Otto Stohn, 239 South St., Jersey City.
Priv. James J. Kennedy, 112 Fourteenth St., Hoboken.
Priv. William C. Brown, Parkertown.
Priv. Patrick Flanagan, 205 Eighth St., Jersey City.

Wounded Slightly.

William E. Markey, 318 Randolph Ave., Jersey City.
Srgt. Edwin A. Upton, Paterson.
Corp. Jean Corish, Asbury Park.
Corp. Charles P. Shinn, South Amboy.
Priv. Walter Sutcliffe, Camden.
Priv. George J. Harm, 225 Bergenline Ave., Union Hill.
Priv. Clarence Jeffries, Como.
Priv. Simon Krackower, Paterson.
Priv. Frank E. Biehlitz, 723 Union St., West New York.

Missing.

Priv. Leo S. Burd, 333 1/2 Eighth St., Jersey City.
Priv. Edwin J. Justice, Villa Park.
Priv. Charles A. B. Spinner, 298 Paterson Plankroad, Jersey City.

MARINE CORPS CASUALTIES.

Killed in Action.

William J. McLaughlin, West Hoboken.

Missing in Action.

Srgt. John J. C. Andrews, 76 Lexington Ave., Bayonne.
Corp. Edward P. Sweeney, Newark.

FIFTH REGIMENT CAPTAIN KILLED IN LATE ACTION

Doremus, of Hackensack,
Was at One Time Also in
the Old Fourth.

LONG INTERESTED IN THE STATE MILITIA

North Bergen Wireless Operator Also
Succumbs—Several Jersey City
Boys Dead of Illness or Wounds—
Others Who Are on the List of
Missing in Action.

Captain Harry B. Doremus, of Hackensack, was killed in action in France on October 25, according to a telegram from the War Department received by his wife. He was captain of Company C, 114th Infantry, formerly Company G, old Fifth New Jersey Regiment. It is understood that he was shot in the forehead by a German machine gun bullet while in action in the Argonne Forest.

Captain Doremus was 42 years old and had long been interested in National Guard affairs in this State. He first became a member of Company G, of the old Second Regiment, November, 1897. As a private of that company he served through the Spanish-American War from May 2, 1898, receiving his discharge from the army November 17, 1898.

The old company was then recognized as Company M, and attached to the Fourth Regiment. He served with that company both as corporal and sergeant, receiving his promotions on January 23 and May 22, 1900, respectively.

The company was shortly afterward transferred to the Fifth Regiment and designated as Company G. He was promoted to first sergeant on October 15, 1907; second lieutenant, August 17, 1911, and first lieutenant, May 5, 1914. On July 17, 1916, while serving on the Mexican border with his regiment he received his promotion to captain.

Captain Doremus left Hackensack with Company G, March 26, 1916. He was stationed at Passaic Park for a while, finally going to Pompton Lakes and thence to Camp McClellan at Anniston, Ala. He sailed for France last June. For many years he was connected with the Niagara Fire Insurance Company, of New York. He is survived by his wife and one son.

Mrs. Edwin White and her sister, Lillian Friedleben, of 277 Bergenline avenue, Town of Union, have received notification of the death of their three brothers, Eric, Charles and Ernest Friedleben, who were killed in the war while serving in the British army on the following

100-9-18 297

dates, September 27, 1917; February 17, 1918, and May 13, 1918. Mrs. White's husband, who has been overseas since December, is expected to be home soon. Mr. White is with Field Artillery, Battery G.

Private Adolph Baetz, of 318th Infantry, Company K, somewhere in France, is severely wounded, says a telegram received from the War Department. He went to Camp Dix April 26, 1918, and was sent to France May 21. He went over the top three times, but on his fourth was severely wounded. He lives at 545 Thirteenth street, West New York.

Private John McDonald, 28 years old, of 430 John street, East Newark, was wounded November 5, according to word received by his sister, Miss Margaret McDonald, Saturday. McDonald was a member of Flame and Gas Regiment of Pershing's overseas army. This is the second time he has met with a casualty, as he had been gassed last March. He was a volunteer, entering the army in January.

Harry J. Adams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Adams, of 109 Bergen avenue, Kearny, was wounded in action November 8, according to a letter received by his parents recently. In the letter Adams starts to tell of how he was wounded, but the censor probably thought he was saying too much, for most of the letter was cut out. He is now in a convalescent camp after spending three weeks in a base hospital. He is well known throughout the eastern part of the county as a semi-professional baseball and basketball player. He has two brothers in the service, Frank, in the navy, and George, in the army.

With word of the death of her son, Joseph Hearn, from pneumonia in France, Mrs. Joseph Hearn, of 319 Sixteenth street, West New York, is again weighed down with sorrow. She lost a son about a year ago and buried her husband less than a month ago. Two of her boys, Joseph and John, enlisted in the Twelfth New York Regiment at the outbreak of the Mexican trouble and were down on the border with the expedition and both have been in the service in France with the regiment. Joseph was only 21 years of age. He died November 4.

Corporal John J. Esker, of 293 Broadway, Bayonne, who is listed as having died of wounds, was 21 years old and the son of Mr. and Mrs. William S. Esker. He enlisted in Company I, Fourth Regiment, N. G. N. J., and was transferred to Company K, 113th Infantry. He had been employed at the plant of the Babcock & Wilcox Company in Bayonne.

Private Ellwood Gregory, of 23 Garden street, Ridgefield Park, whose parents received word yesterday from the War Department that he was wounded in October, is said to be only slightly injured. He wrote his family late in October, en route on a hospital train for southern France, that a piece of iron from a "wiz bang" had entered his chest, but that it was not serious and that he was getting along finely.

Word has been received of the death of Sergeant Frederick H. Brown, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Brown, of Englewood, who was killed in action in the battle of Cambrai, France, September 29.

Sergeant Brown joined the old Seventh Regiment of New York in February, 1916, and went to the Mexican border, where he remained for six months. In the meantime his regiment had become the 107th Infantry and Brown was promoted to sergeant of Company I. Shortly after the declaration of war with

Germany he sailed for France with his unit. He had studied at an English officers' training camp in Belgium and expected to enter an American training school at the front.

He was 22 years old and a graduate of the Englewood High School.

He was employed in the office of the Royal Insurance Company, of New York, up to the time of leaving with his regiment. At the time of his death he was serving as a machine gun instructor.

Corporal Henry Gottlieb, of 208 Thirty-fourth street, Woodcliff, in a welcome letter to his parents, received this week, writes that he is at last out of the hospital after spending ten weeks there, the victim of an injury and a gas attack. Corporal Gottlieb, who is attached to the 312th Infantry, does not state how he received his injury, but wrote that the gas attack was worse than a slow and tortuous death.

Radio Sergeant William A. McCarthy, who mastered the rudiments of wireless electricity in the big barn owned by his uncle, John C. Daly, of Granton, died in France, having attained the peak of his ambition as a radio operator with Uncle Sam's forces. The youth, who passed his twentieth birthday last August, was well known in Granton, where he made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Daly, and his wireless outfit in the big barn was the chief attraction in the neighborhood.

The youth was a graduate of St. Vincent's Ferrer School, in New York, and attended DeWitt Clinton High School. Last week his parents, who reside at 219 East Seventieth street, New York, received word that the young sergeant had died of pneumonia, October 10. He was one of the youngest recruits to join the Ninth Coast Artillery a year ago last August, and when it was learned that he could operate a wireless plant he was sent to a school at Fortress Monroe, Va., where he was graduated and was made a radio sergeant.

Mr. Daly received a letter from a Red Cross nurse, describing the death of the brave youth, who succumbed to an attack of pneumonia, and telling of the military funeral accorded him.

Kai Nielsen, of 1106 Park avenue, Hoboken, brother of Private Carl Nielsen, of Hoboken, reported dead of disease in to-day's list, has received no word of the death of the latter, who made his home with Kai Nielsen at the Park avenue address. Private Nielsen was 30 years old, a

carpenter by trade, and single. He was drafted last June and was sent overseas with the 343d Infantry in September. It is thought he died shortly after arriving in France and the cause is thought to be pneumonia. The brother of the dead soldier has announced his intention of seeking information about the latter through the Red Cross.

Although the Government telegram to Mrs. Anna Laledcewicz, of 203 Washington street, Jersey City, stated that her brother, Private Stephan Balewicz, of Company F, 38th Infantry, had been missing since July 13, another sister of the soldier, Mrs. Mary Srodzinski, of the same address, said that she had received a letter from him six weeks ago. In this letter, said Mrs. Srodzinski, her brother stated that he had broken one of his ankles and was in a army hospital in France. The soldier declared that he expected to remain there two months. Private Balewicz was drafted in March and trained at Camp Greene, Charlotte, S. C. He was formerly in the employ of Colgate & Company.

298

Dec. 7 118

Corporal Thomas H. Everett was killed in action September 29 while serving with Company L, of the 107th Infantry. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry A., of 323 Mortimer avenue, Rutherford. He was 21 years old. Everett enlisted in April, 1917. In a letter dated September 23, he told his mother he had been wounded August 20 and had recovered and would soon rejoin his company.

Wounded twice, gassed once, a victim of influenza and pneumonia all in the space of three weeks, Lieut. Martin V. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Cook, of 135 Highland Cross, Rutherford, is still alive to tell about it. He suffered his latest wound October 12, according to a letter to his mother.

"I was in command of Companies D, F and M, of the 309th Infantry," he wrote his mother, "when we started the drive on October 12. For three days we were without anything to eat but cabbages and had no water. We got so far ahead of our own barrage that a number of our men were killed by our own artillery fire. One of the companies was reduced to forty men and another to sixty. I was the only officer surviving. I was wounded and am now in a base hospital with a damaged leg."

Mrs. Cook learned from other sources that her son was wounded with shrapnel in September and was also gassed at that time. In the hospital he became infected with influenza and this developed into pneumonia. He was not fully recovered when he left the hospital, but knowing there was a shortage of officers he insisted upon leaving and was back within a week again wounded. He is 25 years old and enlisted more than a year ago.

Word has been received by Mrs. Anna Schroeck, of 133 Twenty-seventh street, Guttenberg, that her son, Corporal Charles J. Schroeck, of 309th Infantry, Company F, was wounded October 16 by a shot from a machine gun.

Schroeck left for Camp Dix April 4 and sailed for France May 18. He had been in active service for over two months. A letter to his mother says he is recovering in a base hospital.

Sergeant Arthur P. Hennessey, of Company K, 113th Infantry, the son of Edward Hennessey, of 125 Van Horne street, Jersey City, was killed by a sniper October 10. His cousin, Sergeant Edward P. Loughlin, of the

same regiment, has written to his parents, who also live at 125 Van Horne street, that Sergeant Hennessey "got sniped and the bullet hit him in the temple, killing him instantly," and added: "I am glad to say that a few minutes later the German officer and his machine gun men, one of whom sniped Arthur, were lying dead on the field. The boys felt no pity and took few prisoners." Sergeant Hennessey was born in Jersey City in January, 1899, and served on the Mexican border in the old Fourth Regiment, which was consolidated with the First Regiment of Newark into the 113th United States Infantry. He was employed by the Eagle Oil Works.

Mrs. Charles N. King, of 87 Highland avenue, Jersey City, is in receipt of a telegram from the War Department conveying news of her husband's death in France. Sergeant Charles Newell King, according to the telegram, was killed in action November 1.

Sergeant King was among a batch of Jersey City draftees who left for Camp Dix on April 4. Previous to that time he had spent eight years as a member of Company F, Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y. He reached France in May of this year, and was shortly thereafter on his way to the firing line.

About three years ago King succeeded his late father as manager of the New Jersey Corporation Agency which represented many corporations organized in New Jersey but transacting their principal business in other States, and for this reason was of unusual prominence in local business circles.

He was in several big battles. As recently as October 28, three days before he was killed, he wrote his wife. The letter was written during a brief rest in the trenches, and Sergeant King stated he was in good health and prepared to do further damage to the Hun. He was in active service with Company L, of the 309th Infantry. Sergeant King was born in Jersey City thirty-one years ago. He was educated at Lawrenceville Academy. He was the only son of Mrs. Mary F. King, his widowed mother.

The dead soldier was a member of Jersey City Lodge, No. 211, B. P. O. Elks, the Knights of Columbus, Carteret Club, Union League Club and the Economic Club of New York.

Dec 4 18 299

CORPORAL BRUTTEL DIED LIKE A HERO

Corporal Louis J. Bruttel, 24 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Bruttel, of 318 Thirty-second street, Woodcliff, died like a hero, according



Louis J. Bruttel.

to letters from his superior officers which have come to his parents. Bruttel volunteered for extremely hazardous work and contracted pneumonia as a result of exposure, dying in France on September 26.

He was a member of the 104th Engineers. Prior to his enlistment, he was a member of No. 2 Engine Company, of Woodcliff, and of the Holy Name Society of the Church of the Palisades, West New York. He was the fiancee of Miss Dorothy Mann, of West New York.

The following letter has come to his parents from W. H. Hanaman, first lieutenant, Company F, 104th Engineers:

"In addition to collaborating with with Captain Grant in his letter to you, I feel that, as Corporal Bruttel was in my platoon, I must personally extend my sympathy to you and acquaint you with at least one piece of work he did toward doing his bit—that is, as far as censorship regulations permit.

"While on the other front, volunteers were asked for to accomplish some special work. Your son was among the first to respond. I had the honor of being in charge of the engineers' contingent, consequently know that your son diligently and faithfully, under the most trying circumstances, carried out his part of the preparatory work, and by doing so, contributed his share toward earning verbal commendation from the general, which followed the completion of the work.

"Due to receipt of orders to move, the full mission was never carried out, but the preparatory work of the engineer detail, each man of which was a specialist in his own particular line, was completed. This work was almost, if not quite as dangerous, as that which was to follow. Am writing of this little piece of work because I know, had your son returned, he would have been sure to tell you of it, and know you will be proud to learn of it."

CONTRACTS FLU AFTER GOING OVER THE TOP

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Ivory, of 115 Hutton street, Jersey City Heights, have received a letter from their son, Mechanic Morgan Ivory, under date of October 31, informing them that he has been in a hospital in France for over four weeks, suffering an attack of Spanish influenza and while still



Mechanic Morgan Ivory.

very weak from the effects of the disease expected to rejoin his comrades on the front in a very short time.

In a letter received from him under date of September 11, he writes of going over the top and spending twelve days in the first line trenches. Young Ivory enlisted in Company A of the old Fourth Regiment at the outbreak of the war and went with the regiment to Camp McClellan, at Anniston, later being transferred to the 113th Regiment, and went overseas with the Blue and Gray Division last June. He was a very popular young man of the Heights section and a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church, on Hancock avenue. He was a graduate of Public School No. 8, and celebrated his twenty-first birthday in the hospital on October 23.

300

Dec 5 118

MORE LIVES LOST OF LOCAL MEN IN CLOSING BATTLES

Death Recorded Over Three Months Ago Just Officially Reported.

ARCHITECTURAL PRIZE WINNER IS WOUNDED

**One Man's Name on To-day's List
Who Died at Sea and Was Recently
Buried from His Own Home
—Of Two Bergen County Brothers,
One Is Dead, the Other Wounded.**

Former Superintendent of Bakeries Patrick J. Hayes, of 343 York street, Jersey City, prominent church, civic and social worker, is in receipt of a telegram from the War Department at Washington, which says his son, Private John J. Hayes, of the 311th Field Hospital, died of bronchial pneumonia in France, November 16. However, he and Mrs. Hayes and other members of the family feel certain that the soldier is alive and that the Army Department has the Jersey City man mixed with a private of the same name whose home is in Albany, N. Y.

Mrs. Hayes told a Hudson Observer reporter this morning that the telegram was received from Washington on Sunday night. It described the John J. Hayes reported as dead as a wagoner. Mrs. Hayes stated that they never addressed letters to their son as such. Monday's casualties contained the name of John J. Hayes and described him as a wagoner of Albany, N. Y. This fact leads the family to believe that the Jersey City man is alive and that his name was confused with name of the Albany man. Mrs. Hayes said that she received a letter from her son, dated November 2, in which he stated he was in the best of health.

Mr. Hayes has communicated with Washington, and in view of the fact that part of the 78th Division is due to arrive in New York within a day or two he hopes to gain more information through this agency.

Two other members of the Hayes family fought in France. They are Private James A. and Francis Hayes, both members of the old Fourth Regiment, which is now part of the Blue and Gray Division. Although both have seen fierce fighting neither has been reported injured. Hayes volunteered April 25 and trained at Camp Dix. He was 28 years old in August and before enlisting he was in the employ of the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company.

Miss Caroline S. Abel, sister of Fred S. Abel, of 218 Lembeck avenue, Jersey City, has received word from the War Department that her brother is reported missing in action since October 12. Miss Abel, however, stated she received two letters written under date of October 25 in which the young soldier said he was in good health and feeling fit and fine. Miss Abel has written the authorities in Washington to ascertain the exact status of her brother.

Private Abel belonged to Company A, 308th Machine Gun Battalion.

While Private Edward Hirsche, formerly of 692 Summit avenue, but now of 267 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City, was only yesterday reported in the official list as severely wounded. He has, in fact, been discharged from the army and has been at his home for nearly three weeks. Private Hirsche is 23 years old; a machinist by trade; a native of Jersey City, and a graduate of Public School No. 6. He was in one of the earlier battles in June at Chateau-Thierry and was gassed once and wounded twice and suffered badly from shell shock, which still affects him. When he fell on the battlefield he was in Company D, of the Seventh U. S. Infantry. He was in the draft but enlisted before being called from Dover, N. J., and went overseas about a year ago. The young hero wears several stripes that testify to his "bit" in the battle that turned the whole tide of the big war into victory for the United States and the Allies. Private Hirsche lives with his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hirsche, and he has a sister, Mrs. Gertrude Herter. His relatives and friends are proud of his record with the colors.

Privates Joseph R. Kennedy and Herman N. Folke, two Jersey City boys, both of Company L, 309th Infantry, were both wounded in action on October 24. Letters from both soldiers have been received which were written early last month. Both were then in good shape. Private Folke is a son of Grocer Henry Folke, of 418 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City, while Private Kennedy lives at 33 Spruce street. Private Folke was a Pennsylvania Railroad conductor; is 25 years old; a native of Jersey City, and attended No. 23 School. Both he and Kennedy were drafted last spring and went to France from Camp Dix last May. Private Kennedy is 22 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended St. John's Parochial School; was formerly a foreman for the Erie, and has a mother and brother at the Spruce street address.

Private William Jensen, of 395 formerly of 375 on the same street, was in Company E, 310th Infantry, September 19 in action. His last letter to his mother is dated October 10, when he was in a base hospital. He is 25 years old; was born in Hoboken, and is a pipe fitter by trade. He was in the draft last February and went overseas from Camp Dix last May. His parents, two brothers and a sister live on Liberty avenue. He has also served in the regiment's machine gun company.

While reported missing in action, Sergeant Floyd Morgan, of the Intelligence Police of the 309th Infantry, returned to his command, and since then was wounded. Last month he was in a base hospital and expected soon to be out again. He is an architect; is 25 years old, and was born in Jersey City; graduated from Public School No. 6; took a course in the University of Pennsylvania and won a prize of merit as an architect. His widowed mother, Mrs. Jeannette Morgan, and sister, Mrs. Bessie Morgan, are his nearest blood relatives. The young sergeant went out in the April draft and left in May for France. His home is at 50 Jefferson avenue, Jersey City.

Word has been forwarded to the home of Miss Anna Rose, 166 Terrace avenue, Jersey City, stating
(Continued on Page Twelve)

Dec 5 / 18 301

MORE LIVES LOST OF LOCAL MEN IN CLOSING BATTLES

(Continued from Page One)

that her brother, Private Carl Rose, has been wounded, October 21, in action. He was among a batch of drafters who went to Camp Dix February 25 and sailed early in May.

According to letters received by friends, Mechanic Harry Ziegler, of Company H, 312th Infantry, was wounded in the right ankle while in action, October 19, and is recovering in a base hospital in France. His home is at 32 Franklin street, Jersey City Heights, and his brother, William, is also with the Expeditionary Forces in the Quartermaster's Department.

Private Leo Ostrosky, reported killed in action November 2, before going to Camp Dix in February, resided with his brother, Joseph, at Washington street, Jersey City. He was 28 years old and was formerly a deckhand on a Central Railroad ferryboat. His brother received a letter from him dated September 29, in which the soldier said that he had been twelve days under fire and was then going to the rear lines to rest for three days. The deceased is survived by his mother, Mrs. Paulina Ostrosky, a sister, Tillie, of Jersey City, by Victor, a brother, now at Camp Humphreys, and by two sisters, Mrs. Helen Shakelo and Mrs. Wanda Gryms, of Elizabethport.

The agony of uncertainty has darkened the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lang, at 107 Prospect avenue, North Bergen, where a War Department telegram has been delivered, carrying the news that Private George W. Lang, of Company L, 312th Infantry, has been slightly wounded in action.

However, no word has been heard from the young man in over two months, and his frequent letters home indicated that he would at least scribble a few lines were he able to handle a pencil. Although a study of the casualty list indicates that this company suffered a severe gas attack during the middle of October, and the telegram stating that the youth suffered a slight wound, nevertheless his anxious mother is bending every energy to ascertain some news regarding her son.

The youth, who is 23 years old, was one of the first in the Homestead section to be called in the draft. He was popular in the neighborhood and held in high esteem by his fellow employes at Gimbel's, New York, where he was an active member of the employes' association. A handsome gift box of goodies were sent him recently by his former associates.

A letter, bearing news of a casualty, was written in such a vein of humor by the chaplain of the 312th Infantry, that the worry over the seriousness of the injury was completely dispelled and resulted in many smiles at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Carlo Bottani, at 161 Columbia avenue, North Bergen. The letter is self explanatory, dated September 23.

"Your brother, Aldo, of the Third Battalion, 312th Infantry, has been monkeying a little too much with the kaiser's gas, and I am to write you about it. I am glad to tell you that I saw him yesterday in the hospital for those who have been slightly gassed and so you have every hope to believe that by the time this reaches you your brother will have been back working with his outfit.

"So do not worry about him. His was a mild case. If there is anywhere that I can be of service to you, I shall be glad if you will notify me."

This letter was received five weeks ago after no news had been heard from Aldo for some time. He who resided with his brother and sister-in-law was drafted late last year and joined the 312th Infantry, where he was assigned as cook of Company B. Last week an official telegram was received from Washington, confirming the gas attack upon the soldier, but no news has been received since from the youth, who passed his twenty-fifth birthday last week.

Private Donald Pegg, son of Geo. A. Pegg, of Arlington, was killed in action October 1, according to word received by the father to-day. Pegg enlisted in a hospital unit before this country entered the war and later, at his own request, was transferred to active duty at the front. He was 21 years old.

Corporal Leo Ostrosky, of Company I, 310th Infantry, died November 2 of wounds received in action. He lived with his brother, Joseph Ostrosky, at 205 Washington street, Jersey City, and was employed on the Jersey Central tug, No. 28, when he was drafted last February. He came from Poland eight years ago with his mother, who lives at 109 Insley Place, Elizabethport.

Four West Hoboken soldiers are mentioned on to-day's lists of those killed and wounded in France. Private Charles J. O'Connell, listed as having died of wounds, was a New York boy, the West Hoboken address being that of Mrs. D. Hearn, his aunt and guardian. According to word received by Mrs. Hearn, O'Connell died from wounds October 14. He was 23 years old and was drafted last May. He went to France with the 147th Machine Gun Battalion in August, and since then but two letters have been received from him, the last one reaching West Hoboken early in October. He is survived by a sister and two brothers, one of whom is in the navy. His parents died some years ago.

The mother of Nathaniel R. Brown, who formerly lived at 422 Paterson avenue, West Hoboken, is now residing in Pennsylvania where she has a small farm. Brown is mentioned on to-day's list as having been wounded, degree undetermined. He was drafted into the army last April. He is 22 years old, has a brother in the army. His father is employed by William Schlemm, as a coachman.

Philip Nolan, mentioned on to-day's list as being wounded, is a son of the late Councilman John Nolan, of 352 West street, West Hoboken. His injury was related in the Hudson Observer recently. Since the telegram from the War Department was received by his family some time ago, he has written several letters, the last one about two weeks ago, but in none of them does he mention the fact that he has met any mishap. Assistant Town Clerk Frank Hubener, a member of the same company as Nolan, has written several letters telling of the fact that his pal had been wounded slightly, but that he has recovered from the effects of the injury.

02
Dec 5 18

Joseph A. Lacina, of 329 Fulton street, West Hoboken, wounded (degree undetermined), was gassed September 23, according to a letter received about two months ago from a Red Cross nurse. Since that time his family has received several letters from him in which he says that he is rapidly recovering from the effects of the gas. He was drafted last April and went overseas two weeks later with the 308th Machine Gun Battalion. He was born in New York twenty-six years ago and came to West Hoboken with his parents three years later. One of his brothers is an enlisted man in the navy.

Private Rudolph Invernizzi, of

West Hoboken, listed to-day as wounded, was shot four times—in the arm, head, leg and thigh—according to word received by his sister, Mrs. Walter Walsh, of 120 Paterson Plankroad, with whom he lived. He was wounded September, according to the telegram received November 22, the same date as the last letter reached the home. In the letter he told of being wounded, but did not say how badly. He was 29 years old, was drafted with the first batch that left the town and went overseas with the 61st Infantry in September. He was a member of Hoboken Lodge of Elks and is a member of the well known Invernizzi family.

Private Charles Thompson, 23 years old, of Company C, 309th Infantry, fell in the terrific fighting October 13, and last week his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. J. Thompson, of 920 Courtland street, North Bergen, received the official word from Washington. Although the gloom hung heavy in the small home on the hillside, Mrs. Thompson's two daughters, Charlotte and Regina, lightened the home with a gift of a magnificent bouquet of cut flowers to their mother, who had prepared to celebrate her forty-fourth wedding anniversary, but laid aside all plans when the news of the death of her son was received.

Reading of the deaths that had cut the 309th Infantry to ribbons, Mrs. Thompson daily scanned the newspapers for news of her son, and the failure of mail to arrive confirmed her worst fears. Another son, Walter, is now over there with the Rainbow Division, enlisting in the 69th Regiment soon after the declaration of war, and his letters describing his first experiences going over the top were printed in the Observer.

The youth was employed as a chauffeur in New York, and was well known throughout the Tyler Park section of North Bergen. Two other brothers were at home, waiting the call to service. They are William and Andrew.

James Rooney, of 321 Sixteenth street, West New York, yesterday received word from the war department that his brother, Corporal James Rooney, 310th Infantry, Company D, fell on September 14, wounded in the shoulder. He was a pipe fitter at Tietjen & Lang's Dry-docks and could have been exempted by reason of his employment on ships, but declined. He was anxious to go and do his bit and left in May. He was a member of St. Joseph's parish of the Palisades.

Two Ridgewood boys, brothers, have paid the tolls of war in France. The eldest, Jesse Douglas, 28 years old, was killed in action on September 29. The second, Joseph U. Douglas, who has been awarded the D. S. C. by General Pershing for "extraordinary heroism in action," has had four "dum-dum" bullets removed from his left hip and a piece of shrapnel remains in his thigh.

Joseph and Jesse are the sons of Mrs. William A. Douglas, of South Irving street, Ridgewood. Both were corporals in the 107th U. S. Infantry, formerly the old Seventh, of New York. The last time Joseph saw his brother was fifteen minutes before Jesse went over the top. Joseph was wounded the same day.

Private Morris Clinton Haring, 26 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. C. Haring, of 103 Boyd avenue, Jersey, is dead in France from pneumonia brought on by exposure in action. A telegram to that effect was received by the family on Thanksgiving eve. He was a member of Company E, of the 116th Engineers and was drafted July 8, two days after being married to Miss Mary Rose Allen. From Camp Humphries, where he first was sent, the young soldier reached France in August and was soon on the firing line.

He was 26 years old; attended Public School No. 14 on Union street; was a member of West Side Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., and of St. Stephen's Dramatic Society. He was born in Jersey City and at the time he was drafted was employed in a factory as forman in the aMrion section. He died in Base Hospital No. 27, in rFrance, about October 8. His last letter written to his young wife was dated September 27. Besides two brothers, Irving, with the 59th Pioneer Regiment, and Elmer, at Camp Upton, he is survived by his parents, two brothers, Raymond and Charles, and Mrs. Irene Hepp, a sister.

The latest information to the Geehan family, at 289 Bergen avenue, Jersey City, told that their boy, Private John T. Geehan, was wounded in action August 17. He had been put out of action by mustard gas one month earlier. As soon as the young soldier was wounded he wrote his people describing the casualty which arrived before official word from Washington.

The young man is 24 years old and mairred. He is a member of Company D, of the 107th Infantry, which unit was commended by Captain Clinton Fisk, who lost his life while acting major. The whole company has been recommended for heroism under fire. Private Geehan belonged to the old Seventh Regiment for a year before he reenlisted in May, 1917. After training at Spartansburg he shipped for France from Newport News in May of this year. He was born in Montreal, but came to Jersey City six years ago, and at the time of his reentering service was employed as a salesman by B. & Company.

After being gassed in July he spent six weeks in a hospital at later being removed to a dressing station at Amiens. He speaks of the fall of Captain Fisk, and mentions other lads of his company in his letters.

Private John P. Kilinski, of 166 Montgomery street, Jersey City, reported in the casualties to-day was buried from his own home November 1. The soldier, who was a cook in the Ordnance Department, died of pneumonia aboard a transport bound for France, October 14, just eleven days after he had enlisted at Camp Upton, L. I. His father, Frank Kilinski, was notified of his death October 28, and three days later the transport on which the private died returned to Hoboken and his body was sent to his home. A military funeral was held in St. Mary's Polish Church on Sussex street, sixteen khaki clad lads being assigned to it from the Port of Embarkation. Interment was in the Holy Name Cemetery.

The deceased was twenty-eight years old and before enlisting was a moulder. Besides his father, the soldier is survived by two brothers, Stanley, a sailor stationed at Centre Camp, Pomfret, Maryland, and Eggle and three sisters, Frances, Anna and Sophie.

Dec 5 18

303

Private Walter W. Bott, who lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Bott, at 58 Roosevelt avenue, Jersey City, was gassed September 22, according to letters received by the family in substantiation of the War Department's telegram notifying the family their boy had been wounded in action.

Private Bott is 25 years old and belonged to Company L of the 309th Infantry which did heroic work in the Argonne Forest. He was drafted April 4 and left Camp Dix within a month for overseas. He attended Public School No. 24 and for a time was a student at Dickinson High School. When drafted he was employed as an estimator by the A. B. See Elevator Company. His brother, Charles, is in France with the 105th Field Artillery. Private Walter Bott was a deacon in the Lutheran Church of Our Saviour and belonged to the Men's Club there and other societies.

First Class Private Edward F. Goodwin, who lived with his aunt, Mrs. Elvia Westcott, at 211 Virginia avenue, Jersey City, is now reported among the missing in action. He had been previously wounded in action on September 16, and after being treated at a base hospital, was returned to the firing line, only to be reported missing since October 15. He is 20 years old and single. He was one of Pershing's Rainbow Division and enlisted two years ago last September. He belonged to Company G of the 11th Infantry. On October 8 he wrote his last letter to his aunt in which he told of the severe fighting then going on in his sector.

Private Goodwin was born in Jersey City and was a pupil in Public School No. 24 on Virginia avenue, Jersey City. Two years ago he was under the enlistment age and his aunt had to sign permission for him to enter the service. Mrs. Westcott has a son of her own in service, besides several nephews.

Private Fred J. Drude, of 49 Van Nostrand avenue, Jersey City, reported wounded in action about September 27, was a member of Company K of the 309th Infantry, composed mostly of drafted men from New Jersey. His father, Henry William Drude, is seeking information of his son's whereabouts, as he thinks the boy was returned to the States with other wounded men of that unit on a transport which arrived last week.

Young Drude is 26 years old and single. He was drafted April 4 and within a month. He was born in Jersey City and educated at St. Paul's parochial school and public school No. 15 on Dwight street. He was employed at the time of his induction into service by the Chadwick Cotton Mills on Lembeck avenue. The telegram from the War Department conveys only the information that the lad was wounded in action. The extent of his wounds is not known as the family has received no word from his since early in September.

Private Emil Manott, who made his home with his sister, Mrs. Henry Koch, at 1111 Washington street, Hoboken, was severely wounded in action in France on September 12. Manott's name is given on to-day's casualty list. He is 23 years old and a member of the 113th Infantry, many of whose men fell on September 12. Manott served at the border with the old Fourth Regiment, which is now the 113th. He has written two letters home from a French hospital, stating that his wounds were in the arm and shoulder.

Corporal Frederick Moor, 56 Laidlaw avenue, Jersey City, was killed last August when a case he was hoisting on the boat broke. He was in a stevedore regiment, as told at the time in the Hudson Observer.

Private Stephen R. Langan, of 172 Lexington avenue, Jersey City, according to a telegram from the War Department received by his family was wounded slightly in action September 27. He belonged to Company L of the 309th Infantry. He went to Camp Dix April 4 and reached France, May 19. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 24. Before his induction he was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad as foreman on the tugboat Trenton. He is 23 years old and unmarried.

Langan is the son of James Langan and brother of Owen F. Langan, former Sewer Inspector of Jersey City.

004

TWO LOSE SIGHT TEMPORARILY IN HUN GAS ATTACK

Hoboken Druggist Discards
Mask Better to Serve
Wounded Men.

REGAINS VISION ONLY
AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS

Local Casualties Reported To-day
Take a Drop—Another from Hoboken and a Jersey City Man Also Gas Victims—Patriotic Italian Dies of Pneumonia.

Word has been received by his parents from Private Herman J. Stockhoff, prominent Hoboken druggist, from Base Hospital 45, Toul, France, under date of November, saying that he was gassed October 4 during a heavy bombardment of the town of Jauling. Stockhoff is a member of the 309th Infantry Medical detachment, and it was while attending the wounded that he was gassed. He says in his letter that the first aid station was situated in the town into which Jerry was throwing much gas and high explosives. In order to better attend the stricken soldiers, who were being brought in the station, he, along with several other medical men, discarded their gas masks. Because of this heroic action the medical men were gassed, as the constant opening of the door of the post, which was in a cellar, let large quantities of the gas in.

In the letter Stockhoff states he was doing nicely and was up and around again. He states that for two weeks he was blind from the effects of the gas. Stockhoff was drafted November, a year ago, and was trained at Camp Dix, going across to France last May. Before leaving for camp, Stockhoff turned his two drug stores, located at 558 First street and 904 Willow avenue, over to the care of his brother-in-law, Fred Lehmann, who has been running the business until the young hero returns.

Ned K. Finklestein, better known as Ned Fink, formerly a haberdasher on Washington street, Hoboken, is reported as missing in action on October 27. A telegram from the War Department was sent to his wife's former address, 72 Hudson street, Hoboken, last night announcing this fact. She, however, has moved to New York.

Fink was among the drafted men who left Hoboken early in the war and went to Camp Dix and later overseas.

Frank Galloway, son of Mrs. Albert Galloway, of 240 Suydam avenue, Jersey City, is reported wounded. His mother received a letter written from him under date of November 5, in which he stated he was considerably improved, and was awaiting orders to be sent home in the near future.

Alexander Raskin, 24 years old, of 82 Prescott street, Jersey City, son of Mrs. Leo Raskin, of that address, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list, was wounded in action on the west front, but his family have received no official intelligence of the fact from the War Department. In a letter written during the latter part of October the young soldier stated he had been on the firing line for eight days and was in good health. He made no mention of having been wounded.

Peter P. Walsh, 22 years old of 155 Duncan avenue, Jersey City, formerly employed as a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad at the Waverly Transfer, and among the first one hundred Jersey City sent to camp in September, 1917, under the selective draft law, was wounded in France by flying shrapnel on September 17, letters to his family show. The young Irish-American belonged to Company K, of the 328th Infantry. He was born in Ireland and came to America four years ago. His parents still live in County Mayo, Ireland. He resided during his stay in America with his brother, Patrick.

He has a brother, John, with the British forces, who has been wounded twice. Following his being wounded the young man spent five weeks in a hospital. A letter written October 26, however, indicated that he had almost recovered from the effects of the shrapnel wounds, and was on the way to a speedy discharge from the hospital.

Letters to his family at 78 Roosevelt avenue, Jersey City, written after a severe engagement in the Argonne Forest, just before the close of hostilities, told how Private Edwin J. Barton, Jr., of Company L, 309th Infantry, was caught in a gas attack. The young lad was delivering a message for his captain, when a barrage was set down. He crept into a shell hole where he stayed for four hours. When it lifted he began to continue his journey, but a German mustard gas attack caught him and he was rendered unconscious.

Private Barton is 26 years old, and has a brother, William, who is a second class fireman at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He was employed under his father by the American Lead Pencil Company in Hoboken. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 24, on the West Side. He was among a batch of draftees who left Jersey City for Camp Dix last April, and reached France within a month. Several of his friends from the West Side were in the same company, nearly all of whom were casualties in the heavy fighting where Barton was gassed.

Private Joseph A. Crotty, of 183 Summit avenue, Jersey City, whose parents reside at 27 Duncan avenue, Jersey City, was gassed September 28, in the Argonne forest, his family learned through letters from him. A telegram from the War Department conveyed the simple information that he was wounded in action. Crotty is 30 years old and unmarried. He was among a batch of Jersey City draftees who left for Camp Dix April 4, and reached France within a month's time. He belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry.

Crotty was born in Lowell, Mass., though he has been in Jersey City for the past seventeen years. He was in charge of the warehouse of the J. W. Greene Furniture Company. The soldier was taken to Base Hospital No. 17, and subsequently transferred to Base Hospital No. 22. His condition, according to his latest letters, is considerably improved, and he expects to be in fair shape shortly.

(Continued on Page Twelve)

305

Week 18

Private George Perraudin, of 60 Fulton street, Weehawken, listed in to-day's casualty list as slightly wounded was reported as such by

the Hudson Observer, several months ago.

Sergeant John Bracco, one of the best known young men in the lower section of West Hoboken, was killed in action October 12, according to word received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Bracco, of 710 Demott street, yesterday. The young soldier, who was 22 years old, was born and raised in the town and comes from one of its pioneer Italian families. He was drafted with the first batch in September, last year, and after training at Camp Dix and at Camp Gordon, Ga., he went overseas with the 125th Infantry. He served in several battles and for brave conduct under fire was promoted to the rank of sergeant.

His last letter to his family was

dated September 27, and in it he told of being well and said that he soon expected to return to the front line trenches. He was a graduate of Public School No. 6 and also of Drake's Business College. He was a member of the Agile Boat Club, Court West Hoboken, Foresters of America and several Italian societies. He is survived by his parents and a sister.

Lieut. William V. Capen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Capen, of Hasbrouck Heights, died in France November 3 from injuries received in an airplane accident. Lieut. Capen graduated from the airplane school at Princeton in November, 1917, and was an instructor in the aviation school at Love Field, Dallas, Texas, until he went to France in September. He graduated from the Hackensack High School in 1913. He was engaged to Miss Edith G. Loveland, of Hackensack, but the engagement had not been announced.

Word has been received from the War Department that Private Felix Haymart, of Hackensack, died in France September 27, of bronchitis pneumonia. Haymart was 24 years old and a member of Battery B, 36th Artillery. He was drafted by the local board and left for Camp Dix June 24 last, going overseas in August. For a number of years he had been in the employ of the Ferber Construction Company, as chauffeur. He is survived by his father, J. B. Haymart, of Lake Como, Fla., and one brother.

Leonard DeBrown, son of John DeBrown, of 94 Broad street, Ridgewood, was killed in action on October 26. Leonard was 22 years old and a member of the 114th Infantry, formerly the old Fifth New Jersey Regiment, having enlisted with Company L, of Ridgewood, on August 30, 1917. The last letter received from him was dated October 7, at which time he was in the trenches.

Mrs. Fred Schwenk, of 15 Union Place, Ridgewood Park, has been notified that her son, Private Frederick W. Schwenk, of the Medical Corps, has been wounded in action.

Word has been received from Washington that Private Charles P.

Schaefer, of 509 Garden street, Hoboken, was slightly wounded in action about October 14. Word has been received from him that he is doing well in a base hospital in France. P. Schaefer and his chum, Private Albert Schroeder, enlisted April 1, 1918, in the 107th Infantry, the old Seventh of New Jersey. They were in the service only five weeks when they sailed for France. They both helped to smash the Hindenburg line and expect to be home soon. Schaefer was blind five days from the effects of gas.

Word has been received of the death of Lieut. Charles A. Meyer, a former Hoboken boy, who was wounded in battle while leading his company in a charge against the Huns on October 6 last. The dead man was the son of former Assemblyman Charles H. Meyer and was born in Hoboken twenty-six years ago. He spent two years at the West Point Military Academy and was commissioned a lieutenant on June 1 last and assigned to the 162d Infantry.

Private Liberatto Maresca, 30 years old and married, an Italian patriot who was inducted into Uncle Sam's service through the draft law, died in France from pneumonia on October 18, according to advices received by his brother-in-law, Michael Russo, of 434 West Side avenue, Jersey City. Private Maresca's wife and two children are in Italy, where they went five years ago owing to the wife's ill health. Maresca came to America ten years ago and was naturalized. He was employed as a butcher in a shop on Mallory avenue, Jersey City when drafted last spring. On August 25 he reached France, and after some intensive training saw severe fighting in the first line trenches. It is thought that exposure brought on the pneumonia which caused his death. He has two sisters living in Jersey City.

Private Joseph Schifano, 21 years old and single, of 10 Holmes avenue, Jersey City, is reported killed in action, September 28, on to-day's casualty list. He enlisted two years ago, was in Company K, 145th Infantry, and had been in France since last spring. He was born in Italy, but came here with his parents when a baby and was engaged with his father as a manufacturer of macaroni.

Memorial services will be held for the late Fred C. Martin, who made the supreme sacrifice for his country, in France, on October 14, 1918, will be held on Sunday evening, December 8, at 8 o'clock, at the Church of the Holy Communion, Sixth avenue and Twentieth street, New York City, of which his grandfather, James M. Martin, and his father, Fred C. Martin were members. He is survived by his mother, Lena Martin, and an aunt, Mrs. J. Frederick Stevener, (nee Martin).

306

Observer
Dec, 5, 1918

Hobokenites Who Made the Supreme Sacrifice

The casualty list is still incomplete as the reports from the front are fully three weeks behind, and as the most severe fighting occurred at the end of the war, it will unquestionably be considerably increased. Hoboken's dead may number fully over 100, out of about 3,000 in the service.

KILLED IN ACTION

First Lieut. LESTER J. JOBS...1309 Bloomfield St., Oct. 9, 1918
 JAMES J. VERBIST.....228 Madison St., Oct. 13, 1918
 JAMES J. CAHILL.....114 Monroe St., Sept. 26, 1918
 JOHN SCHRANK.....63 Park Ave., July 19, 1918
 LOUIS J. LEWIS.....105 Seventh St., Oct. 3, 1918
 MICHAEL J. O'HARA.....821 Park Ave., Oct. 3, 1918
 MICHAEL MANGIN.....34 Willow Ter. _____
 VINCENT F. TOOMY.....102 Hudson St., Oct. 3, 1918
 JAMES KEELEY.....76 Bloomfield St., Oct. 3, 1918
 ARTHUR M. DUFFY.....316 Hudson St. _____
 Sergt. CHAS. E. MONTAYNE.....917 Clinton St., July 17, 1918
 JOSEPH H. SMITH.....817 Park Ave., Sept. 14, 1918
 LOUIS CUSATO.....69 Adams St., July 1, 1918
 CHARLES S. ANDERSON.....1031 Washington St., July 17, 1918
 CHRISTOPHER H. MOHR.....123 Madison _____
 EDWARD H. OESCHLAGER.....1141 Park Ave., July 6, 1918
 JOHN JOSEPH GILL.....219 Park Ave., Oct. 19, 1918
 Sergt. JOHN LENAHAAN.....414 Newark St. _____
 OTTO C. SCHAU.....63 Bloomfield St., Nov. 1, 1918

DIED OF WOUNDS

Corp. CHRISTOPHER J. CAHILL...32 Willow Ter., July 16, 1918
 Sergt. GUSTAV C. BURKHARDT.....341 Garden St. _____
 ROBERT BRASS.....367 Newark St., Sept. 29, 1918
 HENRY E. RIKER.....308 Garden St., Sept. 25, 1918
 PHILIP NIERCK.....222 Newark St. _____
 PHILIP RIZZITI.....832 Washington St., Aug. 19, 1918
 RAYMOND WORDEMAN.....1030 Hudson St. _____
 Sergt. THOMAS J. WALSH.....74 Jefferson St., Oct. 11, 1918

DIED OF DISEASE

THEO. J. HILDEBRAND.....124 Bloomfield St., Pneumonia
 PHILIP A. SHEA.....222 Willow Ave., Oct. 2, "
 AUGUSTUS SCHRANK.....63 Park Ave., "
 BERNARD A. CONROY.....118 Clinton St., "
 DOMINICK LAYDEN.....256 Sixth St., "
 NORMAN A. KRAFT.....725 Willow Ave., "
 THOMAS F. GEAR.....125 Grand St., Sept. 15, "
 MICHAEL CONNORS.....902 Park Ave., "
 WALTER J. MAYSTON.....1238 Park Ave., "
 MILTON MORGANSTERN.....1208 Hudson St., "
 GEO. C. GUARDENIER...1028 Bloomfield St., Oct. 1, "
 EDWARD G. TRAVERS.....54 Eleventh St., "
 FRANK MAHIN.....514 Park Ave., "
 Sergt. OWEN SMITH.....1028 Hudson St. _____
 JOHN SCHOLL.....111 Madison St., Oct. 23, Influenza
 ANDREW MESSAGES.....72 Adams St. _____
 PATRICK COX.....256 Sixth St. _____

DIED (CAUSE UNKNOWN)

JOSEPH F. FOOHEY.....108 Tenth St.

DIED ACCIDENTALLY

LAWRENCE RYAN.....1000 Bloomfield St.
 HANS HOLMES.....117 Bloomfield St.

City Commissioner Schmulling, who has charge of the casualty list, desires any additional information from families who have lost any members in the war, as some may have been unintentionally omitted.

Dec 7/18

307

MORE LOCAL MEN HAVE SACRIFICED LIVES IN BATTLE

Popular Corporal From the
Heights Killed in War's
Closing Days.

OTHERS WHO SUFFERED FROM GAS SHELLINGS

Other North Hudson and Jersey City
Men on the Official Lists, or Mes-
sages Received by Their Friends—
Many Were in the Argonne Forest
Struggle.

Corporal Charles Maresca, of Company H, 312th Infantry, made the supreme sacrifice for humanity and his country, in action October 23, a message to the effect reaching his sorrowing parents, Frank and Anna Maresca, yesterday at their home, 429 Central avenue, Jersey City Heights, where the father conducts a fruit and vegetable business. Corporal Maresca was born in Jersey City twenty-four years ago and was graduated from Public School No. 28. After taking a course in a business college he became a book-keeper and stenographer for the Cudahy Packing Company in New York. He went away in the first draft in 1917 and being assigned to the 312th Regiment went overseas from Camp Dix last May. The last letter received from him was dated October 15. He said he had been in the trenches; that he was getting along nicely and was going into the trenches again. The young soldier was well known and liked in the Hudson City section. He was a member of the Catholic Benevolent Legion and the Central A. A., and was prominent among the young men of St. Paul of the Cross parish. Before he left in the draft he also assisted in the work of the Ninth District Exemption Board, of which supervisor-elect John W. Sweeney is chairman. For a time there was some doubt of Corporal Maresca's fate, but a letter from Lieut. Daniel Ullman, another Hudson City man, and the Government's official report, definitely settled the question. Lieut. Ullman's letter told of the impressive funeral given by his fellow soldiers to the young hero. Fourteen brothers and sisters survive Corporal Maresca, two of the brothers, Corporal Salvatore, better known as "Christy," and Private Antony Maresca, are with the colors, the former in the Panama Canal zone in Company B, 33d Infantry, and the latter in the 218th Engineers at Camp Travis, Texas. "Christy" is

well known as an athlete and boxer.

The parents of Corporal Frederick Miller, who reside at 249 Second street, Union Hill, recently received word that he died November 5 of wounds received in the battle of the Argonne Forest. Young Miller had operated a machine gun in the 310th Infantry. He attended the Union Hill public schools and was a member of the Park M. E. Church. He has a brother in the service, Sergeant Albert G., in the Canadian army, and one, Herbert C, in business at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Private Joseph L. Johnson, of the Headquarter's Company, 312th Infantry, was wounded in a drive September 24. A letter bearing that date and postcard of October 7, have since been received from him by his widowed mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of 143 Columbus avenue, Jersey City Heights, and he has written that he was almost well from a slight shrapnel wound and expected to return to duty soon. He is 26 years old; a native of Jersey City; attended the parochial schools of St. Paul's and St. Ann's Churches; is a telephone engineer by profession; was drafted early last spring and went overseas in May from Camp Dix. An elder brother, Henry A. Johnson, is in the service at Camp Humphreys, Va., but expects soon to be honorably discharged.

Private Thomas L. Kennedy, of 29 Palisade avenue, Jersey City Heights, reported wounded, is 29 years old and a native of Jersey City. He was wounded in going over the top with Company I, 310th Infantry in October, and is reported as recovering. He has a wife, Mrs. Louise Kennedy at the Palisade avenue address, and William Kennedy, of 23 Romaine avenue, is her brother. Private Kennedy is an oiler by trade.

Since Antonio Chiffo, of Company F, 309th Infantry, was wounded last July, notice of which has just been sent his mother and three sisters, who live at 202 Railroad avenue, Jersey City. He has been in several battles, during one of which he was gassed and is still in the hospital. Mrs. Chiffo received a letter from her son only last Monday, which was written by him November 22. In the letter he told her all about being wounded in action, but said that it was only a slight one and he was able to return to the trenches a few days later and fight. He was in three or four big battles and during the last days of the war, just before the armistice was signed, he was gassed. That, he wrote, was worse than the shrapnel wound he received.

Tony is only 23 years old, and prior to being drafted in October, 1917, was employed by R. Hoe & Company, of New York, makers of printing presses. His father is dead and his mother and three sisters are employed by the Dixon Crucible Company, in Jersey City.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Becker, of 510 Fourth street, Union Hill, are in receipt of a letter from their son, Private Joseph A. Becker, written in Base Hospital No. 114, Bordeaux, France, November 14, in which he tells how he was momentarily blinded. "My division went to the front September," he writes, "and from that time on, I have been unable to write you, as I have had a real lesson of what war really is.

"On the 3d of October I was gassed along with my captain, and ever since then we have been spending our time together in the hospital. I was very much frightened at first, as I thought I was going to be blind. I

Dec 7/18

...d not see for seven days, but after that time I began to see light, and you can't realize how happy I was. I didn't feel that I should write you until every thing was O. K. The only trouble I have now is with my throat, which was also burned. It is improving every day. I expect to leave the hospital in the next few weeks and return to my division."

Private Becker, who is a member of the Garfield Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., is in the Dental Corps, attached to Company A, 308th Machine Gun Battalion. He was drafted last April and a month later went across.

Although not yet reported on the official casualty list, Private Eugene Dernbach, of Company B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, son of John Dernbach, of Homestead, has written home that he received an injury while chasing the Huns on September 27, resulting in his being sent to a hospital in Belleville, near Paris, to undergo a slight operation.

Dernbach writes that his injury was the result of an accident, but does not state the cause of the accident. He says the boys in the hospital enjoy themselves with singing, music and games. He hopes to be home for the Christmas holidays, and in concluding his letter requests to be remembered to all his friends in the Homestead and New Durham sections of North Bergen.

He is a member of the Homestead Engine Company, and the Second Ward Democratic Club. He was employed at the Franco American Food Company in Jersey City.

Official notice has been received by Mrs. Nora Burke, of 525 Bergenline avenue, West New York, that her son, Corporal William J. Burke, was slightly wounded in action about October 21. He went to Camp Dix February 25 and was assigned to Company H, 310th Infantry, and went overseas in May. He was promoted to corporal in June. Before joining the colors he was employed by the Peerless Rubber Manufacturing Company.

Sergeant Carl F. Meyer, of Company K, 312th U. S. Infantry, reported severely wounded on to-day's list, is rapidly recovering from a wound in his foot caused by an exploding shell. In a letter to his parents, who live at 62a Hill street, West Hoboken, Meyer graphically relates the scene of the battle in which he was wounded. Meyer, who was drafted in September, 1917, is 24 years old and has lived in West Hoboken most of his life. He was born in Jersey City. Before going to France he was at Camp Dix for more than six months. Prior to entering the army Meyer was employed by the Wells Fargo Express Company as a driver.

Private Joseph Cohen, of 596 Grand street, Jersey City, is dead in France, according to letters received by friends in Jersey City. No official word, however has been received by the family from the War Department it was said at the home yesterday. Mrs. Ida Cohen, the soldier's pretty young wife of sixteen months, gave birth to a baby daughter recently. While word of the new arrival was sent to the soldier father in France, the family realize that if the report of his death is true he will never receive it.

Private Cohen was among the first of the Jersey City boys to go to camp under the selective draft law in September, 1917. From Camp Dix he was sent to other cantonments, finally reaching France in July of this year. He was married July 16, 1917.

He wrote to his young wife under date of October 7, but letters received within the past two weeks by friends in Jersey City from their boys over there conveyed the information that he had been killed in action, though no date was given. Mrs. Cohen, owing to the failure of the War Department to apprise her of her husband's death, refuses to credit the report. His name, however, appears on to-day's list among the killed.

With the reported death of First Class Private Owen Leibold, of 182 Bartholdi avenue, Jersey City, the blue star on the service flags of the Wauseka Social Club and the Cow-

boy Social and Athletic Club turns to gold. Young Leibold lived with his widowed mother, Mrs. Minnie Leibold. He was 27 years old and unmarried. The telegram received from the War Department told that the young Greenvilleite had been killed in action October 29, during the exceptionally heavy fighting which characterized the last few weeks of the world conflict.

Private Liebold belonged to Company L, of the 310th Infantry. He was among a batch of Jersey City selects who left for Camp Dix last April, reaching France within the subsequent month. His brother, Charles E. Leibold, is also in service in France. The dead soldier was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 20, on Danforth avenue. At the time he was inducted into service he was employed by the Henry Johnson Company, on Gates avenue. Besides his mother and brother, Charles, he is also survived by a sister and two other brothers, Mrs. Minnie Pitcher, of Metuchen, and Gustave William and Cornelius Leibold. The brothers are married and living in Jersey City.

Gossip in the cafes and large restaurants in Jersey City among the regular patrons, last night, dwelt on the news that Marc Capone, employed at one time or other in the most frequented restaurants as a waiter, where he was well known and always a favorite, has been wounded in action on the west front. Capone, who lived with relatives at 312 Claremont avenue, received injuries in action on October 16, according to a telegram from the War Department to his nearest of kin. He worked at Columbia Hall, Armbruster's Greenville Schuetzen Park, Sinisi's and other prominent places, and was known as "Frenchy." After several futile attempts to enlist in Uncle Sam's service, and being rejected as many times for a slight physical defect, he was finally passed in the draft examination and inducted into service last March. At Camp Dix when the 309th Infantry was organized, he was assigned to Company L. This unit did some terrific fighting in the Argonne Forest during the last month of the war. Private Capone wrote a letter to his family just two days before he was wounded, but no word has been received since that would indicate the extent or nature of his wounds. His family are hopeful and expect word from him shortly.

Private Michael Chopp, of the 38th Infantry, has been twice named in the casualties, according to his brother, John Chopp, of 54 Sussex street, Jersey City, with whom the soldier resided before going to Camp Dix in March. The brother asserts that the private was shot in the left leg July 15. He quickly recovered and returned to the front lines. A telegram received last week from the

Dec 7/18

309

War Department stated that Private Chopp was gassed and slightly wounded September 21. John Chopp has not heard from his brother since then. The soldier has been a resident of Jersey City for six years. He was formerly employed in the Vulcan Iron Works.

Private Andrew Jobs, reported wounded, is an orphan, 27 years old, and before going to Camp Dix in June, resided with his cousin, Mrs. Julius Flar, Weehawken, at 208 York street, Jersey City. They have since moved to 1078 Garfield avenue, Jersey City. The soldier lived here for three years.

The parents of Corporal Charles H. Zeltner, of 145 Pearsall avenue, Jersey City, have been informed by the War Department he was wounded in October and have learned by a letter from him he was shot in the leg and was recovering.

Reported missing in action for the second time, Anthony P. Mastellone, of 225 Pine street, Jersey City, it is believed by his family, will be found safe, as occurred last time. He is on to-day's list. His name also appeared on a casualty list as missing July 18. Word, however, was received a few weeks later from Mastellone himself, that he was confined to a hospital, but expected to go back into service again. Private Mastellone wrote his family under date of November 8, in which he said he had been wounded in three places, shoulder and both legs. The War Department's telegram stated he had been

missing in action since October. The family noted the discrepancy and are hopeful that there has been an error made.

He belonged to Company C, of the 108th Infantry and enlisted June 5, 1917, the day the first registration under the selective draft law was made. He was at several cantonments in America, reaching France late in January of this year. Since then he has seen some severe fighting.

Mechanic L. H. Ulfers, well known local athlete, has written a letter to his mother, Mrs. H. Gade, of 141 Booraem avenue, Jersey City, telling her that he is recovering in a French hospital after having been gassed. Ulfers is a member of the 309th Infantry, Company M. Ulfers was gassed when his mask was shattered by a piece of shrapnel while he was attending wounded, after the American forces had taken a hill by storm. His letter contains warm praise of the splendid work of the Salvation Army, which he says followed the soldiers to the hill with hot coffee and doughnuts.

Victor Wolfensberger, of 189a Manhattan avenue, Jersey City, has written to his parents that he is recovering from attack of pneumonia, brought on by his having been gassed while in action near the Meuse. He is now in a convalescent camp after having spent a month in a French hospital.

Captain Phillips, who recently arrived in this country from France, has brought to Town Collector John A. Callery, of Weehawken, word that his brother, Dr. William T. Callery, had been wounded in action and had also been promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel. Captain Phillips stated that Dr. Callery had been struck by a shell fragment in the left arm and blood poisoning had set in. It was added that Dr. Callery is rapidly recovering and would soon be as well as ever.

Washington, Dec. 7.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	351
Died of wounds.....	87
Died of accident and other causes.....	7
Died of disease.....	126
Wounded severely.....	192
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	37
Wounded slightly.....	64

Total1108

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.
 Sgt. James Hennessy, Newark.
 Corp. Louis Rothberg, Plainfield.
 Corp. Daniel Rubart, Vineland.
 Corp. Mike Brenco, Newark.
 Mus. Austin Hersh, Elizabeth.
 Priv. William Grady, Elizabeth.
 Priv. Bertrand Herrmann, Newark.
 Priv. Nicola Piscana, Newark.
 Priv. Joseph Cohen, 506 Grand St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Walter Hinzen, Paterson.
 Priv. Edward J. Mahan, Clernington Heights.

Wounded Severely.
 Sgt. Carl Meyer, 629 Hill St., West Hoboken.
 Priv. Dominick Santl, Trenton.
 Priv. Mike Chap, 54 Sussex St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Andrew Jobs, 208 York St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Joseph Cocozza, Orange.
 Wagoner William Hanlon, 212 Jersey Ave., Jersey City.

Missing in Action.
 Priv. Louis Bojsza, Perth Amboy.
 Priv. Harold Nienn, Glen Ridge.
 Priv. Oreste Coda, West Orange.
 Priv. Frank Pennell, Princeton.
 Priv. Anthony Mastellone, 225 Pine St., Jersey City.

310 Dec 7/18

SECOND OF FAMILY DIES IN SERVICE

Two members of a well-known Hoboken family have passed away in the service of the nation within the space of six months. Sergeant Owen Smith, of 1028 Hudson street, Hoboken, died of pneumonia at Newport News, where he was stationed.

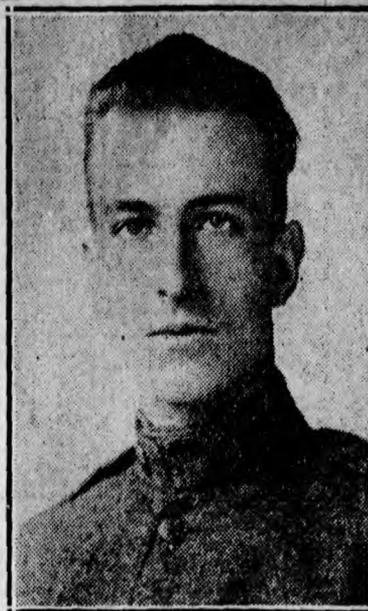


Corp. Hartley G. Smith.

last May, just after he had seen both his sons embark for the journey over seas. Several days ago Mrs. Smith, who was Miss Flora Harrington, was notified by the War Department that one of these sons, Private Harry G. Smith, had died of wounds on November 2.

Harry Smith, well known and highly esteemed in Hoboken, was severely wounded the latter part of October. He died November 2 in Birmingham, England, the city in which his mother had been born. Both Harry and his brother, Corporal Hartley G. Smith, were members of the now famous Twenty-seventh Division, fighting with the forces of Sir Douglas Haig in Flanders. Both helped smash the Hindenberg line. They enlisted in April, 1917, immediately after the outbreak of the war.

The young martyr was 23 years old



Priv. Harry G. Smith.

and a member of the 102d Field Signal Battalion. He was a graduate of the Hoboken High School and an expert stenographer. His brother, Hartley, has just recovered from a severe attack of influenza, according to word which has reached Mrs. Smith. Hartley is also a graduate of the Hoboken High School and a stenographer. He was well known as an athlete while in High School. Both boys are nephews of Fred and Frank Smith, well known Hoboken business men.

Mrs. Smith bears her double bereavement with the fortitude of a wife and mother of men who have died for their country. She is highly indignant, however, against the Western Union Telegraph Company, which kept the telegram announcing the death of her son, Harry, for a week, she says, after receipt at the Hoboken office. Mrs. Smith had been informed in the meanwhile by a letter from an orderly in Harry's regiment that her son had died, but not until the telegram came was her doubt as to whether that son was Harry or Hartley dispelled.

311

312.

1222 9/18

SCORES OF LOCAL YOUTHS REPORTED ON WOUNDED LIST

Letters and Official Records
Show They Were in
Heavy Fighting.

LIEUTENANT WOUNDED AND HAS SHELL SHOCK

All Parts of the County Represented
in Long Week-End Report of In-
juries Sustained by Our Fighting
Forces in Closing Weeks of the
Great War.

The wife of First Lieutenant James F. Clark, of the Machine Gun Company, 300th Infantry, is Mrs. Florence Clark, nee Torzewski, of 826 Newark avenue, where she lives with her father John Torzewski, Sr., a shoe merchant. Lieut. Clark was wounded about the head in action on September 17, and a letter from him, dated November 12, related that he was still in the hospital, recovering from an injury to his ear and shell shock. Mrs. Clark expects him home by Christmas. Lieut. Clark is 28 years old, a native of Vermont, but raised in upper New York City. He has been in the Regular Army for several years, being stationed with the Thirty-second Infantry at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, when war with Germany was declared. He was transferred to the 300th soon after, as instructor; was then awarded a commission for proficiency; later was promoted to first lieutenant and went overseas last May with his regiment. He was married last April. In the battle in which Lieut. Clark was wounded, his captain was killed, dying in Lieut. Clark's arms. Mrs. Clark also has a brother, who was in the old Fourth Regiment, and is now First Sergeant John Torzewski, of Company K, 113th Infantry "over there." He escaped injury in the various battles.

Private John A. Callery, of Company B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, when at home lives at 4 Skillman avenue, Jersey City, with his aunt Mrs. Mary Dwyer, who herself has a son, Lieutenant Patrick Dwyer, a St. Peter's College graduate, now a machine gun instructor at Camp Hancock, Ga. Private Callery was gassed and burned on both knees on September 25, and on November 7 was getting along well in a base hospital. He is 22 years old, born in Arizona. His father, a soldier, having been killed in the battle of San Juan, Cuba, during the Spanish War. Young Callery lived in Jersey City since childhood. He volunteered, and at the time of his enlistment worked in a lumber yard. He went overseas last May. He attended St. John's Parochial School.

Private Charles Maass, of Company L, 60th Infantry, was wounded September 19 in the right foot. A letter of November 4, from him to his father, Henry Maass, a saloonkeeper, of 449 Central avenue, Jersey City

Heights, indicated that the young soldier was doing well and has returned to duty. Private Maass is 21 years old; volunteered in Philadelphia and went overseas last April from Camp Merritt after training in Camp Greene, N. C. He was born in Jersey City, attended School No. 8, and in civil life was a chef. Besides his parents he has two sisters and a brother, Private William Maass, of Company A, 114th Infantry, in France, who, at last reports, had escaped injury during the war.

"When I came out of the ether, following the operation from my wound, the nurse said I was as bad as Billy Sunday, for I shouted prayers for my wife and child and mother and brothers and sisters and then I hollered for a pistol to kill the Kaiser with." So wrote Company Mechanic Henry M. Mueller of Company C, 60th Infantry, in a letter to his sister Florence. Mueller's wife, Mrs. Lillian Mueller, and their little daughter, Bertha, live at 135 Graham street, Jersey City Heights, while his widowed mother, Mrs. Caroline Mueller, four brothers and three sisters, live at 176 South street. Mueller was wounded severely in the right hip and foot last October, but in a letter of November 1, from a base hospital, said he was "feeling fine" and expected to be out and around by the middle of December. He is 27 years old, was born in Jersey City, went to School No. 9, and before enlisting was employed in several printing establishments. He served from January, 1915, to January, 1918, in Company C, Seventh Regular Infantry, and was with General Pershing in the Mexican campaign in 1916. Mueller has a brother, Conrad J. Mueller, now serving in France with a field artillery regiment, who at last reports had escaped injury.

Corporal William F. Stein, of Company M, 113th Infantry (of which the old Fourth Regiment is a part) was wounded in the right thigh September 18, but in letters from him as late as November 10 he said he had recovered and was well. He lives with his parents, Joseph and Mrs. Stein, at 152 Sherman avenue, Jersey City Heights, and was a clerk prior to enlisting in the Fourth, soon after war was declared. Corporal Stein was born in Jersey City twenty-four years ago, and attended Schools Nos. 8 and 28. The young soldier was so anxious to get into the big war that he voluntarily underwent an operation for a "club" foot in order to be accepted as a recruit. A brother, Joseph Stein, Jr., is now in France with the First Mortar Trench Battery and is reported all right.

Private William H. Fielding, of Company B, 311th Infantry, while in action in the Argonne Wood, September 18, "got his" when shrapnel struck his left arm. The last letter received from him was dated October 18, and he was then slowly recovering in a base hospital. Private Fielding's home is at 138 Manhattan avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is 24 years old, was born near Cape Charles, Va., but had lived in Jersey City since boyhood, went to School No. 25, and is a steamfitter by reputation. He is a member of the Steamfitter's Union. Private Fielding tried several times to enlist after war was declared, but was rejected. Then he was called in the draft last April and inside of three weeks was on his way from Camp Dix to France. Besides his parents—Percy H. Fielding and Mrs. Mary Fielding—the young soldier has two sisters, the Misses Winifred and Ada Fielding.

Sergeant Jacob Jaffee, of Company I, 28th Infantry, fell July 19, in the second battle of the Marne with a machine gun bullet that lodged in his right hip. His father, Herman Jaf-

(Continued on Page Five)

Dec 9/18

SCORES OF LOCAL YOUTHS REPORTED ON WOUNDED LIST

(Continued from Page One)

fee, is a Hoboken business man, but the War Department gives his "next friend" as Mrs. Sarah Graef, of 24 Leonard street, Jersey City Heights. Another sister—Henrietta Jaffee—also lives in Jersey City. He was in a base hospital until October 28 and now has the bullet in his pocket as a "souvenir of an interesting occasion," according to a letter dated late in October. Sergeant Jaffee was born in Brooklyn twenty-seven years ago, but came to Jersey City when a child, attended schools Nos. 7 and 27, and prior to enlisting in the Regular Army, eight years ago, was a butcher by trade. He is now serving his third enlistment. He went overseas from Texas last fall.

Private Thomas J. Gannon, of the Medical Department, of the 310th Infantry, reported wounded November 1, made his home with his aunt, Mrs. Agnes McGuire, at 27 Graham street, Jersey City Heights, and registered from there, although employed as a musical director in a Washington, D. C., theatre, when called to the colors last spring. He went overseas in May. His last letter was dated October 16, and his present condition is unknown. Private Gannon tried to enlist in an aviation unit, but was rejected. He is 27 years old; was born in Orange; graduated from the Orange schools, and High School, and lived with his aunt ever since the death of his parents. One brother, Frank Gannon, is in France, in the First Engineer Regiment, Company E, while George Gannon, another brother, is "doing his bit" in the Navy. A sister Florence Gannon, also lives in Jersey City.

A telegram, announcing that her husband, Private William Christensen, of the 33d Ambulance Corps, was missing in action, was not delivered to Mrs. Christensen, of 110 Hackensack Plankroad, Union Hill, last week, but given to her brother, since Mrs. Christensen was ill, and the shock might have proved fatal.

However, a letter from her husband himself, written in a French base hospital November 9, which stated that he was only wounded, having been shot in the ankle, was gladly given to Mrs. Christensen, after the danger was past, and now a letter is on its way overseas to convey the glad tidings to the wounded man that he is the father of a baby girl. Christensen, who is 23 years old, was drafted in March and went across in May. His wife is residing with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Schadow.

Private Samuel A. Thornton, of 247 Fairmount avenue, Jersey City, according to a telegram from the War Department, was wounded in action during September. His left thigh was injured by machine gun bullets, subsequent letters from him told his family. He lived with his wife and mother-in-law, Mrs. Chas. D. Youmans, and at the time he volunteered in the draft in February he was employed in Madden's florist shop, on Bergen avenue.

He was born in Jersey City 23 years ago, and for the past several years was an active member of the Jersey City Lodge of Moose. He belonged to Company D, of the 10th Infantry.

Wounded in the severe fighting with the American forces at Chateau-Thierry, July 18, George Borjelle, of 826 Pavonia avenue, Jersey City, received bad injuries to his head, neck and arms, said letters written by him from a base hospital in France. The young soldier belonged to Company M, of the 28th Infantry. He enlisted in January of this year, received training at Camp Hancock, Georgia, and went overseas early in the spring. He came to Jersey City two years ago from Elmira, N. Y., where he was born, and lived with his sister, Mrs. Helen Murphy. Letters received from him more than a month ago, stated that he expected to rejoin his regiment.

Relations of Theodore Bollhardt, of 210 Halliday street, Jersey City, among to-day's wounded, could not be found at that address. It was said the family moved to some place on Ocean avenue.

Adam Drozd, reported as killed in action, lived with his married sister, Mrs. John Wtoski, at 229 Thirteenth street, Jersey City. He went away with the second draft contingent and went overseas some time ago. His sister received a telegram a week ago reporting his death in action.

Harry Balbo, 23, lived with his sister, Mrs. Nellie Mayo, at 276 Wayne street, Jersey City. He registered while traveling through North Dakota and went to France with Company A, of the 138th Infantry. His folks were notified some time ago that he was a prisoner in a German camp. The recent telegram from the War Department states he was missing in action. His mother died of a broken heart two months ago, his sister stated this morning.

Joseph Warick, said to live at 248 Third street, Jersey City, is not known in that neighborhood. The number given is the Second Presbyterian Church. A woman at No. 250 said that they had been receiving mail and telegrams from the War Department addressed to 248, but that he wasn't known there.

One of the four blue stars flying on the service flag on the front porch at 31 Woodlawn avenue, has been turned to gold, with the receipt of news that Private Harry L. Brown was killed in action early in November, during the severe fighting in the Argonne Forest. He was drafted in

February, and while in training at Camp Dix was assigned to Company M, of the 310th Infantry. He went overseas in May. The young soldier wrote his family under date of October, during the severe fighting in the dugout, and expected to be sent to a rest camp. Letters from his friends in the same company told of his fine fighting qualities.

Brown was a prominent member of the Seventh Ward Republican Club, the Holy Name Society of Sacred Heart Church and the Eagle Relief Association. He is a graduate of Public School No. 15 and at the time of his induction into service was employed at Caven Point by the Eagle Oil Works. His brother Raymond was aboard the ill fated Virginia when she was torpedoed, and is now en route to America on the U. S. S. New Jersey. Joseph Paul Brown, another brother, is aboard the U. S. S. Portugal, while William belongs to Company K, of the Motor Transportation Corps. Another brother who would be in service was injured in an automobile accident at Broadway and Forty-second street, Bayonne, last summer and is still recovering in the Bayonne City Hospital.

Dec 9 118

315

Private Charles P. Judge, of 7 Oxford avenue, Jersey City, was an old member of the Fourth Regiment. He enlisted three years ago and saw service on the Mexican border with Company F, under Captain Halstead. He was at Anniston, where he was subsequently transferred to Company B, of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion. The telegram from the War Department stated he was killed in action October 14. His mother has received no word from him since early in September, at which time he said he had just come out of the trenches for a brief rest period, and expected to return. He promised at that time to send a "nice long letter soon."

Judge was 21 years old and was born in the house in which his family still live on Oxford avenue. He attended St. Patrick's Parochial School, and Public School No. 14, on Union street. He gave up his job as usher in the Monticello Theatre to enlist with the Fourth Regiment for border service and later left it again when the Fourth Regiment was mobilized for service after America's declaration of war on Germany. He is survived by his parents and a half brother, Patrick Harrington. Judge was well known in semi-pro baseball circles.

Private Frank X. McGuire, who lived with his cousin, Mrs. Harry O. Eckel, at 12 Myrtle avenue, Jersey City, was wounded by flying shrapnel on the left thigh and right hand, according to letters to his relatives. A telegram from the War Department stated he was wounded in action, mentioning no date. His family learned that his injuries were received August 9. The young soldier is 23 years old and unmarried. He belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry, having enlisted December 13, 1917. He was at Fort Slocum, Camp Greene, and several other training cantonments and reached France in April of this year. He is now in a convalescent hospital. He wrote his family under date of October 17 that he had recovered to such an extent that he expected to be returned to the firing line. Unless he was wounded since that time, his family hold to the belief that the War Department's telegram was a belated report of his injuries of August 9. McGuire was born in Jersey City and attended All Saints' Parochial School. He was employed by the American Type Founders' Company of America in the Lafayette section at the time of his enlistment. Both his parents are dead.

Private William J. Randall, of 87 Clinton avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears on to-day's list, belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry. A telegram to his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Kindelberger, at the Clinton avenue address said that he had been severely wounded in action September 26. Subsequent letters from the lad described how he had been gassed during a severe engagement in the Argonne Forest. Randall was drafted April 4, sent to Camp Dix and went over there the latter part of May. On May 15, two days before he left Camp Dix for foreign service, he was married in camp to Miss Marie Monsees, of 113 Broadway, Jersey City.

He was born in West Hoboken, though he has lived the greater part of his life in Jersey City. Both his parents are dead. He attended Public School No. 12, on Crescent avenue, and at the time of his entering Uncle Sam's Army was employed by the American Type Founders' Company of America in the Lafayette section. His brother George lives at 811 Shippen street, West Hoboken. Randall in his latest letters tells of a wonderful improvement in his condition. He is now at a convalescent camp.

Mrs. Zena Schnackinberg, of 119 Adams street, Hoboken, has received word from Washington that her brother, Private Henry Martens of the 308th Field Artillery, was severely wounded in action November 4.

Friends of Private Fred J. Ashford, of 132 Boyd avenue, Jersey City, cannot be found. People there said the family had removed to Elizabeth. His name is on to-day's list of wounded.

First Class Private Harry Boeger, who lived with his family at 268 Woodlawn avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action September 19. His right leg and left thigh were struck by flying shrapnel, subsequent letters to his family told. The War Department's telegram was received nearly two weeks ago, his name appearing on to-day's casualty list.

The young soldier was 27 years old and unmarried. He belonged to Company L, of the 310th Infantry, and was drafted in February of this year. From Camp Dix he went to France early in May, and has been in several important engagements since that time. He is the only son of Charles Boeger, of 268 Woodlawn avenue.

Though born in New York City he has lived here since early childhood, and was employed in a large commercial house in New York at the time he entered Uncle Sam's service. Recent letters indicated that he had sufficiently recovered to be placed in a convalescent hospital.

Private Francis Aloysius Kelly, a Jersey City boy who was with Company, of the 309th Infantry, which suffered so many casualties during the few weeks preceding the close of hostilities, was wounded severely in action on October 17, said a telegram from the War Department to his mother. The young soldier lived with his family at 189 Boyd avenue. He is unmarried and was drafted April 4. Within the month he was on his way to France from Camp Dix. Later letters showed that he was transferred to the headquarters company, as a wireless telegrapher, which study he took up in Dickinson High School. He was born in New York City, but has lived with his family in Jersey City for fifteen years. He is 22 years old. After being graduated from St. Aloysius' Parochial School he took a business course at Spencer's College, later entering Dickinson High School. At the time he entered Uncle Sam's service he was employed under his father in the Newark offices of the Public Service. He wrote his mother several letters after he was wounded, the first of which said that he had fallen and broken his left arm.

Another soldier among the Jersey City boys, comprising the 309th Infantry, the drafted unit which helped rout the Germans out of the Argonne Forest, is Private Eugene A. Kelly, of 307 Pearsall avenue, who was severely wounded in action October 17.

A letter to his sister, Mrs. Mary Moje, written eight days after he received the wounds, told of his being in a base hospital rapidly recovering from the effects of his injuries. Kelly is 23 years old and unmarried. He belonged to Company K, of the 309th Infantry. At the time of his induction into service, April 24, under the selective draft law, Kelly was employed as a conductor by the Public Service Trolley Company. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School Nos. 14, on Union street, and 15 on Dwight street. He reached France within a month after his arrival at camp. The lad refrains in his letters from describing the nature of his wounds.

316

Dec 9 18

Private Cipriano Lippi, reported as wounded in to-day's casualty list, was injured October 21. Before being drafted he lived with Frank Montesi, 500 Grand street, Hoboken. Montesi received a telegram from the War Department informing him of Lippi's wound on December 2. Before the telegram, Montesi received a letter from the injured soldier, stating that he had been hit by a bullet in the left leg and was recovering in a base hospital. He is 27 years old and was on of the first drafted men to go from Hoboken. He has a brother in the Italian army.

Private Victor J. Prescott, brother of Patrolman Prescott, of the City Hall Police Station, was wounded in France October 30, said a telegram from the War Department to his family at 172 Harrison avenue, Jersey City. The young soldier, according to letters he sent from a base hospital in France, was shot in the thigh by flying shrapnel and overcome by mustard gas. Prescott is 27 years old and unmarried. He has a brother, David, a student in the Officers Training Corps, at Fordham University. Private Prescott was born in the Greenville section, and attended Public School No. 12, on Crescent avenue. He was also for a while at Dickinson High School. At the time he entered Uncle Sam's service he was employed as an accountant in New York. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war and has been in France for more than fourteen months, being assigned to the Headquarter's Company of the 16th Field Artillery.

Under date of November 18, he wrote his family telling of the attack in which he received his wounds. It was north of Verdun, in a particularly heavy engagement. Bursting shrapnel struck him, tearing the clothing from his body and inflicting deep wounds on his leg and thigh. A gas attack followed this and while he lay in a shell hole he was overcome. He has been in base hospitals at Souilly and Bordeaux. The latest information indicates that he is gradually regaining complete health.

Sergeant Leonard R. Dawson, of 156 Van Reypen avenue, Jersey City, wounded in action in September, is a member of the first Pioneer Regiment. He was hit in the right leg by a shell fragment.

Although he is not yet on the official casualty list, a telegram was delivered last week to Mrs. M. McCreary, of 502 Van Vorst Place, Union Hill, telling of the injury of her son, Private Edward, on July 28. The telegram brought no new news to Mrs. McCreary, who has been in steady correspondence with her son since his injury, and is now looking forward anxiously to seeing him come home on the next boat that docks at Hoboken.

As reported before in the columns of the Hudson Observer, Private McCreary, who enlisted with the 69th N. Y., and later inducted in with the Rainbow Division, saw heavy fighting in France, and while lying in a base hospital, was subject to a night raid from the Gothas.

Private William McAvoy, of Fulton street, Union Hill, who enlisted with Eddie, and was in the same regiment, wounded at the same time, rode in the same ambulance and woke to find his companion in the bed next to him at the hospital, is now at Lakewood. While in Union Hill recently he visited Mrs. McCreary and told her that Eddie's hair had turned white in the hospital over night.

The Union Hill youth is only 19 years old. He enlisted in the 69th on June 17, 1917, and after training at Camp Mills, L. I., sailed overseas with the famous Rainbow Division.

Although the official telegram, bearing the news of the slight wounding of Corporal John Mayberry, was delivered last week to his father, James Mayberry, of 799 Main street, North Bergen, a letter telling of the recovery of the youth had been received some time ago. Corporal Mayberry, 25 years old, who for the past seven years resided in North Bergen, was sent to Camp Dix in February, this year, where he joined the 310th Infantry, Company G, and sailed for France in September.

On October 3 the youth wrote his sister, Lillian, that he was rapidly recovering from a gas attack and had also been wounded, but slightly, and expected to be back with his regiment before the end of the war, and at that time, he added, it appeared that the Hun did not have much more fight left in him. Corporal Mayberry was a storekeeper at the New York office of the Western Electric Company, where he held a responsible position. His two brothers and sister reside with their father. Mrs. Mayberry died fourteen years ago.

Private Leo Halligan, Company D, Second Battalion, First Regiment, United States Marines, whose family lives at 335 Third street, Union Hill, is listed to-day as severely wounded in action November 2. Halligan enlisted in the Marines last May and went overseas in August. He was a graduate of the Union Hill public schools and before enlistment was employed by the West Shore Railroad as a brakeman. He is 22 years old.

The family of Private John D. Miles, of Company F, 310th Infantry, who reside at 546 Boulevard East, Weehawken, has been informed that he was severely wounded September 20. In a letter, dated October 14, Private Miles writes that he had several ribs fractured, and is now convalescing in a base hospital. Young Miles, who is 23 years of age, was drafted last April and went across a month later. His brother Philip is also in France.

When Adolph Baetz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Baetz, of 545 Thirteenth street, West New York, volunteered for the army and left home April 26 last, he told his mother that he would come back even if without legs or arms. It is very probable that promise will come true, for the War Department has notified his mother that her son was severely wounded on November 1, and the Red Cross, from Hospital 60, has sent her word that her boy is wounded in one leg and one arm and, though seriously hurt, he is doing well and is receiving the very best of care.

Letters from the other side tell that he was trusted with some dangerous work in addition to having gone over the top twice. Young Baetz, who is 22 years of age, was found wounded and picked up by Mrs. Emeline Harris, a Red Cross searcher attached to Hospital 60, and to her the wounded lad gave directions as to how to have the news broken to his mother as lightly as possible. Mrs. Harris writes that she visits him daily. Mrs. Baetz, at her home last night, said she was proud of her son.

On October 29, three days before Baetz fell, Fred Wills, of 595 Thirteenth street, son of former Councilman William Wills, and Baetz met in France, a surprise to each other and a happy one for boys from the same street so far away from home. The story is told in a letter from Wills. A strange soldier appeared at their tent back of the lines that night and asked if they could make room for another. He had been bearing messages along the front lines on foot and had gotten away from his outfit.

Dec 9/18

Dec 10/18 3/7

As the boys were making the tired stranger as comfortable as possible, Wills and Baetz recognized each other as boy friends who had grown up on Thirteenth street. Baetz told that he had been engaged in some dangerous and hard work for several days and was looking for some rest. When he left Wills the next morning he said he was off to report for more of the dangerous game.

Sergeant John A. Shea, 25, of Company I, 310th Infantry, was a letter carrier in Jersey City when taken in the draft last February. He has written to his father, at 31 Hopkins avenue, that he is recovering from shell shock sustained September 22. He has a brother in the service.

Corporal James J. Schlagenhaft, of 705 Schuyler street, Arlington, killed in action on November 1, was a member of the 309th Infantry. He was 30 years old and entered the army in April.

Washington, Dec. 9.—The following casualties were announced this afternoon:

Killed in action.....	336
Wounded severely.....	831
Wounded slightly.....	165
Missing in action.....	376

Total1708

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Ralph W. Hockey, 3 Hoyt St., Kearny.
Charles P. Judge, 7 Oxford Ave., Jersey City.

Mech. Bernard Caniff, Bloomfield.
Priv. William D. Perrine, Locktown.

Wounded Severely.

Priv. Leonard L. Dawson, 156 Van Reipen Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Bruce C. Hubbard, Montclair.
Priv. Michael Gagliardo, Elizabeth.
Priv. Joseph R. McGarity, Red Bank.
Mech. Eldridge K. Gaskill, Burlington.
Priv. Cipriano Lippi, 500 Grand St., Hoboken.

Priv. Emilie A. Raas, 629 Palsade Ave., Grantwood.

Priv. Henry Helble, 624 Summit Ave., West Hoboken.

Priv. Joseph Keltos, Bridgeport.

Priv. John D. Milles, 546 Boulevard East, Weehawken.

Priv. William Winter, New Brunswick.

Priv. Louis Attanasio, Paterson.
Priv. Michael Breger, Newark.

Priv. Joseph Ciesmielewski, 409 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Priv. John J. Hutchinson, Paterson.
Priv. Adolph Baetz, 545 13th St., West New York.

Priv. William F. Collier, Trenton.

Wounded Slightly.

Lieut. Louis Touwen, Haledon.
Priv. Wactaw Lada, Perth Amboy.

Priv. Charles Maass, 449 Palsade Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Frank X. McGuire, 12 Myrtle Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. John S. Smplicio, Red Bank.
Priv. Will Slwik, Linden.

Priv. Harry E. Boeger, 268 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City.

Missing in Action.

Priv. Joseph Warlek, 248 Third St., Jersey City.

Priv. Frank Mancini, Carlstadt.

MORE ARE ADDED TO COUNTY TOLL EXACTED BY WAR

Soldier Now Dead Wrote Home of Death of Corporal Jas. McGovern.

LAST LETTER OF ONE ASKED CHRISTMAS BOX

Patriotic Italian Wounded and Un-naturalized Hollander Among the Slain—A Chaplain, Nephew of a Prominent Heights Physician, Killed—Wounded Man Also Dead.

Sergeant William Weinschultz, of Company C, 310th Infantry, was killed in action November 4, one week before the armistice was signed. He lived with his parents, Carl and Elizabeth Weinschultz, at 315 Liberty avenue, Jersey City Heights. Sergeant Weinschultz was a native of Jersey City and was 31 years old. He attended Public School No. 25, and when called in the draft last February was employed by the Otis Elevator Company in New York. He went overseas from Camp Dix last May. He is also survived by five sisters and one brother. In letters to his parents written in October the sergeant referred to Corporal James P. McGovern who met his death early last fall while in the same regiment as the sergeant.

Privates Peter Jackson and Daniel J. Mitchell were both killed in action November 1. Both were in Company A, 311th Infantry and lived a few blocks apart on Jersey City Heights. Private Jackson made his home with his sister, Miss Anna Jackson, at 99 Franklin avenue, before he went to Camp Upton last April. Private Mitchell lived at 212 Palsade avenue with his parents, William F. and Sarah Mitchell. Miss Jackson and the Mitchells both were anxious to see the young men home for Christmas, and they were prostrated when the sad news came.

Private Jackson was 23 years old; was born in New York and had lived but eighteen months in Jersey City. He was employed as a chauffeur by the American Tobacco Company. He tried several times to enlist but was rejected for a minor physical defect. Later he was accepted after being drafted. From Camp Upton he was sent to Camp Dix and went overseas with the 311. From the time he went to Camp Dix he had not been seen by his sister nor had she heard from him for four months.

Private Mitchell was 27 years old, and was born in New York, but had lived in Jersey City since a baby and attended the public schools. He was a machine operator for a baking powder concern when he registered on the draft. The young man did not want to be called but volunteered; was sent to Camp Dix last April and in three weeks went to

318

Dec 10 118

France. During the fall he was gassed in action but returned to duty. In the last letter received from him, dated October 13, he said he felt fine; that he had already been "over the top" five times and was anxious to go again. Private Mitchell was well known in Hoboken, where he was a member of the Cedar Club. He has a brother, Walter Mitchell, a private in a signal battalion at Camp Hancock, Ga., who also volunteered. Besides his parents, he is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Charlotte Borer and Frances Mitchell, and by five brothers, Thomas, John, William and Vincent, of Jersey City, and Walter Mitchell, previously named, who lives in Hoboken with his wife.

Private James Colzaretta, of the Second Machine Gun Battalion, A. E. F., was wounded in the right shoulder July 18 last. His parents, John and Rose Colzaretta, of 711 Newark avenue, received the official report a week ago, nearly four months after their son had told them by mail of the wound. He long ago returned to duty, and his last letter was dated the day the armistice was signed. He was then all right. "Jimmie" is a well known newsdealer at the Five Corners, Jersey City; is 22 years old; was born in New York; lived in Jersey City thirteen years; attended Public School No. 6, and volunteered in New York June, 1917. He went overseas thirteen months ago after training in Syracuse and at Fort Slocum. He has two brothers, Joseph and Anthony, also in the service.

Sergeant John Muller, of the 303d Ammunition Train, A. E. F., his wife learned yesterday in a letter from him, as recovering from a shrapnel wound. Sergeant Muller was a patrolman, attached to the Seventh Precinct, Jersey City, when he went in the draft nearly a year ago. His wife and one child live at 208 Dey street.

Private John C. Lang, the West Hoboken soldier mentioned on today's casualty list as having died of wounds received in action was well known in the upper section of the town where for many years he was employed in the saloon of Thomas Ridgeway, at Spring and Dubois streets. At his home, 538 Elm street, last night, his mother refused to give out any information about her son, saying "that the grief of his death was bad enough without having his death being brought to her mind again and again." Lang had been in the service some time and letters received by his friends since he had been over there told of his many and varied experiences under the fire of the Huns. The Hudson Observer related some time ago the news of Lang's being severely wounded in action.

Andre Rapoli, 30 years old, who resided with his married sister, Mrs. Antonio Giocomo, at 138 1/2 Broadway, Jersey City, and who was reported as seriously wounded in the battle of November 4, wrote to his brother in Hoboken, November 13, that he was in a hospital in England slowly recovering. The wounded soldier said that he expected to get well but doubted if he would be able to fight anymore, if the war continued.

Andre has a wife and child in Italy whom he expected to bring to America before Christmas when he was drafted last June. Being a true Italian and having no love for the Austrians, with whom his native country was at war, Rapoli waived exemption and went cheerfully to battle. At the time he was drafted Rapoli was employed with the Erie Railroad.

George J. Vosruil, who formerly
(Continued on Page Five)

MORE ARE ADDED TO COUNTY TOLL EXACTED BY WAR

(Continued from Page One)

worked in the baggage room of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Jersey City is reported killed in action November 1, in a telegram to Mr. and Mrs. F. Werst, of 89 Romaine avenue. The young soldier was a drafted man who left for Camp Dix April 4, reaching France about the middle of May. He belonged to Company L of the 309th Infantry. Although exempt from military service under the operations of the draft law, being a Hollander and unnaturalized, Vosruil volunteered and was accordingly accepted.

On October 13 he wrote to Mrs. Werst that he had been in a particularly severe engagement and that he expected to get back into action. On October 15 a Red Cross seal was received from him and Mrs. Werst sent his Red Cross package by return mail. Vosruil has been in Jersey City for two years, coming here from Holland. He formerly lived on Ege avenue. He has a sister and father living in Holland.

Bruno Hopstock, of 52 Monitor street, Jersey City, whose name appears among the wounded to-day, received his injuries in the nature of shrapnel wounds in a severe engagement on October 26. Word to

that effect came through letters he sent from a base hospital in France. Hopstock was drafted May 13, going with twelve other men to Fort Slocum. He later was sent to Camp Hancock, Georgia, and Camp Upton, from which place he shipped for France in July. He belonged to Company B of the 102nd Machine Gun Battalion.

He wrote his family on October 26, the day he was wounded, telling of the action in which the Huns got him. Operating a machine gun in battle, several of his buddies were killed by the exploded shell which just wounded him. He said he must have carried a lucky charm about him to escape fatal injuries. He is now, according to the latest letters, rapidly regaining his strength.

He was born in Jersey City, educated in Public Schools Nos. 1 and 22, and at the time of entering service was employed as a chauffeur for the A B See Electric Elevator Company.

Private Eugene J. Curnyn, of the 310th Infantry, himself has written to his wife, Mrs. Anna Curnyn, of 175 Bright street, Jersey City, substantiating the War Department telegram she received that he is slightly injured. The soldier in this letter assured his wife that he would soon be home with her and their child. The private is twenty-three years old and before going to Camp Dix in February he was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Mrs. Nellie Caldrony, of North Hackensack, received a telegram from Washington yesterday announcing that her son, Walter Caldrony, had been severely wounded in action on October 8.

Joseph Dileo, of Little Ferry, has been notified that Private Rocco Dileo died November 7 from wounds received in action.

Dec 10/18

319

Mrs. Amella May, of Rochelle Park, was notified that Private Charles A. May had been slightly wounded on September 13. The family received letters to that effect three or four weeks ago.

Charles J. Hagen, 24 years old, of 58 Tuers avenue, Jersey City, is another Jersey City man wounded in action according to recent dispatches. He was a member of Battery C, Twelfth Field Artillery, and enlisted in the army one year ago last May. He went overseas from Tarrytown, New York. He was employed by the Wells Fargo Co. prior to his enlistment and was a graduate of St. Peter's school. He is popularly known as "Chick" Hagen and invariably acted as "hat man" at Columbian Club affairs. He was noted as a pugilist and all around athlete. His mother received word December 1 that he had been wounded July 27 last, but a letter from her son, dated October 28, said he was all right again and had left the hospital.

Joseph Taylor, 23, of 30 Vroom street, Jersey City, a member of

Company L, 309th Infantry, is another Jersey boy reported wounded in action, degree undetermined. He was wounded September 24. Letters received by his mother subsequent to the above date, however, made no mention of his injuries but on the contrary said he was feeling fine and in good health. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Taylor. He was employed, before he entered the army, as a soap boiler in the Colgate plant. He was a popular member of the Fairmount Social Club.

Mrs. W. Brown, who lives with her daughter, Mrs. William Ranson, at 3764 Hudson Boulevard, West Hoboken, had just completed and sent a splendid box of gifts to her son, Walter, two weeks ago when she received a telegram from the War Department informing her that he had been killed in action November 1.

Young Brown, who has been a resident of the Hill section for many years, was 23 years old and was employed by the Clifton Mills, Union Hill, at the time he was drafted last February. In May he went to France with the 309th Infantry and since then many letters have been received from him. His last letter was dated October 20 and was received by his people a few days before they received word of his death. In the letter he told of being in the best of health and that "from present indications he would be home before Xmas." He is survived by his mother, three sisters and three brothers. His brother-in-law, William R. Ransom, is a well known "four-minute man," and his father, who was a veteran of the Civil War, died less than a year ago. One brother has been in the army for some time and is at present at Camp Wadsworth.

Henry Helbe, the West Hoboken private listed to-day as wounded, is rapidly recovering in an evacuation hospital and expects to be home within a short time. This information was sent to the parents in a letter of the young soldier which arrived several days after the War Department's notification. He was wounded October 2 and several letters have since been received from him. He formerly lived with his parents at 624 Summit avenue, and was drafted into the army in September, 1917. He was later assigned to the 325th Infantry and went to France with this unit in the early spring. He was 25 years old and was known by many people in the town.

When the telegram, forwarded by the Government to the family of Clarence Decker who, at the time he joined the army, resided at 30 Romaine avenue, Jersey City, was sent to that address notifying them of his having been wounded in action November 4, there was no one at that address to receive it. Mr. Decker, father of the wounded soldier, died several months ago, and Miss Decker, the soldier's sister, who kept house for her father and brother, had moved somewhere in the West.

Dr. U. Allen, of 401 Ogden avenue, Jersey City, has just received word that his nephew, Chaplain Daniel S. Smart, of Cambridge, N. Y., was killed in action October 15. He was chaplain of 328th Infantry. He went to France in August.

In a letter to his parents, Corporal Thomas Hope, Jr., of the 113th Infantry, wounded in action on October 12, says that he owes his life to George Yates, a motor dispatch rider of his regiment. Hope, who lives in Arlington, is in a base hospital recovering from bullet wounds in the head and arm. The corporal says that he was struck by machine gun bullets and was lying unconscious in No Man's Land. Yates, braving a terrific fire, carried him to the American lines. Hope is 19 years old and enlisted on April 8, 1917.

The parents of Private Benjamin Ensmann have received a telegram stating that he had been missing since October 16, but they think that is some mistake. His sister, Mrs. E. Hogan, of 301 Clift street, West Hoboken, received three letters saying he was in a base hospital, after being wounded October 16. This was on his second time "over the top."

The parents of Sergeant Emmett Johnson, 224 Fourth street, Union Hill, who is listed as being severely wounded in action, have received a telegram from the War Department, stating that he was gassed. His mother also received a letter dated October 25, in which he said he was in a base hospital. The last letter received from him, under date of October 29, stated that he was convalescing.

Johnson comes of fighting stock. His father fought in eighteen battles of the Civil War, his great-grandfather on his father's side fought in the Revolution, and his great-grandfather on his mother's side fought in the War of 1812, and also in the Mexican War. Sergeant Johnson served an enlistment in the United States Navy before the war broke out. Johnson has two brothers who were recently discharged from the service.

H. Williamson, of 2...ade avenue, Union Hill, has received an official telegram from Washington, stating that her son, Sergeant Alexander H. Williamson, of Company M, 312th Infantry, was slightly wounded in action, October 3. Williamson went to Camp Dix September 23, 1917, was promoted to corporal in December, earned his sergeant stripes in March, 1918, and went overseas in May. He is a member of Prosperity Council No. 250, Jr. O. U. A. M., and Grove Church and Sunday school, North Bergen. Before he was drafted he was employed by the Government as a chauffeur on a U. S. mail automobile.

Washington, Dec. 10.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action	176
Died of wounds	58
Died of disease	27
Wounded severely	489
Wounded (degree undetermined) ..	478
Wounded slightly	162
Missing in action	273

Total1663

320

Dec 10 18

Dec 11 18

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Sgt. John Ducco, 719 Demott St., West Hoboken.
Sgt. William Weinschultz, 315 Germana Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Ralph Cohen, Trenton.
Priv. Homer L. Ewan, Clayton.
Priv. Walter Brown, 3764 Boulevard, West Hoboken.
Priv. Daniel J. Mitchell, 212 Fallsade Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Otto Schau, 63 Bloomfield St., Hoboken.

Died of Wounds.

Corp. John C. Lang, 538 Elm St., West Hoboken.
Priv. Oscar Brown, Newark.
Priv. Domenico Calleri, Passaic.
Bugler, Walter Ernest, Camden.
Priv. Tony Rosico, 222 Division St., Grantwood.
Priv. Giuseppe De Rollo, Elizabeth.
Priv. Pietro Martino, Newark.
Priv. Giuseppe Paperozzi, Lodi.
Priv. Rocco Primamore, Newark.
Priv. Alexander Urban, Camden.
Priv. John O'Brien, Passaic.
Priv. James P. O'Brien, Passaic.
Priv. John E. McEvoy, East Orange.
Priv. Antonio Mele, Elizabeth.
Priv. Andro Rapoll, 188 1/2 Broadway, Jersey City.
Priv. Harry Simon, Paterson.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Sgt. Ferdinand J. Beaumont, Hackensack.
Sgt. Frank C. Monaghan, 431 Cleveland Ave., Harrison.
Priv. William Hayward, Burlington.
Priv. Frank H. Service, Princeton.
Priv. James F. Taylor, 30 Vroom St., Jersey City.
Priv. Charles Galosh, Perth Amboy.
Priv. Tony Gordon, 212 Middlesex St., Harrison.
Priv. William Boone, Atlantic Highlands.
Sgt. William J. Lambie, Camden.
Corp. Clarence X. Decker, 30 Romaine Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. John P. Smith, Menlo Park.
Priv. Henry B. White, Sea Bright.
Priv. Alan J. Starke, 126 Atlantic St., Jersey City.

Missing in Action.

Sgt. Charles E. Robertson, 99 Grant Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. George Nicholas, Princeton.
Priv. Samuel Auerbach, Camden.

LIEUTENANT FROM HEIGHTS WOUNDED BADLY IN BATTLE

William Lahey, a Newspaper Man, Is Reported to Be Severely Hurt.

THOMAS DUGAN DIES FROM HIS WOUNDS

Several Jersey City Soldiers Were Victims of Gas Attacks—Exemption Claim Thrown Away by Youth Who Is Now Among Wounded—Many Unofficial Reports.

First Lieut. William S. Lahey, of Company B, 311th Infantry, lives when at home, at 520 Summit avenue, Jersey City. He is a member of the editorial staff of the New York Tribune, and was reported severely wounded in action on October 28. His widowed mother, Mrs. Richard Lahey, doubts this, as a letter from him dated, October 29 makes no mention of any wound, but said the regiment had been in

a scrap and had lost 200. Lieutenant Lahey, who is 28 years old, was born in Jersey City and graduated from Public School No. 11 and the Dickinson High School, later studying at Amherst and Columbia, graduating from the latter institution in 1914. He enlisted in May, 1917; won his second lieutenant commission at the Mill's barracks, Officers' Training School; was assigned to the 311th and went overseas with it last May. For efficiency as an officer he was soon promoted to a first lieutenantcy and recently was recommended for a captaincy. Lieutenant Lahey has two brothers in the service—Dr. Walter L. Lahey, first lieutenant at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in the dental branch, and Richard Lahey, chief petty officer in the navy, now on the way to Brest with equipment for President Wilson and his party. He has also two sisters, Misses Martha and Elizabeth Lahey. Mrs. Mary Dugan, of 406 Grand street, Hoboken, was notified by the War Department yesterday that her son, Thomas A. Dugan, had died in France on November 24 from wounds received in action. The telegram was of the usual brief nature and contained no information regarding the battle in which the young man received his fatal wounds or where he was engaged when the conflict took place.

Private Dugan had an ardent desire to take up arms for his country when Germany forced the nation to bare the sword and with high courage sought a recruiting station to volunteer his services. He was rejected for some slight defect, but nothing daunted went on two later occasions to other recruiting offices only to meet with disappointment at each. He then resigned himself to civil life, when the selective draft placed him in the military ranks. On April 4 he left home with other Hoboken boys for Camp Dix, and on May 28 sailed for France to take up the life of a soldier in the field against the Kaiser, from which he was fated to never return.

The young man was well known and popular in the Third Ward, where his folks have long resided. He is survived by his widowed mother, Mrs. Thomas Dugan, a brother, James, and a sister, Bessie. He was in his 24th year, and was employed as driver by the local house of Borrono.

Private James A. Moran, of Company F, 11th Infantry, was gassed and wounded in the head October 16, and left a base hospital October 25 for a rest camp. In his recent letters he wrote his mother, Mrs. Mary Moran, of 8 Van Winkle avenue, Jersey City, that he expected to be home soon. Private Moran is only 21; was born in Pittsburg, but has lived thirteen years in Jersey City. He attended St. Joseph's Parochial School and was employed in a lumber yard. He volunteered in July, 1917; went to Fort Slocum; Chattanooga, Tenn.; to Camp Merritt, and left for France last April. He wrote that he has been over the top twice. Private Moran has three brothers and three sisters, besides his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Moran.

An unofficial report received by her relatives lately and to the effect that Private Thomas Moran, of 22 Bevan street, Jersey City, was killed in France last August while fighting in a heavy artillery regiment. He has a sister, Mrs. John Kelly, at 12 Columbia avenue. Private Moran was 31 years old and a laborer before entering the army. So far as could be learned to-day the War Department has not reported Private Moran's death, and there is some doubt as to the truth of the report. He has not been heard from for months, it is said.

1918 11 18 321

Private Louis A. Vrindten, of Company M, 809th Infantry, is reported severely wounded in action November 2, but in a letter to his mother, Mrs. Anna Vrindten, of 28 Manhattan avenue, Jersey City Heights, dated October 25, he said he had been slightly wounded and was in a base hospital at St. Denis, near Paris, recovering. The young man is 26 years old; was born in New York, but had lived nineteen years in Jersey City. He attended St. Paul of the Cross Parochial School, and is a printer by trade. He went in the draft last April and went overseas in May. Besides his mother and father, Gilbert Vrindten, he has three brothers, Raymond, William and Edward, and a sister, Edith. The brother, Edward Vrindten, is a private in Company C, 310th Infantry, and in a letter to his parents he reports that he is in a hospital recovering from a gassing he received in action probably about the same time his brother was put years old; attended St. Paul's School; was drafted in February; went overseas in May, and for fourteen years prior to entering the army was employed in the New York office of the L. E. Waterman Fountain Pen Company.

Corporal Edward Hansen, of Company A, Sixth Engineers, was badly gassed and wounded July 18, but in letters of November 20, received yesterday by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hansen, of 100 Cottage street, Jersey City, he is recovering from an attack of influenza, and expects soon to come home. Corporal Hansen is 27 years old; was born in Jersey City; graduated from Public School No. 11; took a course in Spencer's Business College, and prior to his voluntary enlistment in November, 1917, was a carpenter.

(Continued on Page Sixteen)

employed by Tietjen & Lang. Corporal Hansen has two brothers in the service. Olaf Hansen is at the Officers' Training School at Camp Lee, Va., and Arthur Hansen is training for the navy at Stevens Institute. He also has a third brother, Ernest Hansen, and two sisters, Misses Ruth and Bessie Hansen.

Private William C. Timpert, of 18a Seidler street, Jersey City, was severely wounded in action November 1, a telegram from the War Department to his family relates. The young man was wounded in action on November 1, how severely his family has not learned. Timpert is 31 years old and unmarried. He was among a batch of selects who left Jersey City for Camp Dix April 4, reaching France May 28. He belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry, which stood the brunt of the severe fighting in the Argonne Forest. His family believe he was in that engagement and that he was wounded there.

Timpert has two brothers also in Uncle Sam's service. Henry, Jr., is in France with the 59th Pioneer Infantry Headquarter's Company, while Frank is at Camp Eustis, Va. October 15, the last date on which he wrote his family, the wounded soldier stated he had just come out of the trenches for a brief rest. Timpert was born in Jersey City and was graduated from Public School No. 22. He was employed as a clerk for the American Railway Express Company. He belonged to Zarahetha Lodge No. 131, F. and A. M., and Clinton Council of the Jr. O. U. A. M.

Private James B. Sheridan, formerly of 3 Hague street, Jersey City, now living at 500 Demott street, West Hoboken, reported wounded in to-day's list, is at home, blind in one eye and almost so in the other. He was a member of Company F, 104th Engineers, and was struck by

shell fragments in the eyes, while constructing a trench near Metz, September 1. Sheridan is 24 years old. He believes himself lucky to be alive.

Private Frank Spliedt, of 96 Leonard street, Jersey City, also reported wounded on to-day's list, is also in this country. He is at the base hospital at Colonia, and comes to his home on week-end furloughs. Spliedt is a member of Company B, 38th Infantry. He was wounded at Chateau-Thierry on July 15, shrapnel hitting him in the left arm and a machine gun bullet entering his leg. He was invalidated home on October 27. Spliedt is 23 years old and a member of the Leonard Social Club.

Casino D. Robertz address given as "265 East Fourth street," Hoboken, in to-day's wounded list, could not be located at 265 Fourth street. Nobody in the neighborhood knew anyone of that name.

When it looked as if we were going to have a skirmish with the Mexicans, about two years ago, Frank Lardino, who lived at 283 Newark avenue, Jersey City, with his invalid father, mother and three brothers, announced that he was going to join the army and fight. He was only 17 years old and the youngest in the family. He said that his brothers could look after his parents and so he joined the Fourth Regiment.

Frank never went to Mexico, but when war was declared upon Germany he was still in the service and later was sent overseas. Now he is severely wounded and is in a hospital in France. His mother received a letter from him only yesterday in which he said that he was sick with a little cold, but expected to be able to be sent home in a few weeks. Frank's three brothers have been drafted and all are now in Europe. They are: George, 25 years old; Peppino, 27 years old, and Joseph, 30 years old. As the father is unable to do much work the parents are being supported by their two daughters, Mrs. Frank Passano, of 281 Newark avenue, and Mrs. Tessie Mazzi, of 44 Logan avenue.

Bertrand G. Brooks, Jr., who is on to-day's list of the severely wounded, resided with his mother, Mrs. Mary Brooks, at 579 Central avenue, Jersey City. His mother was notified by the War Department that her son was wounded on September 26. She has received a letter dated October 14, from Lieutenant Dineen, a physician at an evacuation hospital, telling of the courage of young Brooks in uncomplainingly enduring the excruciating pain. His right arm has been broken by a shell. Brooks is 22 years old and was employed as a plumber when called to the colors in April last. He was among the big batch of new recruits speeded across the ocean and trained in France. His mother has not seen him since he left for camp. He has five brothers at home, one adult who was called and rejected, and four minors, the eldest of whom tried to enlist but was too young.

On to-day's list is John J. Mahoney, next of kin, Mrs. Hayes, 450 Communipaw avenue, Jersey. He is reported killed in action. This address is the factory of Manning, Maxwell & Moore. No one in the neighborhood knows the boy or woman.

Private Charles Hills, of Union Hill, was gassed in action, according to a letter written by him to the members of Palisade Engine Company No. 1, of that town. The letter was written in a base hospital in France. Hills was an ex-assistant foreman of Palisade Engine. "Gee, it's fine to see the Hun run," he writes.

322 Rec 13/18

TWO LOCAL BOYS, BROTHERS, ARE AMONG WOUNDED

Mother Gets Word About Them—Hears Nothing of Third Son.

Mrs. Frederick Schwarz, of 111 Hudson street, Hoboken, is in receipt of news concerning two of her three boys now with the American Expeditionary Force in France. Concerning the third son, she is resting content in the belief that "no news is good news." But of the two soldier boys of whose condition she has been ap-



Corporal Frederick Schwarz

prised, things have not gone so well. Adjutant General Harris has telegraphed her that Corporal Frederick Schwarz of Company L, Sixty-ninth Infantry, was severely wounded in action about November 10. Around that same date Sergeant William Schwarz, of Company M, 113th Infantry was temporarily put out of



Sergt. William Schwarz.

the fight, but soon recovered and was sent to an officers' training school by his superiors to earn a commission.

In an interesting letter to his mother prior to his being wounded, Fred told of having had seven assignments to trench fighting and had gone "over the top" with his company in the work of driving back the foe. He participated in the big drive in the St. Mihiel front and said that nothing could stop the American



Private Otto Schwarz.

forces in their forward stride. In this action he was slightly gassed but was able to continue with his company.

The Schwarz boys, of whom there are four—Otto, William, Fred and Charles—are widely known in Hoboken. They are all possessed of the same spirit of activity and each excelled in some of the various sports in which they patronized. Fred had few peers on the amateur diamond and his work at short for the Oxford Club was an element that accounted for the numerous victories the team won from opponents.

Otto Schwarz ranked with the best bowling talent in the city. His presence in a contest caused his rivals to always look for a 200 score from him.

William Schwarz was a member of the Madison Club and played centre on the basketball courts for its team.

All four were members of the Original Nut Club of Hoboken.

323

324

Dec 11 / 18

Private Rocco J. Montano, of 79 Vroom street, Jersey City, was wounded in action on September 24. He belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry, and his name appears on to-day's list. The young man is 23 years old and, according to his mother, was drafted against her protest, and that the dean of Fordham University Medical College, at which place he was a student, having completed two years there, entitled him to deferred classification. When he was inducted into service, his parents contend, it was with the provision that he would be placed in a medical unit. But he saw service first in the front line trenches and after being wounded in a base hospital as French interpreter and assistant pharmacist.

The young man was born in Jersey City, graduated from Public School No. 32, and Dickinson High School. After two years at Columbia College he entered Fordham College Medical branch. His father, who is dead, was a physician, as was his grandfather.

Sergeant Newell D. Yale, of 60 Astor Place, whose name appears on to-day's list, was wounded severely in action October 27. A bullet from a German machine gun entered his chest, tore through his body and left an ugly hole in his back. He is now recovering in Base Hospital No. 5. In a recent letter he stated his right arm had been rendered useless. He belonged to Company C of the 309th Infantry, Machine Gun Battalion. He was among the first 800 men drafted from Jersey City, leaving for Camp Dix on September 23, 1917, reaching France May 26, this year. He was married in June, 1914, and has a year old son. At the time of his induction into service he was employed as a brakeman by the Central Railroad. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 22.

Sergeant James J. Curley, only son and main support of his widowed mother, Mrs. Mary Curley, of 111 Fifteenth street, West New York, when he joined the colors, lies wounded in a French hospital. He was in the first hundred to leave the district in the draft. He fell, according to War Department notice, about October 22 fighting with the 309th division in the Argonne Forest sector. Under date of November 1 his mother has received word from him that he is well. This was sent, believed, so as to keep his mother from worrying although at that time he must have been days in the hospital.

With a good chance to secure exemption young Curley, who is now 22 years of age, waived it. On the way to enlist going through Hoboken he threw away the form on which to file his claim for exemption. A policeman picked it up and sent it to the police of West New York and they took it to his home. He threw it in the stove and burned it. He went to Camp Dix on September 23, 1917, and from there was transferred to Georgia in November and to Upton last April and did work in New York in rounding up slackers. He landed on the other side May 10.

Though wounded in action away back in the early part of July, the name of Leon Martineau, of 1191 Summit avenue, Jersey City, is only listed to-day. The news of his mishap had reached his widowed mother long before the War Department message which was received only last week. Not only had several letters been received from him telling of his wounds, but a chum, Corporal Leahy, another Hudson City boy, who was in the same squad as young Martineau, has since re-

turned to his home wounded and described the battle in which his chum was hit in the arm by a German bullet. Young Martineau had also been gassed according to his letters home but the last one, dated November 22, stated that he was rapidly recovering and expected to be home in a short time.

Since she received a War Department telegram a week ago, detailing that her only brother, Private Bruno T. Smith, of Company I, 309th Infantry, was killed in action on November 1, Mrs. Anna Miller, of 150 York street, Jersey City, with whom the soldier resided, has been grief-stricken. Between sobs to-day she told that her two sisters, the soldier and herself were left orphans at a tender age and how she had been a mother to Private Smith, who had reached 30 years of age. He left for France May 19.

What makes the little woman the more sad is that the soldier's letters to her must have gone astray, as she didn't receive a line from him, although she wrote to him many times. From a letter written by a fellow private, Ernest Buck, of Sussex street, Mrs. Miller learned that on October 28, her brother had just finished a stretch of twenty-one days on the front lines. The soldier was born and raised in Jersey City and before going to Camp Dix, April 4, was employed by Baer's Casor Oil Company.

Mrs. Ernest Biggner, of 308 Harrison avenue, Harrison, was entertaining friends at her home last night when a messenger boy rang the bell and handed her husband a telegram. Only after the company had left did Mr. Biggner break to his wife the news that her son, Private Charles Edgar Van Valkenburgh, had been killed in action on November 1. The lad was a member of Company D, 309th Infantry, and fell in the American drive for Sedan. He was drafted and went to Camp Dix last April, going overseas two months later.

Martineau is 22 years old, was born and lived in West Hoboken until five years ago when his parents took up their home in Jersey City. He was drafted into the army last November and was a member of Co. F, 38th Infantry. He was educated in Public School No. 3, West Hoboken, and was a member of the choir of St. John's P. E. Church at the time he entered the army. Besides his mother, Martineau has four sisters.

Private Alfred Johnston, who formerly lived with his sister, Mrs. G. Dean, at 711 Courtland street, West Hoboken, and who is listed to-day was severely wounded in action September 27 according to word received from the War Department last week. He was 27 years old and was drafted into the army, last April and within three weeks was on his way to France with 309th Infantry. He has two brothers in the army at Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

A letter from him recently reached his sister, but it had probably been written by a friend. He asked his sister not to worry because he was all right and would soon be on his way home. Prior to his entering the army he was a baker employed by the Bernatz Baking Co. of West Hoboken. His parents are dead but he has three brothers and four sisters living.

Former Councilman William Waller, of 635 Madison street, West New York, has just received word from the War Department that his son, Harry, was injured on or about September 26 in the battle of the Meuse, although the boy recovered and was fighting later under another

division. He was in the 310th of the 78th Division when he fell. His letters to his father told of his injury at the time and that he came out of the hospital and was put in a replacement division and then went into the 42d or Rainbow Division and his last letter, under date of October 28, tells of being in action. He was wounded in the same engagement as was his chum, Frank Loh, of Union Hill.

In a letter written to his parents, Rev. and Mrs. G. T. Lindstrom, of 313 Sixteenth street, West New York, Second Lieutenant G. T. Lindstrom, of the 90th aero squadron, A. E. F., tells of how he fell from a plane 700 feet to the ground and escaped with a few scratches November 4. The letter was received yesterday. The pilot of the machine on which Lieutenant Lindstrom was an observer, was severely hurt in the fall and is now in a base hospital. After the accident Lindstrom said he was given a three day leave during which he visited Paris, just when the news of the signing of the armistice was made public.

In another letter to his parents young Lindstrom tells of how his pilot and he were in an aeroplane, 100 feet above the Hun lines, and the aeroplane was completely riddled with machine gun bullets, but both he and the pilot escaped unscathed. One of the bullets went through the gas tank of the plane, but miraculously there was no conflagration.

Lieutenant Lindstrom enlisted immediately after war was declared and after receiving his commission in the reserve officers' training corps, entered the aviation school at Fort Sills, Oklahoma, and graduated a qualified observer. Lieutenant Lindstrom was a draughtsman before enlistment and his experience in this line greatly aided his army work as an observer. He attended the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis for one year.

Washington, Dec. 11.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	203
Wounded severely.....	833
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	213
Wounded slightly.....	144
Missing in action.....	204

Total.....1595

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Sgt. John J. Mahoney, 450 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Donald A. Pegg, Arlington.
 Priv. Louis Croll, Orange.
 Priv. John A. Miller, Newark.
 Priv. Basilo Santucci, Newark.

Wounded Severely.

Sgt. Sampson M. Horrocks, Elizabeth.
 Sgt. Benjamin Schwartz, Newark.
 Sgt. Newell D. Yale, 60 Astor Pl., Jersey City.
 Ergt. Alfred B. Stuerze, Newark.
 Corp. Joseph A. Flanagan, Ashland.
 Corp. Frederick Trieber, Newark.
 Mech. John E. Cullen, Passaic.
 Priv. James A. Moran, 8 Van Winkle Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Beni Novaki, Arlington.
 Priv. David Van Lahr, Newark.
 Priv. Clarence C. Cooley, Garwood.
 Priv. Domenico Monaco, Camden.
 Priv. Mike Pristako, Dover.
 Priv. Louis A. Vrindten, 28 Manhattan Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Bertrand G. Brooks, 579 Central Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Louis Capreta, Somerville.
 Priv. William H. Kuebler, Newark.
 Priv. Alfred Johnston, 711 Cordland St., West Hoboken.

Priv. James A. Monahan, East Orange.
 Priv. Ernest Digristin, Silver Lake.
 Priv. Frank Digeronemo, 509 Jersey Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Joseph F. Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Lieut. Frank A. Gale, Montclair.
 Corp. Elvin J. Noxon, Wrightstown.
 Priv. Harry R. Waller, 635 Madison St., West New York.

Priv. William O'Farrell, Paterson.
 Priv. Ernest F. Poirier, Atlantic City.

Wounded Slightly.

Sgt. James J. Curley, 111 15th St., West New York.
 Sgt. Alexander M. Williamson, 223 Fallsade Ave., Union Hill.

Missing in Action.
 Lieut. Karl G. West, Moorestown.
 Priv. Frederick Abel, 215 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City.

DIED THREE DAYS AFTER HE LANDED ON FRENCH SHORE

A Fourth Regiment Veteran
 Drafted Became Victim
 of Influenza.

TWENTY JERSEY CITY' NAMES ON THE LISTS

Several Severely Wounded Have Already Returned to Homes or Hospitals in This Country—One Was a Student for the Priesthood—Sister's Only Support Gone.

The death of Private James J. Stanners, of 295 Monticello avenue, Jersey City, reported on to-day's casualty list, occurred in France, October 11, from a severe attack of influenza. He belonged to the Third Signal Corps replacement unit and died three days after he reached France.

He was drafted July 1, and trained at Fort Leavenworth. He is an old member of the Fourth Regiment, and had arranged to go away to war with that body when his father, who has since died, became ill. He received an honorable discharge but was drafted later. He saw service on the Mexican border with the Fourth.

Born in Jersey City, he attended No. 11 School, and was employed, at the time of his induction into service, as an expert mechanic by the Buick Company. He belonged to St. Aedan's Holy Name Society. He is survived by a widowed mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Stanners, two sisters, Mabel and Mary, and two brothers, Nicholas and Irving.

One of the blue stars on the two-star service flag at 220 Pearsall avenue, Jersey City, has changed to gold. Private Charles A. Burkhardt of that address died in France November 5, of spinal meningitis, said a telegram from the war department to his family. He was 23 years old and unmarried. He enlisted with the Quartermaster's Corp, July 1, after a brief course in Bayonne High School went to Jacksonville, Fla., July 26, from which place he sailed for France in September as a member of the Supply Company No. 33. The last letter received from him was written under date of October 31. His parents say he was never ill a day in his life, and are grief-stricken over their son's death.

Burkhardt was born in Jersey City and was graduated from Public School No. 20, on Danforth avenue. He was employed as a bookkeeper at the time of his entering Uncle Sam's service.

3206

Dec 12 18

Besides his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burkhardt, the dead soldier is survived by three brothers, George, now in France; William and John Burkhardt, and four sisters, Misses Frances, May, Emma and Sophie.

Private George C. Ludlow, who lived with his married sister, Mrs. Mary McLean, at 3 Apollo street, Jersey City, and whose name appears to-day among the wounded in action, belonged to the headquarters company of the 312th Infantry. He was among the second batch of drafted men to leave Jersey City, September 23, 1917, reaching France in May of this year. He was wounded in action September 29, although no further information as to the nature or extent of his wounds has been received. Private Ludlow was born in West Hoboken and is the son of a ferryboat captain, Anthony Ludlow. He is 24 years old and has lived in Jersey City the greater part of his life. He was a salesman for the W. O. Horn Co., Manhattan.

Corporal James J. Corrigan whose name appears among the wounded on to-day's casualty list is a New Yorker who was drafted from Cleveland, where he has been employed for the past eight years. He went into service during the summer, giving the name of Mrs. Charles Hartman, of 149 Baldwin avenue, as his nearest of kin. She is a first cousin to the young soldier and his only living relative. Corporal Corrigan belonged to Company A of the 15th Machine Gun Battalion, and has written to Mrs. Hartman within the past few weeks. He failed, however to mention the nature of his wounds.

Word has been received by his family that Private John J. Steckel, of 190 Neptune avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action about the middle of September. The War Department's telegram placed the date as September 17, while the young soldier writing to his family fixes the time two days earlier. A bursting shell struck his left thigh, fracturing his knee cap as well as affecting his right foot and tendons in the calf of his leg. He cannot use that member, although his latest letters indicate that he is gradually recuperating. The wounded soldier is 27 years old and unmarried. April 4 he went to Camp Dix with a batch of selects and reached France in May with Company K of the 309th Infantry. He was born in New York and lived there until four years ago. He worked for a chemical firm in New York City, the Martin H. Smith Company.

His older brother, Edward Steckel, has just received his discharge from service in the army. He was stationed at Aviation Field No. 2, Garden City, L. I., and is now home. Fragments of the shell which wounded Steckel are said, in letters just received, to have struck a young Jersey City soldier named William Smith, whose address is said to be 25 Warner avenue. The Smith boy died a few minutes later on the battlefield.

Private Frank Waleski, who lived with relatives at 133 Danforth avenue, was wounded in action on October 21, they learned through a postcard from him. The young soldier, aside from telling that he is in a base hospital recuperating, failed to mention what the nature of his wounds were, or where he received them. The lad is only 19 years old and enlisted at the outbreak of the war with the old Fourth Regiment, now part of the 113th Infantry. He belonged to Company B; was born in the lower section of Jersey City and attended St. Anthony's School on Sixth street. He has been in France since May of this year. His father died after he enlisted, his mother being dead several years. His brother, Ben, lives at the Danforth avenue address.

Sergeant Joseph P. Brehan, who lived with Mrs. William Ahearn, a distant relative at 349 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, was wounded severely in action in France, on November 10, the day before the armistice became effective. (Continued on Page Eleven)

A bullet struck him in the left arm and neck, inflicting wounds the exact extent of which are not yet known here. The young soldier was 22 years old, and came to America from Ireland in 1914. His parents still live there. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war, and reached France last July. He has been in a number of engagements over there.

Private Jacob Herskowitz, reported as seriously wounded, lived at 63 Poplar street, Jersey City, last spring when he was called in the draft. Shortly afterward his family moved to the Bronx. The family conducts a boarding house at Rockaway in the summer months. Private Herskowitz is believed to be in the 78th Division, composed largely of Jersey boys, who gave a splendid account of themselves in battle with the best Hun veteran troops.

Private James J. McCarthy is now at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, minus his left leg halfway below the knee, following bullet wounds September 24, received in one of the St. Mihiel battles. He arrived here on the Comfort Monday, but was only officially reported wounded to-day. He was in Company K, 309th Infantry, was drafted last winter and went overseas in May. Private McCarthy lived on Stegman street, Greenville, when called in the draft. He is 25 years old, was born in Jersey City, and married Miss Ada F. Erbig, of 169 Beacon avenue, Jersey City, shortly before he went to France. She visited him last night at the hospital. Private McCarthy is a boiler-maker by trade, and was working in a Brooklyn Shipyard when he was called to the colors. He attended St. John's and St. Peter's Parochial Schools when a boy. McCarthy's parents are dead, but he has two sisters, Miss Alice McCarthy, of Highland, N. Y., and Mrs. Lillian Russett, of Neptune avenue, Jersey City.

Charles Naudin, the West Hoboken soldier mentioned on to-day's list as dying of wounds received in action, was prior to his entry into the service a pressman employed on a local paper. His widowed mother, who lives at 709 Sip street, was notified recently that he died October 29. In his last letter he pictured the good time that he would have when he came home. He was twenty-three years old, was sent to Camp Dix by the local draft board in February and went overseas with the 309th Infantry shortly after. He was born in Union Hill but lived most of his life in West Hoboken. He was educated in Public School No. 3. He is survived by his mother and a younger brother.

Hugo Selcheau, 425 Paterson avenue, West Hoboken, reported severely wounded on to-day's list, was in reality a Hudson City boy but at the time of his being drafted in the latter part of last year he was boarding with Mrs. E. Taylor at the West Hoboken address. His father and family live at 93 Leonard street, Jersey City. Before being sent over with the 325th Infantry he was in training at Camp Dix, Camp Gordan and Camp Upton. He is 23 years old, born in Jersey City, and was educated in the public schools.

Dec 12 1 18

327

there. Before his entry to the army he was a painter.

Harry Finnegan, reported on today's list as wounded in battle, arrived at the base hospital in Lakewood early in October, and has since enjoyed a furlough at the home of his parents, Patrolman and Mrs. Harry Diehm, 312 Dodd street, West Hoboken. Finnegan enlisted in the old Sixty-ninth Regiment, of New York at the outbreak of the war, and it was with this regiment in the famous Chateau-Thierry drive that he was wounded. He was shot in the right arm at the shoulder and the bullet ripped open the entire arm to the elbow and then exploded, tearing the forearm. It took thirty-five stitches to close up the wound and he still carries his arm in a sling. The doctors at the hospital have told him that he would not be able to use the arm for at least eight months.

His description of the famous battle at Chateau-Thierry is very vivid. He tells of the first watch in the front line trenches of the famous "69th" of their going without food for seven days at another time, and of the engagement in which he was wounded as his company was going over the top to give the Hun another thwack.

Finnegan is 30 years old, was well-known and very popular among the basketball fans of the county, having been a leading figure in the Old Hudson County League. He was educated in St. Michael's School and Public School No. 3, and at the time of his enlistment held a responsible position with the Fidelity and Casualty Company, of New York. His half-brother, Ray Diehm, has been overseas for some time with the Regular Army, and according to his last letter was well at the time the armistice was signed.

Louis De Christafano, on today's casualty list, was slightly wounded in action September 22, according to word received by his sister who lives at 423 Hague street, West Hoboken. He was a private in the 309th Ammunition Train and was drafted early in February. Prior to his enlistment he was developer at the Jersey City plant of Pathe Freres. He was born in Italy twenty-five years ago and for the past twelve years had resided in West Hoboken. His father is still in the old country. He has one brother, Joseph, who is in France with the regular army.

Private Wm. Rossigna, of 118 Highpoint avenue, Weehawken Heights, mentioned on this morning's casualty list, was slightly wounded, according to a War Department message to his father last week. Writing under date of November 15, he says that he is still in the hospital and that he does not expect to arrive home for some time. He was born in West Hoboken thirty-two years ago, was drafted into the army last February and went to France in the early spring. He went overseas with the 308th Machine Gun Battalion, but was later transferred to Company C, 312th Infantry. He was formerly a bookkeeper in the First National Bank of Guttenberg.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Pullen, 77 Gamewell street, Hackensack, have received word from the War Department that their son, Willard F. Pullen, was severely wounded in action in France November 10. He was in Company H, Sixty-First Infantry.

Word has been received of the death of Lieutenant Adelbert M. Agler who was killed in action in France, November 6. Lieut. Agler resided in Columbus, Ohio, but was a former well known resident of Tenafly, Bergen County. He received his commission as second lieutenant at the first officers' camp at Plattsburg and sailed for France last spring with the 305th Machine Gun Battalion. On August 25 he received his commission

as first lieutenant and shortly afterward was made Battalion Transport and Supply Officer. He was in the fighting on the Vesle River, the Aisne River and in the Argonne Forest.

John J. Crosby, who is reported as having been killed in action, October 18, was only 23 years old. He lived with his sister, Helen, a young girl 21 years old, and was her only support. Their home at 376 Fifth street, Jersey City, was closed yesterday when a Hudson Observer reporter called, the girl being away to work. Neighbors, who know the Crosbys, said that he was a good boy and the news of his death almost prostrated his sister. A step-brother, Michael Fallon, is also in the service, stationed at Washington.

Miss Crosby received a postal from the Government stating that her brother was all right. Two days after she received the telegram announcing his death. At the time he was drafted, April 8 last, he was employed in the Dixon Crucible works at Wayne and Monmouth streets. He was sent to France only three weeks after being drafted.

The family of Herman A. Shapiro, of 317 First street, Jersey City, the last October, has moved since the boy went to war, to Boston, and nothing could be learned about him at their old address.

In the front window of the first floor of the apartment house at 249 Fifth street, Jersey City, is a service flag with four stars on it one of which is for Joseph G. Lazarus, who is reported as having been severely wounded during the battle of October 20, last. When his father last heard from him about three weeks ago he said he was slowly recovering and expected to be able to come home within a few weeks. In the letter he told how he had been in the trenches twenty-one days and that the battles he went through were veritable hells.

Joe is only 18 years old. His brothers, who are also in the service, are: Patrick, 21, and James, 24. The other star is for Johnnie Ward, son of Mrs. Ida Ward, with whom the Lazaruses live. All the boys were members of the old Fourth Regiment, and were among the first to go over to France with the exception of James, who has been stationed in Washington. Patrick is now in the navy, stationed on the S. S. Los Angeles.

"Cheer up, mother dear, and don't worry. I know war is hell, but we are shoving the Huns further back every day."

So wrote Private John J. Hunt, of Company E, 311th Infantry, to his mother, Mrs. Joseph Hunt, of 44 Newark avenue, Jersey City, on October 23rd. He hasn't written home since then. And it is undoubtedly because he is lying in an American base hospital, having been severely wounded on November 1st.

The private is 25 years old, and was an expert electrician for the Public Service Railroad before going to Camp Dix on April 26, last. He sailed for France three weeks later, without having been afforded a furlough home. Private Hunt was born in Jersey City and graduated from Public School No. 3. Besides his parents, three sisters and four brothers, all under military age, are awaiting his return from the battle area.

When Mrs. Donohue, of 179 Third street, received word that her son, John, had been wounded October 27 last, it was not the first notice of that character she received from the Government as her boy had been wounded before on September 18. Fortunately neither wound was serious and he wrote to his mother that he expected to be home soon.

At the time John was drafted, April 26 last, he was a student in the

Epiphany College, Baltimore, where he was studying to become a priest. He has been in France since last May and in several letters received from him he states that he has been in several severe engagements.

Mrs. Sweeney, of 48 West Hamilton Place, Jersey City, mother of James P. Sweeney, reported slightly wounded on September 16, received a postal from her son dated the same day he was wounded in which he said that he was all right but expected to go into a hard fight, probably that day. He was a member of the 310th Infantry. His brother, Luke, was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and is now in France. He was transferred to the air service some time ago.

James was drafted February 15 last, and was sent to France in April.

Benjamin Kerdik, of 181 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City, reported slightly wounded September 13 last, is a brother of William Kerdick, who was killed in action last July. Mrs. Kapril, a sister-in-law of the two boys with whom they lived, said that she expected Ben home shortly as she received a letter from him since he was wounded in which he said that he would soon be out of the hospital and on his way home.

Private James Feneran, of the 14th Machine Gun Battalion, who was severely wounded October 26, last, wrote his sister Sadie, who resides at 189 Newark Avenue, Jersey City, the same day he received his wound, telling her that he had been only slightly wounded. Since then she has not heard from him and she believes that he is still in the hospital, as the telegram she received from the Government stated that he had been severely wounded.

Feneran was prior to being drafted in September, 1917, a soldier in the regular army and had seen service in Panama. He was only honorably discharged from the army a few weeks before war was declared against Germany. He was sent to France with a large contingent of Jersey City boys in May last. The day that he sailed for France his mother died and he never received news of her death until he had been in the war zone several weeks.

The War Department reports that Private Henry Fredoff, of 70 Sussex Street, Jersey City, was wounded severely in action. However, Nellie Syby, of the same address, received a letter from the soldier yesterday in which he said that he had been wounded slightly and expected to be home soon. Private Fredoff is 25 years old and is attached to the 50th Coast Artillery Regiment. He entered for Camp Dix on December 19, 1917, and on May 10, last, sailed for France. He has resided here six years. His folks live in Austria.

Lieut. Edwin H. Blanchard, reported wounded, degree undetermined, is a brother of Miss Blanchard, who for two years was industrial secretary of the Jersey City Y. W. C. A., and now, although employed in the National City Bank, New York, still resides in the Y. W. C. A. at 91 Mercer Street. In a recent letter he told her he had been promoted to a captaincy.

The War Department telegram, which she received last week, told that her brother had been wounded in action while serving with the 15th Field Artillery of the Second Division. Before this telegram came she received a letter from him dated November 13, in which he stated that he was having trouble with his throat.

He is twenty-three years old, and when war was declared he was a senior in Bowdoin College. Within a few days he took an examination for a second lieutenantcy in the regular army and passed successfully. He trained at Fort Leavenworth, and being going to France, a year ago, he promoted to a first lieutenantcy.

Dec 12 / 18

He is one of the youngest officers of his rank in the artillery branch of the Army. As a member of the Second Division he participated in the furious drive at Chateau-Thierry, and continued on through the other campaigns in which the Second Division participated until he fell on September 21. He was born in Augusta, Me. His only near relative is his sister. His alma mater granted him a degree of A.B. when he entered the service.

The parents and sisters of Private William J. Connelly, of 915 Garden Street, Hoboken, reported as killed in action on to-day's list, are hoping against hope that there is some mistake in the announcement. They have wired to Washington in the hope of securing some further and more favorable information. Connelly, according to the War Department telegram received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Connelly, fell just a week before the signing of the armistice, on November 4. He was a member of the 311th Infantry, which was in the thick of the fighting during the American push for Sedan.

The young Hobokenite was 24 years old. He was drafted last April and was sent overseas three weeks later, going into the line a short time after his arrival in France. He was a timekeeper and paymaster at the Remington Arms Company plant in Hoboken, and could have secured deferred classification, but refused to claim it. Connelly was born in Kingston, N. Y., and was a graduate of Ulster Academy there. He is survived by his parents and by two sisters, Anna and Theresa Connelly.

Corporal Charles E. Ahrens, of 17 Armstrong Avenue, Jersey City, reported on to-day's list as being slightly wounded, is a Stevens graduate and was employed in a New York bank when he was drafted in November, 1917. He went to Camp Dix and went to France in May as a member of the Headquarters Company, 312th Infantry. In a letter received by his wife before she had been notified by the War Department, he told of being wounded in the right arm and shoulder by shrapnel on October 26, in the Argonne Forest.

Mrs. Ahrens now lives at 343 Fairmount Avenue.

William Harney, of 119 Clendenny Avenue, Jersey City, on to-day's list among the wounded, is not known there. One woman living at the address for four years never heard of the name.

Top Sergeant John J. Alexander of Company H, 312th Infantry, is in a casual company at Winchester, England, according to a letter from the Red Cross received by his wife who resides at 80 Zabriskie Street, Jersey City Heights. He is recovering from severe wounds sustained in action.

In to-day's list of casualties is the name of Michael Moerly, of 129 Clinton Street, Hoboken, reported wounded. His sister, Mrs. More, with whom he resided before entering the Army, stated this morning that they have received letters from the boys, stating that he had received two wounds, one in the foot and the other in the hand, but that he was out of the hospital and expected to be back on the firing line shortly. This letter was dated September 6, and Mrs. More is wondering if this is the wound to which reference is made in the list published this morning. Private Moerly joined the old 69th N. Y. Regiment shortly after the declaration of war. He went over with this famous unit and took part in the fighting in which the 69th figured up to the time of his injury.

Dec 12 18
Washington, Dec. 12.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action..... 538
Died of wounds..... 82
Died of accident and other causes. 14
Died of airplane accident. 8
Died of disease..... 239
Wounded severely..... 1411
Wounded (degree undetermined).. 76
Wounded slightly..... 249

Missing in action..... 208

Total..... 2815

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Srgt. Walter Perkins, West Orange.
Priv. Arthur F. Mundy, Plainfield.
Priv. Edward Welsh, Teaneck.
Priv. Edward F. Dermody, Roselle.
Priv. George S. Smith, Bellville.
Priv. John Wojtkowiak, Camden.
Priv. William J. Connolly, 915 Garden St., Hoboken.
Priv. Stanislaw Dobrowolski, Perth Amboy.
Corp. William T. Larson, Elizabeth.
Priv. Charles Naudin, 769 Sip St., West Hoboken.
Priv. Thomas Taylor, Boonton.

Died of Wounds.

Lieut. John F. Collins, Newark.

Died of Disease.

Priv. Charles A. Burkhardt, 220 Pearsall Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. James J. Stanners, 295 Monticello Ave., Jersey City.

Wounded Severely.

Srgt. William J. Geler, Paterson.
Priv. Charles E. Ahrens, 17 Armstrong Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. James J. Corrigan, 149 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Frank J. Kellett, Newark.
Priv. Frank M. Fleming, Salem.
Priv. Lawrence A. Stohrer, Trenton.
Priv. Harry S. Hughes, Newark.
Bugler James Watts, 85 Hoyt St., Kearny.
Priv. Chester A. Worden, Carney's Point.
Priv. James E. Bockett, Camden.
Priv. Daniel Braguto, Elizabeth.
Priv. James Fenoran, 189 Newark Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Harry J. Haefner, Magnolia.
Priv. John J. Hunt, 44 Newark Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. John Papiez, Yardville.
Priv. Hugo Selchau, 425 Paterson Ave., West Hoboken.
Priv. Leon Herschovitz, 63 Poplar St., Jersey City.
Priv. Joseph G. Lazarus, 249 Fifth St., Jersey City.
Priv. Albert Youngkin, Elizabeth.
Priv. James J. McCarthy, 169 Beacon Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. George W. Barber, Mt. Holly.
Priv. Alexander Wilbik, Bayonne.
Priv. Michael J. Casey, Passaic.
Priv. Gabriel Kertocky, Garfield.
Priv. Edward A. Sennle, Irvington.
Priv. Henry Feduff, 10 Sussex St., Jersey City.
Priv. Allen Turner, Bridgeton.
Priv. Richard J. Foran, Paterson.
Priv. Albert J. Rogers, Passaic.
Priv. Pasquale Patti, Newark.
Priv. Robert Ferrles, Gloucester.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Priv. Ben Kerdik, 181 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Abe Hindman, Newark.
Priv. Louis Wickward, Millville.
Priv. Pellerino Cerullo, 98 West 20th St., Bayonne.

Missing in Action.

Priv. Clarence Gaffney, Dover.

Dec 13 18
329
**LISTS DISCLOSE
SOME DEAD WITH
OTHERS WOUNDED**

Several of the Latter Come Home Before Messages Are Received.

INSIGNIA ON COLLAR SAVES LIFE OF ONE

Missing Man Writes from Hospital and Another, Reported Dead, Says He Has Been Promoted to a Lieutenant—Marne Hero Limpes About Heights on Crutches.

Corporal Fred C. Hall, of 309 Johnston avenue, Jersey City, was killed in action November 4, said a telegram from the War Department to his mother, Mrs. Fannie Gottwald. She received a letter from him written under date of October 8, in which he said that he had just emerged from a twelve-hour day hitch in the front line trenches and expected to return. How he met his death is unknown as details are lacking.

Hall was 22 years old. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 22, and at the time he enlisted, August 3, 1917, was employed as a conductor by the Central Railroad of New Jersey. He received preliminary training at Fort Slocum and Syracuse and reached France early in July of this year. He was well known in the Lafayette section, being a member of All Saint's R. C. Church and of the Holy Name Society there.

Corporal Hall was at one time a sergeant, but was reduced to the rank of private after he had given orders for his men to advance after the Germans attacking his squad had displayed the white flag. Of the blame for this he was subsequently exonerated, and shortly afterwards was raised to the rank of corporal. He belonged to Company L of the 23rd Infantry.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Fannie Guttwald, and father two sisters, Mrs. A. Toussalg, of 220 Old Bergen Road, and Adele Hall, and two brothers, Edward Hall, and a half brother, Paul Guttwald, who is also in France. Nothing has been heard from the latter in fifteen weeks it was said at the Johnston avenue address.

Word has been received of the death of Daniel O'Riordan, a Jersey City boy, from wounds received in action. He passed away "over there" on October 19. He was a National Army man, and was in Company A, 311th Infantry. He had lived at 613 Palisade avenue, Jersey City. The deceased was the son of the late Charles and Hannah O'Riordan, of Millstreet, County Cork, Ireland. Besides his widowed mother four sisters and three brothers survive him.

330

Dec 13 118

Mrs. Soprista, of 354 First street, Jersey City, sister of Nicholas Bonadies, who received a telegram from the Government on November 14 that her brother had been killed in battle on October 17, has received another telegram that he was only wounded in the battle of that date and was in a hospital in France. Mrs. Soprista has not heard from her brother since then, but she has now plucked up courage and believes that he is still alive.

Joseph O'Donnell, of 235 Eighth street, Jersey City, who is reported as wounded, wrote home only two days ago, under date of December 1, that he was nearly recovered and expected to be home about Christmas. O'Donnell is the eldest son of the late Michael O'Donnell, one time city clerk. He was a volunteer and left for France last May. The battle in which he was wounded occurred on September 11.

Richard Naggs, reported as missing in action, wrote Mrs. Finn, of 322 Grove street, Jersey City, with who he boarded at the time he was drafted last April, that he was just about to leave the hospital in which he was confined and join his regiment. This was October 18 and the telegram stated that he was missing since October 16. The boy has no relatives in this country, his mother still residing in Ireland.

Since receiving word from the government that her brother Cornelius J. Briody, was missing in battle November 1, Mrs. Margaret Donnelly, of 189 Ninth street, Jersey City, says that she heard from him and that he expects to be home soon. He said that he was wounded and in a hospital in France.

Mrs. Donnelly received a letter from her other brother, Peter, only yesterday in which he said that he expects to be home in three months. He said that he had never seen or heard from Con since they went away last May. Both boys were drafted last April and were in camp a few weeks when they were sent to France.

Patrick J. Varley, of 170 Third street, Jersey City, who is reported as having been wounded in action September 11, resided with his sister who said yesterday that she had never heard from him since he went away last spring. He was a member of the 309th Infantry. He has a brother, William, who is also in France.

Though only 16 years of age when war was declared against Germany, William P. Croagan, of 392 Grove street, Jersey City, volunteered and was among the first of the Americans to be sent to France. He is reported as having been wounded October 20. He wrote to Mrs. Cassidy, with whom he lived, under date of November 5, that his injury was not very bad and that he expected to be out fighting again before long. His mother and father are both dead. He was a member of the 113th Infantry.

Since Joseph Flanagan, of 203 Fifth street, Jersey City, went to war last spring, his sister, Mrs. Schaeffer, with whom he lived, has died. He is reported as missing in action.

Lieutenant Harry L. Glock, of 576 West Side avenue, Jersey City, wrote to his family that he was commissioned a lieutenant after he was officially reported dead of wounds by the War Department. The family entertain no concern over the War Department's telegram. He is a member of Company B of the 126th Infantry, having enlisted in October, 1917, at which time he was sent to Camp Grant for training. From there he went overseas after being made battalion sergeant major. That was in February. July 25, he was transferred to the 25th Engineers and on September 30 one month after he was supposed to have died he became a lieutenant. He wrote again under date of October 22, saying that he was out of the officers' (Continued on Page Fourteen)

training camp and assigned to duty in the first line trenches. The telegraphic notification of his death was received on December 3. His family stated that on October 20 he was in Paris and had arranged through banks there for money with which to purchase his new officers' outfits.

He was born in Jersey City, graduated from Public School No. 9, and Drake's Business College and at the time of his entering the service was employed as a stenographer at the Thirty-third street terminal of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Glock and has a brother Edward, who is a first class machinist on a submarine chaser.

Carl Rappold, of 190 Woodlawn avenue, Jersey City, a former prominent member of the Hudson Glee Club, and Junior O. U. A. M., is among those listed as seriously wounded. Rappold was drafted last January and after being sent to Fort Slocum was transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, and placed in a machine gun battalion. He was sent overseas in July. De-

tails are lacking as the last letter received from Rappold by his parents stated that he was in a training camp in back of the line and in excellent health. Rappold was formerly a resident of Hoboken and well known in the Mile Square City.

Corporal Michael J. Sinnott, of 682 Montgomery street, Jersey City, whose name appears among the wounded on today's casualty list, received a flesh wound on the right leg from a machine gun bullet, said a letter from him to his family. The young soldier is 23 years old and unmarried. He belonged to Company D of the 310th Infantry and was drafted in February. After a short training period at Camp Dix he was sent overseas. Under date of October 12, he wrote his family he was in good condition and able to use the wounded limb.

Sinnott was a trolley conductor, and is the son of David Sinnott, also a trolleyman. He was born in Jersey City and educated at Public School No. 11 and St. Joseph's parochial school.

Corporal Francis Grom, who at the time he was drafted in April lived with his mother at 177 Culver avenue, Jersey City, was gassed on September 22, said a telegram from the War Department received several days ago. The young soldier reached France May 12, and after some further training was sent into the front line trenches, where he engaged in some bitter fighting. He belonged to Company L of the 309th Infantry. In a letter to his sister, Mrs. Mary Tierney, at 219 Culver avenue, the soldier stated that he was gassed in the Argonne Forest. He has considerably improved and his family expect that he will return shortly.

Grom is 26 years old and unmarried. He was born in Jersey City and educated at Public Schools Nos. 16 and 24. He was a driver for the Bergen Coal Company at the time of his induction into service. His mother, Mrs. Mary Earls, lives at 282 Virginia avenue, Jersey City.

"Thank God, I came out of it safe it was hell!"

So wrote Private Frank S. Hoffman, of Company I, 309th Infantry to his mother, Mrs. Bate Hoffman, of 42 Wayne street, Jersey City, after having participated in the drive at Chateau-Thierry. His mother first received a card from the War Department, saying that Private Hoffman had been gassed October 20. This was supplemented by a telegram, saying that he had been slightly wounded on the same date. In a letter, dated November 15 the soldier said that he had been gassed, but was then doing well. He said nothing about being injured otherwise. Private Hoffman is a native of Jersey City and a graduate of Public School No. 1. He is 27 years old and was formerly a clerk in the traffic

Dec 13 / 18

331

Department of Butler Brothers. He is a member of St. Peter's Church, Jersey City Lodge of the Foresters of America, a member of the lodge band and the Holy Name Society of St. Peter's R. C. Church.

"I'm not as handsome as I was, mother dear, for the day that we captured 800 Germans shrapnel knocked out two of my front molars and left a scar on my chin to remind me of Sunny France." That's what Sergeant-Major Martin J. Spangenberg of the 147th Infantry wrote to his mother, Mrs. Margaret Spangenberg, of 354 Varick street, Jersey City, after campaigning on the front lines in August. On September 29 he was again wounded, being shot in the foot after "getting" ten Huns, and is now confined to a base hospital in France.

Although he was placed in Class 5, his mother and fifteen-year-old

brother, John, being dependent upon his earnings as a driver for the National Grovery Company, the young man—he is now only 23 years old—enlisted April 10, last. After training at Camp Lee Va., he sailed for France July 9. He is a member of St. Bridget's Club and the Holy Name Society of the same church.

Private William J. Madolla, of Company I, 309 Infantry, 78th Division, reported wounded, degree undetermined, resided with his parents, Joseph and Rose Madolla, at 2 Hampton Court, Jersey City, before going to Camp Dix last April. He sailed for France three weeks later. The soldier was born in Jersey City, and graduated from Public School No. 1. He has five brothers and one sister, Mrs. Edward Mackey, wife of the police sergeant.

Although he had not yet seen his nineteenth birthday, Private Dominic Dundas, reported wounded severely, enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment soon after Uncle Sam declared was

against the Huns. He went into battle as a member of the 11th Machine Gun Battalion. Shrapnel caused injury to his right jaw and eye

September 23, and in a recent letter to his mother, Mrs. Ellen Dundas, the soldier said he was in a base hospital and improving rapidly. The private was formerly employed by the Wells-Fargo Express Company and attended St. Bridget's R. C. Church. His brother, John, is a private, stationed at Camp Dix.

Corporal Louis Gansel, of 232 Grand street, Jersey City, has been missing since October 25, according to a telegram received by his mother, Mrs. Anna Gansel. She stated that he was wounded September 12 and returned to duty soon afterwards. The soldier is thirty years old and enlisted soon after the war broke out. He went to France in June last as a private in Company I, 311th Infantry and subsequently was made a corporal. The missing soldier has two brothers, also in the service—Herman, a sailor, stationed at New-

port, and John, a second lieutenant in the Regular Army, stationed at Vancouver, Wash.

Corporal John J. Sherry, of 217 Culver avenue, Jersey City, received wounds from shrapnel on the nose and face, according to letters he sent his family. He was injured September 22, a telegram from the War Department says. The young soldier is 22 years old and unmarried. He was drafted February 25, going to Camp Dix and sailed for France, May 19. He was at that time employed by the Crucible Steel Company in the West Bergen plant. He has another brother, Peter Sperry, over there whom the family believe to have been wounded in action also. Subsequent letters from Corporal John Sherry indicate that he was wounded the sec-

ond time on November 1. He was attached to the 310th Infantry. He was born in Jersey City and graduated from Public School No. 24. His mother

is a widow. Both John and Peter left for the army at the same time, Peter being attached to an engineering unit.

Private Ignatz Wiclowski, reported wounded, boarded with Mrs. Bodlowsky at 286 Grand street, Jersey City, before being drafted early this year. He sailed for France in April. He was born in Russian Poland and resided in Jersey City four years. He is 28 years old and was formerly employed by the Port Liberty Coal Company.

Pierce Ryan, of 101 Morris street, Jersey City, the father of Private John P. Ryan, of Company H, 311th Infantry, is in receipt of a War Department telegram saying that the soldier was wounded severely September 23. He had previously received a postal card, saying that his son had been shot in the right arm. Private Ryan was formerly employed in the Department of Streets and Public Improvements and went to Camp Dix April 28, last. He sailed for France two weeks later. A brother, Pierce Ryan, Jr., went to France in September. Besides his father, his 98-year-old grandmother, Mrs. Mary Ryan, and his sister Mae, await his arrival home.

Private Lloyd M. Brower, of Headquarters Company, 114th Infantry, whose home is in Hackensack, writes under date of November 18, that he is in the provisional hospital, where he was sent after being gassed during an attack on the Huns in October. He expected to be sent to a convalescent camp, having recovered to a very large extent.

Lieutenant Richard Lang, of 151 Prospect street, North Bergen, who is mentioned in the casualty lists, has completely recovered from his injury sustained on August 29, and has resumed the work of testing new aeroplanes in England, where he was injured by the falling of a machine.

The North Bergen aviator was rushed to the Sommerville Military Hospital, at Oxford, after his injury and an English nurse wrote his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lang, that the young lieutenant suffered an accident and was slowly convalescing from a slight fracture of the skull, sprained ankle and other minor injuries.

The letter, written by Miss Edith Talbot, was printed in the Hudson Observer, early in October. Lieutenant Lang is one of four sons of Mr. Lang, now fighting overseas. In

a recent letter Lieutenant Lang wrote his parents that he was at Blackpool and well satisfied with the flying game and anticipated continuing as an aviator on his return home. He is an inventor and has recently completed a pneumatic engine that the English government appeared desirous to obtain, but Lieutenant Lang replied that the United States would have the first opportunity to have the engine.

332

Dec 14 18

LARGER CASUALTIES LIST REVEALS HEROIC PART OF LOCAL BOYS IN WORLD WAR

**Official Notification Comes
of the Death of Corporal
James P. McGovern and
the Severe Wounding of
Former Assemblyman Ja-
cob J. Singer of Jersey City
—Youthful Heights Chem-
ist Makes the Supreme
Sacrifice—Scores of Hud-
son County Men Wounded
and Gassed.**

LOCAL TROOPS SHOWN AS BEING HARD HIT

Official confirmation of the death James P. McGovern, former secretary to Commissioner Henry Byrne, and the wounding of Lawyer Jacob J. Singer, is contained in the casualty lists received to-day from the War Department. No details are given of Singer's injuries but from advices received from other sources it is believed that the young lawyer had to have one of his legs amputated.

Some time ago a letter from France carried a report that Singer had lost a leg but this has never been confirmed. A post card from Singer to a friend in North Hudson said that "I am in bad shape."

By letter received this week and written three days after fighting stopped, William Joseph Burke, who joined the colors last February, writes to his widowed mother at 525 Bergenline avenue, West New York, that he was getting along nicely and soon expected to join his regiment, the 310th Infantry, after being wounded and gassed by a shell that burst near him in the front line and dropped him and a corporal, whose name he did not give. It was the gas from the shell that broke a few feet from them that really got them.

Mrs. Paul Baetz, of 545 Thirteenth street, West New York, yesterday received word from her son, Adolf, who was wounded in an arm and leg, that he had arrived in Hoboken. Before his brother and mother got to Hoboken he had been removed and the search conducted up to late last night failed to trace him, but they hope to see him before to-night.

Corporal Carl F. Maehr, of Company B, 141st Infantry, 86th Division, made the supreme sacrifice in action October 8, according to a telegram from the War Department received recently by Corporal Maehr's father, Carl C. Maehr, of 254 Webster avenue, Jersey City Heights. Corporal Maehr, who was only 20 years old, was born in New York but had lived in Jersey City nearly all his life. He attended Public School No. 10 and was a chemist for the Sheffield Farms Milk Company. The young hero was in the Mexican border campaign in 1916 with the Twelfth New York Infantry, and later returned to Texas and was employed there when the Twelfth was mustered into the Federal service. Soon afterward he was taken seriously ill in Houston and for days hovered on the brink of death. When he recovered he was given his choice of transferring to the Texas National Guard or of joining the old Twelfth in New York. He chose the former. He came with the 141st Infantry to Camp Mills and had just embarked in Hoboken on the transport America last summer when the vessel sunk at her pier. Corporal Maehr was then sent to Camp Upton and later went overseas. His last letter was received November 11. He was a member of the Hudson City Y. M. C. A. He is survived by his father, stepmother and two half-brothers.

Private Henry G. Spalding, of Company F, 311th Infantry, is expected home shortly from France. But he will return minus his left leg, which was amputated above the knee following wounds from machine gun bullets received in action October 17. Private Spalding lives at 139 Hopkins avenue, Jersey City Heights, with his parents, Alexander and Frances Spalding, and a brother, Alexander Spalding, Jr. The latter was called in the draft, but was discharged for physical disability. Private Spalding has a sister, Mrs. E. Welton, also of Hopkins avenue. The young soldier was born in Brooklyn 26 years ago, but lived in Jersey City ever since his infancy. He graduated from Public School No. 6 and in 1910 graduated from Dickinson High School. Before leaving in the draft last April Spalding was employed in the actuarial department of the New York Life Insurance Company. He is a member of Summit Council, Jr. Mechanics, and Camp 24, P. O. S. A. The young soldier never informed his mother about the loss of his leg, but in a letter to his old employers and through the Red Cross and the War Department Mrs. Spalding learned the facts.

Private Stuart D. McEwan, of Company C, 310th Infantry, was in a dugout in the Argonne fighting, September 30, when a bomb exploded in the place and a piece of shrapnel injured his left foot. His last letter, dated November 3, reached his widowed mother, Mrs. Mary McEwan, from a base hospital in France a few weeks ago. He was then doing well. Private McEwan's home is at 103 Zabriskie street, Jersey City

1922 14 / 18

333

Heights, and prior to being called in the draft last February he was a bookkeeper in the Bergen and Lafayette branch of the Trust Company of New Jersey. He is 22 years old, was born in Jersey City, attended Public School No. 25, and is a member of the Central Avenue Reformed Church. He went overseas last May. The young soldier has an elder brother, Malcolm McEwan, who was at Camp Dix for five months, but was honorably discharged November 27. He also has a brother, Charles McEwan, at home, and a brother Walter and a sister Helen, both living in Newark.

Mrs. E. Holden, 361 Fifth street, Hoboken, has just received a letter from her son, Private George W. Holden, of the 309th Heavy Field Artillery, dated November 19, stating that he is recuperating in France

after being in the hospital for about two months with wounds received while serving at the front. In his letter he wished to be remembered to his friends of the Hoboken Republican Club and Reliable Council, Jr. O. U. A. M.; also all other friends in the Mile Square City. He hopes to be home soon.

Private Frank Tigue, reported as slightly wounded on the casualty list to-day, lived at 809 Willow avenue, Hoboken, with his sister, Mrs. Mary Brazel, wife of City Fireman Andrew Brazel. He is 34 years old, and enlisted in the army in September, 1917, going overseas last spring from Camp Upton, where he was trained with the 305th Infantry. He was a chauffeur prior to his enlistment. Mr. Brazel has heard no word from her brother since last April, and is certain that his letters to her have gone astray. Another sister, living in Philadelphia, recently received a letter from Tigue, stating that he had been slightly wounded in the head in August and was recovering.

Private Dominick Gill, whose family formerly resided at 5 Baldwin avenue, Weehawken, and recently moved to 544 Boulevard East, was killed in action October 14. The last letter from him was dated October 3. Gill, who was only 20 years of age, enlisted in Company K, of the old Fourth Regiment, April, 1917. His company was later transferred to the 113th Infantry at Anniston, Ala. He was employed by the National Biscuit Company, of New York City. He was a member of the St. Lawrence R. C. Church, Weehawken. He has three brothers all in the service in France.

Private Charles Sannwald, of 552 Jefferson street, Union Hill, listed as severely wounded, is recuperating in a French base hospital at Tours from severe gunshot wounds received in the right arm and foot on September 28.

He is a member of Company B, 147th Infantry. He was drafted last April and went over in May. He was employed as a gardener. He attended the Lutheran Church on Franklin street. He resided with his mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. M. Warner.

Corp. Howard P. Gutcheus, of Company A, 310th Infantry, whose parents reside at 509 Humboldt street, Union Hill, was severely gassed, and wounded in the hand on September 20. He had been transferred to a machine-gun company, which was entirely wiped out save for another member and young Gutcheus. While in the hospital recovering, Gutcheus received his promotion to corporal. In the last letter received by his family, under date of November 16, he stated that

he was feeling well and hinted that he might be home soon. Gutcheus was drafted February 25, and went to France on May 19. He was a graduate of the Union Hill public schools and a member of the St. Augustine R. C. Church.

Benjamin Ensmann, of 150 Weehawken street, West Hoboken, mentioned on today's list as wounded, is a member of one of the pioneer families. His father, who is 80 years old, and his mother, who is 72 years old, live in the old homestead where the wounded soldier was born thirty years ago. He was a graduate of St. Michael's School and was in the express business when he was drafted early this year. He was wounded October 16, but in subsequent letters stated that he was on the road to recovery.

Information as to the extent of the wounds received in action by Private Edward Binder, of 330 Union street, Jersey City, whose name appears on today's list, is lacking, the family having received no word from the young soldier. A telegram from the War Department fixes the date as October 16. Binder is a brother of Dr. Joseph Binder, formerly of the Jersey City Hospital staff, and now a lieutenant in France. The wounded soldier wrote his family the day before he was wounded. He was drafted April 4, and went overseas within a month, with Company L of the 309th Infantry. He was born in Philadelphia twenty-three years ago and is unmarried. He was a salesman for the Berger Hardware Exporting Company of New York. He

formerly lived at 43 Boyd avenue, from which place his family removed since he went into service.

Mrs. Mary Broderick, mother of Private John J. Broderick, of Company L of the 309th Infantry, reported among the missing in action on to-day's list is at a loss to know what has befallen him. She has communicated with the War Department and the American Red Cross. He has been missing since October 16.

He lived with his mother and sister at 1 Oxford avenue, Jersey City, and was drafted April 4, reaching France within a month thereafter. He was born in Brooklyn thirty years ago, but lived the greater part of his life here. He was a pipefitter at the Standard Oil Company's plant. He belonged to Jersey City Lodge No. 286, L. O. O. M., and attended Public School No. 14.

Although Private Charles T. Strong, Jr., of 21 Gardner avenue, is listed to-day among the wounded, his family entertain no fears as they have received word from him that he has rapidly recovered and expects to be sent home shortly. September 27 he was wounded on the right arm and left leg by flying shrapnel and was discharged from a base hospital November 19. Strong was among the first eight hundred draftees who left Jersey City on September 23, last year. He reached France from Camp Dix in May of this year with Company G of the 312th Infantry.

He was born in Brooklyn 23 years ago but has been here for fifteen years, attending Public School No. 22 in the Lafayette section. He was employed by Harris Forbes Company of New York.

Private Louis Levine, well known in the West Bergen section and formerly of Company D, of the State Militia Reserve, has been wounded in action, degree undetermined, according to a War Department telegram received by his father Samuel Levine of 572 West Side avenue, Jersey City. He wrote to his father October 11, saying he had been

Dec 14 1 18

gassed September 24. He is 23 years old, and after several vain attempts to enlist, was finally accepted in the draft and left for Camp Dix, April 4, reaching France in May of this year, with Company L, of the 309th Infantry. He was born in Manhattan, but has lived here for eleven years. His father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Levine, conduct a stationery store and newsstand.

Mrs. McCaulay, of 341 Fairmount avenue, Jersey City, refused absolutely to give a reported of the Hudson Observer any information concerning her son, Corporal William S. McCaulay. She admitted, however, he had been injured "over there" but when the reported continued questioning her she refused to be interviewed further.

Raymond C. Ensley, wounded severely, resided at 142 Duncan avenue, Jersey City, until last May when he was drafted. His sister then moved to Clinton avenue. He was with the 309th Infantry at Camp Dix and went overseas a month or so after his entry into the army. He is 28 years old.

William Walsh lived with his brother at 88 Tonnele avenue, Jersey City. He was drafted in April of this year and went overseas three weeks later from Camp Dix with the 309th Infantry. His brother received word September 24 from the Red Cross that he had been slightly wounded. He is 23 years old and was employed by the Erie Railroad.

Aside from the bare information that their son, Private Edward F. Coe, of 295 Virginia avenue, Jersey City, was severely wounded in action November 1, no further information has been received by Mr. and Mrs. William A. Coe. The lad wrote under date of October 28. He was in the first line trenches and expected to see some heavy fighting. He belonged to Company L of the 309th Infantry and was drafted April 4, reaching France from Camp Dix in May of this year. He is 28 years old and unmarried. He attended St. Bridget's school and was a prominent member of St. Aloysius Church. At the time of his induction into service he was employed with his father in the shipyards, Port Newark, both being stationary engineers. He belonged to a Newark local of the National Engineers' Union. His brother William has just been mustered out from Camp Dix.

Louis Levine, of 280 First street, Jersey City, reported as slightly wounded, was a member of Company M, 309th Infantry. He wrote home November 20 that he was again all right and expected to be sent home with the first contingent to be returned to the States. He was drafted in April and sent to France the following month.

James H. Phelan, of 313 Fifth street, reported as having been wounded in action October 28, sent a letter to his father under date of November 6 that he was again well and hoped to be home soon as the Germans were all in and there wasn't a good fight left in them. He was a member of the Machine Gun Battalion and he says that the rain of bullets his crowd poured into the Huns was thicker than a July thunder storm. He was drafted last February and sent to France in May.

Stanislaw Skink, who lived with his married sister, Mrs. Veronica Lucik, at 180 Seventh street, Jersey City, when he was drafted last April, and who was reported as being missing in action, wrote his sister only last week that he was in a base hospital in France but expected to be put back in the ranks before long. He was wounded in the battle of September 29.

Since Raymond D. Sigler, who registered from 203 Third street, Jersey City, went away to war last year, his mother has died and his sister has married and moved away. A brother, William, lives at Fifth and Erie streets. Raymond was only 21 years old, when he volunteered over a year ago, and was among the first of the Americans to be sent overseas. He is reported as wounded July 23, but since then his brother received a letter from him in which he said he was slowly improving and expected to be sent home as soon as he is able to travel. He does not know that his mother is dead.

At 191 Bay street, Jersey City, the

address given by Andrew Lewendowski, reported as wounded in action October 20, no one could be found who knew him. Mrs. Siejeki, his nearest relative, whom he wanted notified in case of necessity, was the janitor of the building, up to about two months ago, when she moved away.

Shortly after receiving word from him that he had seen the "big show," Mrs. Anna Dolan, of 64 Grant avenue, Jersey City, received word from the War Department that her son, Hugh F. Dolan, was missing in action. He enlisted shortly after the outbreak of the war and was sent to Camp Dix. He was later assigned to Company L, 309th Infantry, and left for France early in the year. Dolan is 25 years old and resided in lower Jersey City for a number of years. He was a prominent member of St. Bridget's Holy Name Society. His mother is under the impression that he may have been captured and expects that he will soon be located.

Shortly after receiving word that her fiance, Thomas Chrones, had been severely wounded, Miss Frances Sullivan, of 123 Pamrapo avenue, Jersey City, was astounded to hear his voice over the 'phone. Chrones explained that he had been wounded and was now in a hospital on Staten Island. As he was about to name the location of the hospital the connection was cut. Miss Sullivan spent yesterday searching the hospitals on the island, but was unable to locate him. She expects to receive word some time to-day from the Red Cross as to where he is.

Word has been received by the parents of John C. Cregan, of 128 Bostwick avenue, that he has been seriously wounded. Cregan, who was drafted about a year ago, was 24 years old. After being trained at Camp Dix he was attached to the 310th Infantry and went to France early last summer. The last letter from the soldier stated that he had been in active service and was going to the rear for a rest.

Dennis W. Rodman is among those reported seriously injured and the address is given as 122 Boshan avenue, Jersey City. There is no such street. Inquiries in the neighborhood of 122 Ocean avenue failed to reveal any information regarding the wounded soldier.

A letter, dated November 11, from the Red Cross, was received by John T. Carroll, 306 Second street, Hoboken, notifying him that Private Fred Ahrends, of Company L, 314th Infantry, was severely wounded in action November 8. Private Ahrends was one of the first drafted men to leave Hoboken for Camp Dix in September of last year. He went overseas in February.

Listed among the wounded to-day is Corporal George A. Shugrue, of 316 Monroe street, Hoboken, where he lived with his sister, Mrs. C. Halahan, before joining the army. Cor-

LD ec-14 1/18

335

poral Shugrue was well known in Hoboken. He joined the Seventy-first New York Regiment at the time of the Mexican trouble and went to the border with his regiment. Later, when America went into the world war, he became a member of Company I of the 105th Infantry, and went to Spartansburg for training. He went overseas last April from Newport News. His sister stated this morning that this is the second time he has been wounded. Some months ago he was shot in the neck, the bullet going within half an inch of the jugular vein. He recovered and went back to the trenches and later received a bullet through his arm, which also entered his side. It is now over two months since his sister received a letter from him. She has, however, received letters from his nurses in England, in which she was informed that the bullet was so deeply in his side that the surgeons feared to remove it.

Michael Dunleavy, of 55 Monitor street, Jersey City, has been officially reported missing in action according to a War Department telegram received by his sister, Mrs. Charles Ashlong. The young soldier is now 31 years old, and was among the first draftees to leave Jersey City in September, 1917, for Camp Dix. He belonged to the 328th Infantry. He was born in Ireland, but has been in America a number of years.

Private Michael J. Doyle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doyle, of 349 Summit avenue, Jersey City. He volunteered for the draft last April and went to Camp Dix with the 309th Infantry. He sailed for France a month later. Word has been received that he was severely wounded in action on October 1.

Although Private Furay Scuro, of 522 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, wrote on October 1 that he was severely wounded in action and in such condition that he would not be able to leave the hospital for some time, his family received a telegram from the War Department stating that he was wounded in action November 3. His family believe either the date of his being wounded is incorrect or the report entirely wrong.

He enlisted September 4, last year, trained at Fort Slocum and several other cantonments and went overseas with Company L of the 114th Infantry. He was previously assigned to the 113th Infantry. He came here from Italy in 1912 and was employed at the Sneed Iron Works in the Lafayette section. His brother James is in France with the 148th Infantry.

A United States insignia on the collar of his uniform saved Private Frank T. Hendl, a Union Hill boy, attached to Company L of the 23rd Infantry from instant death. A machine gun bullet struck the insignia, driving it into his neck. He was obliged to undergo an operation to have the metal button removed. The army surgeon told Hendl that if the bullet had not been stopped by the insignia it would have meant instant death.

This happened July 1, but Private Hendl's name only appears on the casualty list to-day as severely wounded. In a letter written to his parents, who reside at 556 Blum street, Hendl states that he was in the hospital for two months, suffering with the wound in the neck

and neuritis of the arm, caused by the heavy loss of blood. September 23 he returned to his company and his family believe that he is now making his way with the 2nd Divi-

ion into the interior of Germany. However they have received no word from him since October 20 and are afraid he may have been wounded again before the signing of the armistice.

Young Hendl enlisted in the infantry, shortly after the outbreak of the war, when he was only 20 years old, and went across in September, 1917, with one of the first United States contingents. He is a graduate of the Union Hill high school, class of 1914, and was studying law before he enlisted. His family expects him to take up law again, when he returns home. He was a member of the Dayton A. C., of Union Hill. His younger brother, Thomas, is at Camp Mills, in the medical corps.

Sergeant Frank J. Deterding, mentioned in the casualty list to-day from 145 Tonnele avenue, North Bergen, is a Regular, with a five-year record in the army, and at the time of his injury was fighting with the 310th Infantry, Company M. His brother, Tony, received the official telegram last week, but a letter received ten week previous stated that the injury received was not serious.

In a letter to his mother, the sergeant wrote that he was shot in the left foot. A brother, the third son, of Mrs. J. Deterding, is now in France with the 347th Infantry. Sergeant Frank was in Texas as a member of the Fourth Regiment, and when war was declared went to Camp Dix, where he trained troops.

Albert Rohner, of West Hoboken, in to-day's casualty list, is reported slightly wounded by the War Department, but according to his last letter to his brother, Emil, of 820 Oak street, he said that he may lose the use of both legs as a result of being hit by a shell. He is 29 years old, was drafted September 7, 1917, and after training at Camp Dix, Camp Gordon and Camp Upton, went to France in April with the 327th Infantry. He was born in Switzerland and when a year old came to West Hoboken with his parents, who now reside in Melvin, Ill. He was a graduate of Public School No. 4 and is a machinist by trade.

Private Harry Tibbetts, Company D, Sixth Engineers, whose parents reside at 7 Fifth street, Weehawken, was gassed October 22 for the second time, receiving a severe burn in the neck. His name appears on to-day's list. He is now recuperating in a base hospital. In a letter to his mother, received November 19, Private Tibbetts tells of an unusual incident which occurred while he was convalescing after being gassed the first time. There was a scarcity of kitchen help and he volunteered to assist in washing pots and pans. Just as he had finished the last pan, and was holding it up for inspection, a bullet came through the hospital wall and cut it in half. Tibbetts attended the Weehawken public schools, and before enlistment was employed by Hufnagel's Garage as an automobile mechanic.

Corp. George O'Brien, of Company H, 311th Infantry, was wounded on October 22 in one of the St. Mihiel battles, a machine-gun bullet hitting him in the left chest. A letter to his sister, Mrs. Marguerite Harvey, of 119 Zabriskie street, Jersey City Heights, dated November 5, related that he was recovering and expected to be in Jersey City by Christmas.

Corporal O'Brien is 23 years old and was born in Jersey City. He attended St. Paul of the Cross Parochial School and Public School No. 28,

336

10 cc 14 1 15

and at the time of his enlistment had been working out West for about seven years, part of the time as a chef. He volunteered in June, 1917, and for a time was a private and mess sergeant in Company C, 344th Infantry. He first went to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and early last September went overseas with the 86th Division. Besides his sister, Mrs. Harvey, he has an older brother, William A. O'Brien, of West Hoboken, who is in the service, a private in the Sixteenth Battalion, U. S. Guards, at Curtis Bay, Md. He will be mustered out, it is said, in ten days.

Private Joseph Boucher, of Company B, 311th Infantry, whose home is at 3144½ Boulevard, Jersey City Heights, was wounded in the face and right shoulder, in action on September 19, his father, John I. Boucher, learned recently. Letters from Private Boucher received lately show that he is now all right. The young soldier is a Jersey City boy, born 24 years ago. He attended Public School No. 6, and prior to entering the Army was a rigger. He volunteered last April before being called in the draft and went overseas in May. He has a younger brother, William Boucher, who volunteered last June and is now with the 52nd Engineers. Private Boucher, when home, lives with his father; his brothers, Raymond and William; his aunts, Anatasia and Julia Boucher, and an uncle, Martin Boucher. He is a member of the Ferris Social Club.

Private William Deegan, of Company F, 38th Infantry, arrived in New York on November 23, just one year from the day he was called to the colors by Draft Board No. 7, Jersey City Heights. He is now at his home, 619 Summit avenue, recovering from shrapnel wounds on the left leg and foot, received July 15, when his regiment and the marines stopped the German offensive in the second battle of the Marne not far from Chateau-Thierry. He was in two hospitals for sixteen weeks and still has to use crutches. He goes to New York every day for treatment in the Army hospital in the old Siegel-Cooper Building, and expects eventually to have the full use of the limb. It was while fighting at three o'clock in the morning in the cellars of a little village that Private Deegan was wounded, having escaped injury in several other engagements. He was the first man to fall in his company, he says. Private Deegan is 24 years old. He was born in Jersey City; attended St. John's Parochial School, and prior to being drafted was an Erie Railroad brakeman. He is a member of Lodge No. 146, B. R. T. He went to Camp Dix and Camp Greene, N. C., for training, and landed in Brest last April. After two months' further training the 38th went into the trenches, and has since been cited for bravery. In Company F, with Private Deegan, was Thomas Black, of 173 Liberty avenue, Jersey City Heights, who at last reports had escaped injury. Private Deegan has a wife, Mrs. Norah Deegan; a sister, Miss Mary Deegan, and a brother, Paul Deegan, also a railroad man. His parents are dead.

Among the wounded soldiers who arrived on the Hospital ship Mercy yesterday was Corporal William Luzzi, of 358 Whiten street, Jersey City, who received eight ugly machine gun wounds in different parts of his body during the fighting in the Argonne Forest November 1. He is a member of Co. K, 309th Infantry, 78th Division.

Deep sympathy is felt for Patrolman and Mrs. Philip Gerhardt, of Hoboken, in the loss of their son, Arthur F. Gerhardt, whose death was announced to them two days ago in an official message from Washington. Arthur Gerhardt was well known around Hoboken, and was popular with everyone with whom he came in contact. He was 24 years old, and, shortly after the outbreak of the war, enlisted in the First Regiment, New Jersey, at Newark.

He was sent to Anniston, Ala., where he was assigned to Company B, 133th Infantry, and on June 14, this year, he went overseas. The last letter received from him was dated October 29. He said he had been in

some stiff fights, but that he was all right and was in the best of health. From what the father has been able to learn, his son was in the last drive and was injured by a bursting shell, dying of his wounds on November 8, three days before the signing of the armistice.

There is no one by the name of Don Uberlitz living at 184 Third street, Jersey City. He is reported on the official list as missing in action. There is a David Manowitz, of the same address, who is in the Army, but he is now in Washington, and has never been overseas.

On to-day's list of casualties appears the name of William A. Lawler, of 337 Clinton street, Hoboken, who was wounded severely. This address is the yard at the rear of St. Mary's Hospital, and no one on the other side of the clock knew of the boy.

Henry Martens, of 119 Adams street, Hoboken, is also listed in to-day's casualties. No one in the vicinity of First and Second and Adams streets knew of him.

Tony Vegenaro, of 122 Grand street, listed as Tony Denegaro, is missing in action. He is 23 years old, went into the army May 13, this year and went for training to Georgia. At the end of June he went overseas. Letters received by his mother stated that he was well and safe. The last letter received was dated October 18 and was mailed on October 20. In it he enclosed the coupon for his Christmas parcel, which has been forwarded to him.

A letter was received at the home of Private David Endler, of 162 Grand street, Jersey City, on Monday in which he stated that he had been slightly hurt and expected to be home soon. He is on to-day's list.

Although John T. Wiesenhoefer, of 432 Twenty-fourth street, Guttenberg, is on the casualty list as wounded, the family has not been notified and believe that there is an error, as under date of November 19 they received a letter from him in his own hand, in which he said nothing as to being wounded, but on the other hand indicated that he had been left unscathed. He was in the 310th Infantry. He joined the colors last February and is 21 years old.

Joseph Crane, of 41 Adams street, Guttenberg, a member of the 320th Artillery, Battery B, has not been heard from by his mother since October. He was known to have been in action. He was drafted. His brother Anthony, who spells his name Krehn and enlisted, is in the 303rd Engineers.

Lost for seven days in the fastnesses of the Argonne Forest, Private Albert W. Bischoff, 24 years old, well known in Hoboken, later rejoined his company with a few others who had also become lost. How they managed to survive those seven days of agony Bischoff confesses himself unable to

tell, according to a letter, dated November 18, written to his sister, Mrs. A. Messing, of 1126 Hudson street.

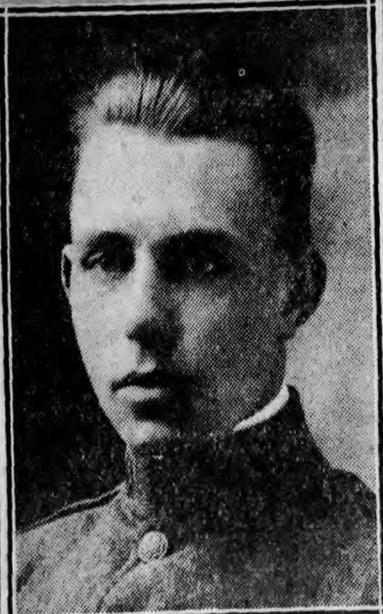
The War Department telegram stated that Bischoff had been missing since October 28. He is a member of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Twenty-ninth Division. Bischoff was for several years a member of the Fourth Regiment, and reenlisted when war broke out. He is a resident of Lyndhurst, a painter and decorator by trade, and has a wife and child living in that town.

338

Dec 16 / 18

339

HEAVY CASUALTIES AMONG LOCAL MEN CONTINUE TO BE SHOWN BY THE LISTS



Thomas Bedle

Two Heights Soldiers Succumb to Disease—Many From Down Town and Greenville Sections of Jersey City Are Wounded or Missing—Two Days' Total From Hudson City Section Alone Is Twelve—Comparatively Few From Hoboken and North Hudson.

FAMILY HAS LETTERS FROM A MISSING MAN

The family of Private Edward A. Coughlin, of 261 Forrest street, Jersey City, have received no word of his fate since he wrote them under date of October 13. He is among the missing on to-day's list. The War Department's telegram gave October 16 as the date on which he was reported missing. He was drafted April 4, and reached France within a month as a member of Company L, 309th Infantry. He was born in Jersey City, attended Public School No. 14 and the old Jersey City High School. He is twenty-eight years old, and unmarried.

Private Thomas Guckian, of 41 Harmon street, Jersey City, a member of Company K of the 309th Infantry, reported severely wounded in to-day's list, was formerly employed as a timekeeper at the plant of the American Sugar Refinery Company in Jersey City. He is a native of Ireland, coming to America about five years ago. Both his parents live in Ireland. He was drafted last April and reached France in May. On October 16, he said in his letter, and the date was confirmed by the War Department telegram, he received his wounds. He is considerably recovered in a base hospital. Guckian is 29 years old and unmarried.

John F. Durr, 32 years old, of 116 Danforth avenue, a member of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry, has been reported seriously wounded. He is the third member of his family to receive injuries "over there," his other two brothers, Jacob, 29 years old, and Paul, 24 years old, receiving their wounds earlier in the year. Durr was a member of Company K, 114th Infantry, and enlisted shortly after the outbreak of war. He was a prominent member of the Salem Evangelical Church and Summit Council, Jr. O. U. A. M.

Another prominent Greenville resident, John J. Ernst, 28 years old, of 62 Chapel avenue, is also listed. Ernst belong to the same company and regiment as Durr, and according to reports received by his relatives was struck in the heel by a piece of shrapnel. He has been returned to this country and is now in an army hospital in Paterson.

William Colwitz, 26 years old, of 176 Culver avenue, who is listed as missing in action, enlisted early in the year and was sent to Camp Dix for training. He was sent overseas about four months ago and since then his relatives have received only indefinite information about him. They are hopeful that he may have been captured and may be on the next list of returned German prisoners.

Of Private Charles G. Sitty, of 295 Halladay street, Jersey City, whose name appears among the missing on to-day's list, nothing has been heard since he wrote his family under date of October 19, more than two weeks before the War Department's telegram says he was reported missing in action. He belonged to Company K of the 309th Infantry, and was drafted last April, reaching France in May. He was born in Ireland and has been in America for the past four years. He was an active member of All Saints' Church and is 22 years old and unmarried. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sitty and family, live at the Halladay street address.

Of James D. Irwin, of 185 Van Horne street, Jersey City, little is known except that he lived at that address with his wife who moved to Brooklyn some time ago. Telegrams, it is known, were received by her telling that her soldier husband was wounded severely in action, and a second communication revealed the news that he was killed in action.

340

Dec 16/18

Private Irving J. Barton, a member of Company F, 211th Infantry, was severely wounded in action November 1, according to a telegraphic communication received from the War Department. Private Barton was drafted last April and only remained at Camp Dix three weeks when he was sent overseas, and had been in active service since August. He is 25 years of age and resided at 103 Beacon avenue, Jersey City. He was well known throughout the Bergen and Hudson City sections. He attended Public School No. 6; was a member of St. Joseph's R. C. Church. Previous to his entering the service he was employed as brakeman on the Pennsylvania R. R. His brother, Richard, is alive in France with the 310th Infantry.

Joseph Braschia, 351 Third street, Jersey City, reported missing in action November 1, was married and his wife moved to Coles street. Two letters dated November 6 and 10, stated he was in good health. He was employed in the A. & P. Company, and attended Holy Rosary Church.

Hugh A. Byrne, reported killed in action, resided with his mother at 286 Fifth street, Jersey City. He was twenty-three years old and was drafted November 2, 1917, and left for France May 26 with the 312th Infantry. He was educated in St. Mary's Parochial School, Jersey City, and was a communicant at that church. He was a clerk in the employ of the Adams Express Company. He has another brother, Philip A., who is also in France, and has been a member of the 6th U. S. Regular Infantry for years. The younger Byrnes was killed in the battle of Argonne Forest.

Henry Martens, of 119 Adams street, Hoboken, who was mentioned (Continued on Page Eleven)

In recent casualty lists as severely wounded, was a well-known Hobokenite. He was twenty-five years old and was born in the Mile Square City.

Last word from him stated that he was in a base hospital in France, suffering from a wound in the leg. He was a member of the 308th Infantry and was wounded on November 4.

Martens had resided with his sister, Mrs. Zena Schnackenberg, at the foregoing address.

Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of 335 Monmouth street, Jersey City, has received word that her son had died

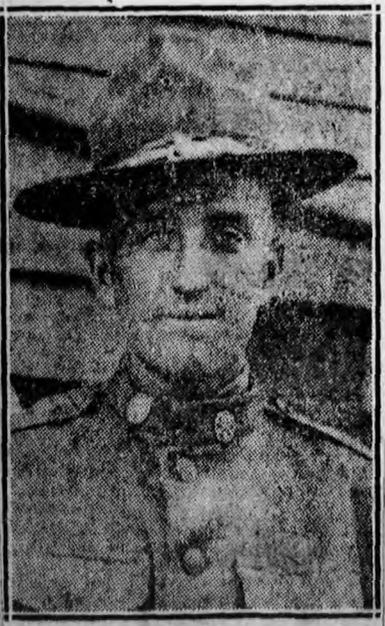
of disease on the other side. He was in his twenty-fifth year and was drafted June 29. Two weeks later he sailed for France. He was a member of the 312th Ammunition Train and by trade was a mechanic. He attended No. 9 School and Grace Church.

At 239 Twelfth street, Jersey City, it was stated that Mrs. Rose Natoli, sister of Antonio Esposito, reported wounded severely, moved away shortly after her brother entered the service. He was drafted some months ago and left for Camp Dix.

Rosario Lacarti, 27, of 187 Wayne street, reported wounded, was a shoemaker by trade. He was drafted six months ago and went overseas with the 309th Infantry.

Mrs. Salina Fenster, of 664 Bergenline avenue, West New York, is bowed down with grief on the news from the War Department that her son, Corporal Charles Fenster, 39 years of age, is among the dead in France from wounds received on the battlefield. He died November 17. He was a member of the New York fire department for a number of years, was married and the father of two children, but resigned in November, 1917, to go and do his bit for his country. He traveled two thousand miles to Camp Funston that he might enlist with the same outfit as his brother, Sergeant Joseph Fenster, 29 years of age, who has been in the army for five years, and has also been wounded on the other side. News under date of October 1 had Joseph missing, but letters from him under date as late as November 19 tell his mother and brother, J. K. Fenster, a well-known Bergenline avenue merchant, that he is out of the hospital and in a replacement division.

Corporal William Luzzio, 24-year-old veteran of the great war, has sent word to his family in Whiton street, Jersey City, that he arrived in America aboard the hospital ship Mercy.



Private Charles G. Sitty



Private Edwin A. Coughlin

which recently docked in Hoboken. He is now in a debarkation hospital in Manhattan, recuperating from eleven wounds received from flying shrapnel. He is the first man in the Lafayette section to return after the severe fighting of the closing days of the war. He was wounded in the Argonne Forest. He belonged to Company K of the 409th Infantry and was among the drafted men to leave Jersey City last April, reaching France in May. He was brought here

Rec 16/18

341

from Italy when two years old and was employed as a chauffeur by the Public Service.

Private Edward L. Gerquest, of Company B, 11th Engineers, lived at 233 Manhattan avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is reported as having died of pneumonia in a hospital in France November 3, but a letter from him to his mother, Mrs. Bertha Gerquest, dated October 31, says he was then well and looking forward to getting his Christmas box. He was only 20 years old and enlisted four weeks after war was declared in 1917. He was born in Brooklyn; lived in Jersey City from infancy; was a toolmaker by trade, and was formerly a pupil at Public School No. 25 and the Dickinson High School. He went overseas in July, 1917. Private Gerquest is survived by his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Gerquest, and by three brothers, Arthur, Harry and Lawrence Gerquest, Lawrence being also with the colors in the army transport service.

Corporal William J. Clarke, of the 337th Bakery Company Detached, A. E. F., died of pneumonia October 7. He lived at 3519 Boulevard, Jersey City, prior to being drafted, in January, 1918. He went overseas last July. Corporal Clarke was 27 years old; was born in New York but had lived most of his life in Jersey City. He attended public schools in West Hoboken and was a baker by trade. He is survived by his widowed mother, Mrs. Josephine Clarke; by four sisters and one brother. The brother, George G. Clarke, has just been honorably discharged from the infantry at Fort Ethan Allan, Vt. Lieut. Col. Hiram Bingham commanding the organization to which Corporal Clarke was assigned, has written a letter of sympathy to the widowed mother in which he highly praises her deceased son as a soldier and man.

Private Louis Chialla, reported killed in action early in November, was a member of Company L, 309th Infantry. He was 24 years old; born in Italy; lived at 125 Van Winkle avenue, Jersey City Heights, with his uncle, Antonio Meola; was employed in the Public Service powerhouse on Duffield avenue and went in the draft last May. His parents live in San Lupo, Italy.

Private Edward Probst, of Company C, 310th Infantry, when at home lives at 187 Griffith street, Jersey City Heights. He was wounded in the left leg October 23, but is now recovering. He was drafted last February and went overseas in May. Probst is 27 years old; a native of Jersey City; a graduate of Public School No. 25 and was employed by a tin-foil concern in New York prior to entering the army. His mother, Mrs. Bertha Probst, is a widow and he also has two brothers and seven sisters.

Private Max Grohusko, bugler of Company A, 325th Infantry, was wounded in the left shoulder September 11 but a letter from him dated last month relates that he has recovered. He is 23 years old; born in New York but has lived most of his life in West Hoboken, whence he was drafted in September, 1917, going overseas last April. He was a pupil in the West Hoboken schools as a boy and is a violinist by occupation. He has seven brothers and four sisters, two of the latter, Mrs. Eva Schlein and Nettie Grohusko, living at 90 Lake street, Jersey City Heights, the address to which the War Department notice was sent. One of the brothers, Joseph Grohusko, is a private in Company K, 16th Infantry. He has been in France for more than a year but has not been heard from for several months.

Private Howell T. Edwards, of Company D, 303rd Engineers, reported wounded September 30, lived with his brother, Herbert S. Edwards, in the Boulevard View, 36-38 Huron avenue, Jersey City. He is 21 years old, was employed as an accountant by a Harrison firm, and was called in the draft last April by a draft board in Newark. His parents live in England. His brother, Vincent Edwards, is in the Army Transport Service.

James Keeley, of 623 Jefferson street, West New York, who several weeks ago was reported as missing, has been heard from in a letter received yesterday. He was found badly wounded. To his young wife he writes that she should make up her mind as to what kind of a business she thinks she could engage in, as he does not think he will be able to do much work. From that it is gleaned that he must be badly crippled. He is a son of Mrs. Margaret Bold, whose other son, John Keeley, has sent word from Camp Fremont, California, that he is out of the hospital and ready to join his command.

John Cunningham, of 272 Palisade avenue, West Hoboken, reported slightly wounded on this morning's list, had been a resident of West Hoboken only a short time before he was drafted September 20, 1917. He served at Camp Dix and Camp McClellan and went over with the boys of the old New Jersey Guard regiments. He was born in Weehawken and was educated at St. Lawrence's School.

Corporal Thomas F. Bedle, of 41 Union street, Jersey City, listed today among the wounded, is the grandson of the late Judge and Governor of New Jersey, Joseph D. Bedle. On September 29, while fighting with the 27th Division, which smashed the Hindenburg line, Corporal Bedle was gassed and wounded by flying shrapnel. At the outbreak of the war young Bedle enlisted. He received preliminary training at Spartansburg and belonged to Company I of the 105th Infantry.

The young soldier was born at 50 Duncan avenue, Jersey City, in the home of the late Governor, and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Bedle. He was a pupil at Public School No. 12, from which he was graduated, and later he attended Lincoln High School. At the time of the outbreak of the war he was employed in the superintendent's office of the Central Railroad of New Jersey.

Although the name of Private Walter G. Van Court, of 557 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, appears on to-day's casualty list among the wounded, his family expects him to return home soon, believing him to be on his way back now. He was wounded by shrapnel in the right arm on October 17, he told them in a letter, but the War Department's telegram related that his wounds were inflicted five days later.

He belonged to Company B, of the 310th Infantry. He was a pupil at Public School No. 12 and was employed as a draftsman by a New York concern, and was a member of the Holy Cross P. E. Church in the Greenville section.

Reported among the missing in action Private Casper Hagerman, of 33 Monticello avenue, Jersey City, has been gassed in action he wrote his family under date of September 22. He stated at that time that he had recovered considerably and expected to rejoin his regiment shortly. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war with the old Fourth Regiment, but owing to his knowledge of signal and cable work was subsequently transferred to the Signal Corps. That body later became the 104th Field Signal Battalion, and he was assigned to Company C. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hagerman. Although born in Hoboken, he has lived the greater part of his life in Jersey City.

342

Dec 16/18

Dec 17/18

Washington, Dec. 16.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of wounds	51
Died of accident and other causes	1
Died of airplane accident	1
Died of disease	164
Wounded (degree undetermined)	303
Wounded slightly	723

Total

1243

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Wounds.

Corp. William H. Glacken, Burlington.
 Priv. Edward J. Anderson, Bergenfield.
 Priv. William Colwitz, 176 Culver Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Anthony Sevil, 102 Avenue B, Bayonne.

Died of Disease.

Corp. William J. Clark, 3519 Boulevard, Jersey City.
 Priv. William Edwards, 38 East 48th St., Bayonne.
 Priv. Edward L. Gerquest, 233 Manhattan Ave., Jersey City.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Sgt. George D. Meyers, Rutherford.
 Sgt. George G. Nagengast, 90 West 30th St., Bayonne.
 Corp. Clifford B. Meyers, Westwood.
 Priv. Jan Gitko, Camden.
 Priv. Albert A. Snyder, Paterson.
 Priv. George L. Geppert, Newark.
 Priv. George Wood, Camden.
 Priv. George H. McPherson, Dover.
 Priv. Albert W. Ernst, Rahway.
 Priv. Basile Mondiva, Lodi.
 Priv. Charles Moschetto, Paterson.
 Priv. Rosario Lacarte, 187 Wayne St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Benjamin Hofer, Paterson.
 Priv. Albert G. Lauber, Millville.

**WOUNDS CAUSE DEATH
OF POLICEMAN'S SON**

Arthur F. Gerhardt, son of Patrolman Gerhardt, of Police Headquarters, Hoboken, died on November 8 as

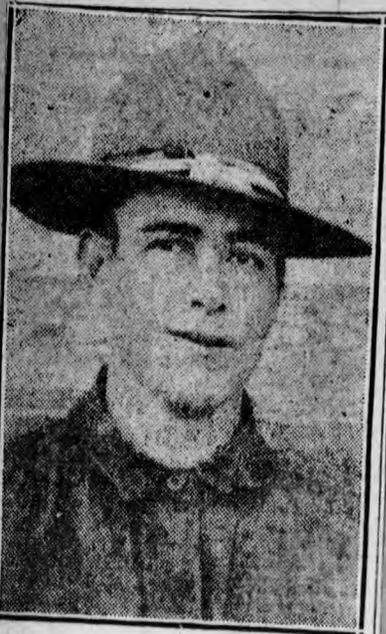


Arthur F. Gerhardt

a result of wounds received in action. He was well known in Hoboken and was a very popular boy. He enlisted in the army shortly after the declaration of war and had been "over the top" on many occasions before meeting with the fatal injury.

1917 18. 343

LISTS OF LOCAL DEAD IN LAST WEEKS OF FIGHTING STILL CONTINUE TO GROW



John Joseph Crosby

Men From Hoboken, Jersey City and Union Hill Make the Supreme Sacrifice—Bergen County Dispatch Runner Is Killed Carrying News to the Front That Armistice Was Signed—Natives of Turkey and Austria Among the Casualties.

ESCAPES IN FIGHTING TO DIE OF PNEUMONIA

John L. Schultz, listed to-day as wounded, is recovering from a shrapnel wound received in action on September 20, according to a letter dated November 26, which he sent to his sister, Mrs. G. Bonhard, of 521 Central avenue, West Hoboken, with whom he lived when he was drafted. Schultz is 23 years old and served at Camps Dix, Gordon and Merritt before going overseas with an infantry regiment. He was born at Little Falls; was educated in the Union Hill public schools and had resided in West Hoboken for the past six years. At the time of being

drafted he was a brakeman on the West Shore Railroad, and was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

An official report that Lieutenant Henry J. White, of the 130th Machine Gun Battalion of the 35th Division, was killed in action on October 30 has been disproved by a letter written by him November 16 from a hospital in France to his wife, who lives at 12 Monticello avenue, Jersey City. He was severely gassed. Lieutenant White went to the war with the Fifth Regiment of the Missouri National Guard and was trained at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Sergeant Howard C. Menagh, 22 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston S. Menagh, of 100 Clifton Place, Jersey City, according to his mother has not been wounded seriously as to-day's list indicates. He was gassed, Mrs. Menagh said, early in August, but has written that he has completely recovered. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war and went overseas with Company B of the 103rd Field Signal Battalion. He went into service with other students of the Carnegie Institute of Technology. He has a brother, Francis, a lieutenant with the post signal office over there.

William Pazgartson of Mr. and Mrs. James, of 154 Pomeroy street, Kearny, died as the result of wounds sustained while in action October 19, according to word received by his parents yesterday. The young soldier was a drafted man, was 25 years old and had been overseas for several months. He was a member of the Ninth Machine Gun Battalion and was on the road to recovery October 15 according to his last letter. His brother, John, is a member of the 104th Engineers.

Samuel H. Conklin, of 284 Ninth street, Jersey City, reported as slightly wounded on to-day's list, was drafted last June and went to Camp Dix, going overseas shortly afterward. He is 22 years old. Following his departure for camp, his parents moved to Kansas. Neighbors said that they heard Conklin was gassed.

Private Leo Cayton of Company L, 39th Infantry, is reported as being killed in action November 1. His home is at 414 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City. Cayton was 28 years old, and was born in Jersey City; attended School No. 23 and St. John's Parochial School, was a pipe fitter employed by the Erie when he was drafted in April; went overseas in May. He was a member of the K. of C. The last letter from him was dated October 15, and he was then in good health.

Sergeant Edward J. Accordino of Company E, 310th Infantry, though officially reported as "severely wounded" was in reality only slightly gassed in action a few weeks ago, and is now out of hospital, a letter from him of November 17 says. Accordino's home is at 41 Cottage street, Jersey City; he is 23; was born in Jersey City; graduated from Public School No. 6, and attended the Dickinson High School. He was drafted in February and went overseas in May last. He assisted his father in the management of a cafe on St. Paul's avenue. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.

344

Dec 17/18

Private Charles J. Braun, a member of the 109th Infantry, was wounded October 1 in the right shoulder by shrapnel and a letter received from him dated November 26 says he was then almost well again. He is a native of the Bronx; is 24 years old; a piano action maker by trade; was drafted last March; trained at Fort Slocum and went overseas from Camp Merritt in July. He was originally assigned to the 49th Infantry. His wife and little daughter live at 58 Hutton street, Jersey City Heights.

Private Edward J. Wines of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded by shrapnel in the shoulder on October during the Argonne fighting, but after being in hospital for a month has returned to duty. His wife lives at 137 Columbia avenue, Jersey City Heights. Private Wines is 26; was born in Jersey City; attended St. Joseph's parochial school; was employed in the Erie's store-room; was drafted in April and went overseas in May.

Another Hudson City young man to die in the service of his country is Fred Pressler, of 60 Prospect street, according to a telegram received by his family a few days ago. At the Pressler home last night a member of the family declined to give out any information regarding the deceased.

Private John A. Rowan, of 223 Academy street, Jersey City, according to a letter he wrote his widowed mother five days after he was wounded, has recovered to the extent that he expects to be sent back soon. The young soldier belonged to Company L of the 309th Infan-

try and was drafted early in the spring. He was shot in the left arm and wounded by shrapnel in the right side. At the time he was drafted he was manager for a coal company in Bluefield, Va., having been previously connected with the Pocahantas Coal Co. here. He has lived in Jersey City for four years.

John Joseph Crosby, of 376 Fifth street, Jersey City, is the first employe of the Dixon Crucible Co. to be killed in action. He fell fighting in France, October 18. He is survived by his sister, Helen. He was graduated from Public School No. 3 and was drafted April 4, last, remaining at Camp Dix only three weeks before going overseas. Mass will be sung for him in St. Bridget's Church, Thursday morning at 8 o'clock.

Private David Dunn, Company F, 102nd Infantry was wounded, degree undetermined, September 29, according to an official telegram sent to his friend, Joseph Lynch, of 381 Park avenue, Union Hill. Dunn, who was an orphan had lived with Lynch in Union Hill, for a long time. He is well known among the boys in the neighborhood of Fourth street and Park avenue. Dunn, who is 28 years of age, was drafted in October, 1917, and went overseas, in April. He was formerly employed at the James Knox Company, Union Hill.

Listed in the casualty record for to-day is the name of Adam Gie-ward, with nearest relative given as Mrs. Hick, of 309 Monroe street, Hoboken. This should be Mrs. Heesch, a married sister of the soldier boy. He is severely wounded. Mrs. Heesch left the Hoboken address last July and went to live at 665 West Forty-seventh street, New York City. Per-

sons living at her former address stated this morning that the boy is an Austrian, but when the war broke out he enlisted in the American army and went overseas last March. He is 19 years old.

Sergeant Fred Behrens, Company B, 303rd Engineers, whose family resides at 106 Hackensack Plank-rod, Union Hill, died of pneumonia, in a French hospital, October 18. The only word his family has received was an official telegram from Washington. They did not even know that he was ill, until they learned of his death. Young Behrens was drafted with the first contingent, in September, 1917, and went overseas in May. He was under fire several months. Sergeant Behrens was a graduate of the Union Hill High School, and attended Stevens Institute, Hoboken, for two years. The deceased has two brothers in the service, Private Ernest, with the Medical Corps, in France, and Private Edward, stationed at Camp Dix.

Private Edwin Welch, of Teaneck, a dispatch rider with the 302nd Engineers, was killed in action the very day the armistice was declared, according to a telegram received by his wife, Mrs. Emily Welch, from the War Department. Mrs. Welch believes her husband was killed while carrying to the front line the news that the armistice had been signed. He was 24 years old.

Corporal Thomas B. Thompson, of 207 West street, West Hoboken, reported severely wounded on yesterday's casualty list, was one of the first of the drafted men to leave the town in the latter part of 1917. The War Department notification of the young soldier's injury was received by his parents December 7. In a recent letter the soldier, who is 24 years old, stated that they were in the thick of the fighting about October 12 and that three members of his squad of eight had been killed in action. He was born in Guttenberg, but resided in Hoboken most of his life. He was educated in the public schools of that city and at the time of his enlistment was employed as a glassmaker. Four years ago he took up his residence in West Hoboken. His brother James is a private in the U. S. Marines and is at present stationed at Camp May.

Frank Jaeger, on yesterday's list of severely wounded was listed as living at 610 High street, West Hoboken, but his family could not be located at that address.

Mrs. Mary Perovenzano, of 141 Montgomery street, Jersey City, does not know that her son, Private Gerardo J. Perovenzano of Company I, 309th Infantry, lies severely wounded in an American base hospital in France. She believes he is simply ailing a bit. Her sister received the government telegram telling of the soldier's injuries and is keeping its contents to herself. The sister fears that, in view of the fact that the soldier is the only son of Mrs. Perovenzano, telling her the truth about the private would cause the mother to break down completely. The private is twenty-six years old and before going to Camp Dix April 4, last, he was a driver

for the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company.

122517 118 345

Mrs. Mary Harding, the mother of Private Robert J. Harding, reported wounded, is attached to St. Joseph's Home, at York and Washington streets, Jersey City. She has received a letter from him since he was injured and he reports he is only slightly injured and is doing well.

Sergeant George T. Suden, a Hoboken boy, made the supreme sacrifice over there, according to word received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. Suden, of 324 Jackson street, Hoboken. He fell on October 8.

Suden was 22 years old, and was one of the first eight drafted men to



George T. Suden.

leave Hoboken, on September 4, 1917, for Camp Dix. After nine months there he went overseas. While at Dix he was promoted to bugler and then to sergeant. He was a member of Company K, 312th Infantry. He was a member of Old Glory Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. His brother, Herman, is with a coast artillery unit, at Washington, D. C.

Patrick Hellernan, severely wounded in action, lived with his sister, Mrs. Delia Kennedy, 390 Grove street, Jersey City. He was drafted May 15, and went to Fort Slocum and then to Camp Hancock, Ga., for ten weeks. He was 28 years old and a member of St. Mary's Holy Name Society. He was a grain trimmer, employed by the International Elevator Company. Mrs. Kennedy received a letter from him dated November 15, in which he said he had been in the hospital, a piece of shell having entered his head. He is 28 years old.

Word has been received by Mrs. A. E. Carr that her son, Bugler Walter Carr, of 206 Webster avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action October 14. Carr, before going away, was an employe of the Hoboken Paper Mill and was well-known in Hudson County. He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment at the outbreak with Mexico, serving on the border for six months. He went to Anniston, Ala., where he was stationed for ten months.

Private Franklin Mittricker, of the 310th Infantry, was severely wounded on November 1, according to word received from the War Department by his mother. She is Mrs. Lillian Mittricker, of 63 Carlton avenue, Jersey City. Private Mittricker was 23 years old, and went to Camp Dix on February 25. He went overseas in May. In his last letter to his mother, written in a base hospital, he said he had sustained a compound frac-

ture of the left wrist. He was a member of Old Glory Council, No. 255, Jr. O. U. A. M., and of Unity Council, Sons and Daughters of Liberty.

Private Ernest Carbone, reported on to-day's list as severely wounded, lived with his wife and baby son, now eight months, at 1312 Washington street, Hoboken, prior to his departure for Camp Dix last February with a draft contingent. He is 22 years old. Before he left for camp he was employed in the barber shop of his brother-in-law, B. Alessi, at the Washington street address. Carbone was wounded during the latter part of September. He has written a letter since then to his wife, stating that he is in a hospital and that his injuries are not serious. He has a brother in the Italian army.

Charles Heyn, 28 years old, of 52 Fulton street, Jersey City, was among those who arrived Sunday on the Leviathan. Heyn was a printer on a New York daily paper and well known in the Greenville section. Shortly after war was declared he enlisted and was assigned to Company A, 18th Infantry. Last May he was gassed and since then has been convalescing in a hospital in Paris. According to his relatives, he is still in a somewhat delicate condition as the result of the chlorine gas entering his lungs, but it is expected that a few months' care at home will restore him to full health.

Frank Stacey, of 312-A Claremont avenue, Jersey City, received word yesterday that Mark Catatne, who had been previously reported as wounded, had been killed in action. Catatne made his home with Stacey. By birth he was a Turk, but had been educated in France and enlisted in the American Army as soon as war was declared. He was employed for the last few years as a waiter by Thomas J. Rutledge, and was known throughout the city as "Frenchy." He has three brothers in the French Army, and is survived by his parents who live in France.

Patrick Jennings, of 397 Ocean avenue, whose name appears on to-day's casualty lists, was wounded in the Champagne. He was inducted into service early in the year, and, after being trained at Camp Dix, was sent overseas in May. He was a member of Company K, 309th Infantry, and in his letters home told of numerous trips "over the top," as well as patrol work in "No Man's Land." He belonged to several clubs in the Greenville section and was well liked for his cheery disposition. In his recent letters, Jennings stated that, while his injuries were painful, they were not serious, and that he expected to soon be discharged from the hospital and leave for America.

Word has been received by relatives of Henry Pratt, 30 years old, of 50 Greenville avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears on to-day's casualty lists, that he is in a base hospital in Paris with several bullet wounds in his leg, but that he will soon be able to leave for this country. Pratt was inducted into service last March and after being sent to Camp Dix was assigned to Company B, 309th Infantry, and left for overseas on May 19. A letter was received from him by his mother on November 7, notifying her of his injury and telling her not to worry as it was not likely to cripple him. Pratt has a brother in the field artillery in France whose location is not known. Pratt belong to several social societies in the Bergen section and was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church.

After emerging from an eleven days' battle in the Argonne Forest, James P. McGuire, 31 years old, of 55 Kearny avenue, Jersey City, was seized with an attack of pneumonia and died November 4. McGuire was drafted last May and sent to Camp Dix, where he was attached to the 303rd Infantry and assigned to the

chant Mayer has two brothers France—Private Mayer, of the Machine-Gun Company of the 113th Infantry, who enlisted in September, 1917, and Private Fred Mayer, in the 39th American Red Cross Ambulance Company, who enlisted a few days after war was declared.

Priv. Clarence D'Orazio, of Company H, 328 Infantry, resides at 44 Waverly street, Jersey City Heights. He was wounded in the left knee in October, but letters from him written in November said he was recovering in a base hospital and could get around with a cane. He is 23 years old; was born in Jersey City; graduated from School No. 6, and is a violinist and artist of merit. He was drafted in September (1917), and trained in Camps Dix, Gordon and Upton, going overseas last May. Private D'Orazio has a brother, Harry D'Orazio, in the 121st Machine-Gun Battalion, who was also wounded last July, but is well again. Joseph D'Orazio and Cleonice D'Orazio are the parents of the two soldiers, who also have two sisters, Hazel and Adeline D'Orazio.

Priv. John Roberg, of the 106th Infantry, who formerly lived at 8 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City Heights, was gassed and wounded on October 13, but has recovered. He enlisted last February. He is 21 years old; was born in Brooklyn, but, with his two brothers and sister, was raised in the Orphans' Home on Magnolia avenue. He was a peddler by occupation. His parents are dead. Private Roberg's sister, May, has married since he went to war and is now Mrs. D. Jensen, of 110 Wegman parkway, Greenville.

Private Emil W. Schlichting, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in the shoulder, and at one time was reported missing. Letters from him recently to his widowed mother, Mrs. Anna Schlichting, now of 221 Pallsade avenue, Jersey City Heights, indicate that he is recovering. Private Schlichting is 22 years old, was born in Brooklyn, but had lived in Jersey City since he was a child. He graduated from No. 6 School and was a pupil at the Dickinson High School. He was called in the draft last April and went overseas in May. He is an electrician and, besides his mother, has a sister, Edna Schlichting, and a brother, Arthur Schlichting.

Sergeant Joseph J. Neugebauer, Company E, 310th Infantry whose parents reside at 422 Fulton street, Union Hill, was slightly wounded and gassed September 18.

Washington, Dec. 17.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	105
Died of wounds.....	17
Died of accident and other causes.	2
Died of disease.....	32
Wounded severely.....	987
Wounded (degree undetermined).	445
Wounded slightly.....	732
Missing in action.....	100

Total2370

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Corp. Samuel A. Carpenter, Malaga.
Corp. Charles F. Maresca, 449 Central Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Peter Murray, Trenton.
Priv. Giovanni Osapio, Orange.
Priv. George E. Lloyd, Wildwood.
Priv. Lee Cayton, 414 St. Paul's Ave., Jersey City.

Died of Wounds.

Srgt. William W. Drabble, Newark.
Corp. Henry Douglass, Englewood.
Corp. Robert G. Stokely, Maplewood.
Priv. William F. Hahn, Newark.
Priv. Frank Scagliola, Newark.
Priv. Frank Crofut, Newark.
Priv. Alfred Hendrickson, West New York.
Priv. Nick Wladkie, South River.
Priv. James A. Rowan, 223 Academy St., Jersey City.
Lieut. Charles H. Reed, New Brunswick.
Srgt. Edward J. Accordino, 41 Cottage St., Jersey City.
Srgt. Joseph L. Curtis, Little Silver.
Corp. Frederick S. Patton, 82 West 49th St., Bayonne.
Corp. Raymond L. Heer, Bradley Beach.
Priv. Thomas Hines, Trenton.
Priv. John J. Killoran, Newark.
Priv. Charles Schwartz, Newark.
Priv. Albert Strickland, Stone Harbor.
Priv. Ernest Carbone, 1812 Washington St., Hoboken.
Priv. Peter J. Bannon, Elizabeth.
Priv. Edward J. Wines, 137 Columbia Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Leo J. Smith, Trenton.
Priv. Willie Stuckie, Newark.
Priv. Frank J. Wiley, Paterson.
Priv. Martin M. Botchford, 146 23rd St., West New York.
Priv. Nicholas Zetti, Summit.
Priv. Edward D. Apgar, Newark.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Priv. Patrick Jennings, 397 Ocean Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Lester W. Knapp, Rutherford.
Priv. Clarence D. Warren, Trenton.
Priv. Henry J. Mader, Park Ridge.
Priv. David Dunn, 381 Park Ave., Union Hill.
Priv. Gustav Bjorkman, Englewood.
Cook Adam Gleward, 309 Monroe St., Hoboken.
Bugler John J. Drayer, Paterson.
Priv. Pasquale Meale, Chatham.
Priv. Louis A. Rosensteln, Asbury Park.
Priv. James L. Short, 427 Hamilton St., Harrison.

347

Dec 18, 18

FEWER DEAD, BUT NUMBERS OF LOCAL WOUNDED NAMED ON CASUALTY LISTS TODAY

**Jersey City Policeman in the
First Draft Batch Among
Them—Hoboken Man Dies
of Wounds and Italian Boy
From West Hoboken Was
Killed in Action—Lawyer's
Private Secretary Is In-
validated Home—Many in
Capt. Fisk's Company Are
Injured.**

HEIGHTS CORPORAL IS STRUCK SECOND TIME

Mrs. Dugan, of 406 Grand street, has received a message from the War Department in forming her that her son, Thomas A. Dugan, died of wounds received in action on the French front. She is a widow, and has a young daughter and a younger son. Private Dugan was a popular boy in the city and was well known. He belonged to several well-known organizations in the city, and his death will be regretted by all who knew him. He had been in France for several months, and in his letters home had stated that he was well and was taking an active part in the fighting.

Private Fred Hermansky has written to his sister, Mrs. E. Simonet, of 810 Union street, West Hoboken, substantiating the War Department telegram she received, stating that he had been severely wounded on November 1. He was struck in the face with a German bullet and his jaw was badly shattered. Hermansky is 26 years old and was born in West Hoboken. He also has two brothers in France. His parents are dead.

John V. Madigan, reported in today's list as slightly wounded, is a well known North Bergenite. He is the son of Peter Madigan, of 952 Hamblet place, assistant janitor at Public School No. 7. Before entering service Madigan was employed in Jersey City.

Angelo Capararo, 10 Cherry street, North Bergen, is another reported on today's list as severely wounded. There is no such address in North Bergen. John Trucanno is mentioned as the next of kin.

Word has been received by the parents of Private Jack Gumbrecht, of 402 New York avenue, Jersey City, stating that he was wounded October 20. Before he went into the army he had been a patrolman in the Second Precinct, Jersey City, for the past three years.

He was drafted in the early part of September, 1917, and went to Camp Dix with the first hundred of Jersey City boys, where he was stationed until last May, when he went "over there" with the 303rd Field Signal Battalion. Later on he was attached to the headquarters of the 312th Infantry. He was in nearly all of the big drives and on October 20, in the battle of the Argonne Forest, he was shot in the shoulder with a piece of shrapnel, which came out under his arm.

Letters from him lately stated that he was in a Paris hospital, getting along nicely and his wound was nearly all healed. A letter written November 27 says that he was starting to return home.

Another brother, Adam Gumbrecht, has been with the U. S. Naval Aviation at Fort Tilden, Rockaway, since July 8, 1918.

Corporal Thomas J. Downs, whose name appears in to-day's casualty list, was wounded on October 11 according to the official letter from Washington. He was a member of Company G of the old Fourth Regiment and is at the present time in Company K of the 11th U. S. Infantry. A letter received from the young man on November 5 by his father disclosed the fact that he had been made corporal, and a few days later came another letter saying that he had been wounded three times in the left leg but that his wounds were slight. It is probable that he was wounded during the drive in which the 29th Division figured so prominently and so heroically. The last letter received from Corporal Downs was dated October 27 and his father and sisters, who reside at 146 Boyd avenue, Jersey City, are anxiously awaiting some news as to his state of health. They would greatly appreciate it if any of the boys who have returned could give them any information.

Private William Christensen, a Fourth Regiment boy, now a member of the 113th Infantry, was wounded, degree undetermined, on October 13, according to word received last night by his mother, who lives at 1109 Willow avenue, Hoboken. Christensen is 20 years old. He was a dispatch rider for the 113th. The young Hobokenite joined the Fourth Regiment when 18 years old. He has written his mother telling her that he is feeling well.

Sergeant John L. Faherty, reported as slightly wounded on to-day's list, lived with his aunt, Mrs. James Faherty, at 1112 Hudson street, Hoboken. He is 26 years old, a member of the 312th Infantry, and was drafted a year ago last September. He was formerly an auto salesman.

348

Dec 18 18

Faherty was wounded October 18, in the leg and arm, after a terrific combat with a German officer. He has written to Mrs. Faherty stating that he is sending on the officer's revolver and his field glasses. His parents live in Pennsylvania.

Private Gennaro Pasquale, severely wounded on to-day's list, was hit in the left leg by machine gun bullets on October 14. He is 25 years old, and single, was drafted a year ago, and is a member of the 61st Infantry. He has written to his parents, who live at 314 Sixth street, that some bones in his leg were broken by the bullets.

Private Charles P. Ripa, of 603 Jefferson street, Hoboken, is reported as slightly wounded on to-day's list. He is 26 years old, and was wounded September 13. Ripa is a member of the 315th Infantry. He served at the border with the Fourth Regiment two years ago. The young Hobokenite was drafted a year ago. It is thought that he married a girl in Pennsylvania, but his parents are not certain of that and do not know the girl.

Sylvester F. McIneney, 72 Adams street, Hoboken, is in to-day's casualty list as severely wounded. The Brown family, listed as his next of kin left the Adams street address some months ago, and those in the neighborhood do not know where they live. It was stated that he went overseas early this year, that he was about 21 years old, enlisted when America went into the war, and, according to letters received, had been in action on several occasions.

Private Thomas W. Brenna, of 248 Fourteenth street, Jersey City, died of wounds received in action on October 18. He was 24 years old, and well known in the Horseshoe. A solemn high requiem mass for the repose of his soul was offered this morning in St. Lucy's Church, of which he was a member, by Father Sexton. Brennan was mortally wounded in the Argonne Forest. An undated letter received from him November 28, stated that he was well. He was a member of the 309th Infantry and was drafted last April. He has two brothers, James and Michael Brennan, and three sisters, Mrs. Tom Connolly and Lucy and Elizabeth Brennan.

Private Joseph Ponzie, of 561 Grove street, Jersey City, reported wounded on to-day's list, was shot in the left arm in August. He is now in the Greenhut Hospital, New York. Ponzie was a member of the 311th Infantry, was drafted last March, and lived in Jersey City with his sister, Mrs. Carroll.

Through inadvertence yesterday the Hudson Observer published the fact of the death from wounds of William Taggart, of 156 Pomeroy street, Kearny, under the name of William Paggartzen. In other respects the story of the soldier's death was correct.

Antonio L. Abbate is the latest West Hoboken boy to make the supreme sacrifice for his country. According to a telegram received recently by his parents, he was killed in action September 28. He was born in Italy twenty-two years ago and seven years ago migrated to West Hoboken with his parents, with whom he lived at 412 Stevens street. He is survived by his mother, three sisters and a brother, Vito, who was honorably discharged from the army last week. Abbate was drafted in February and went to France with an infantry regiment in July.

Although reported wounded on October 15, according to a telegram to his sister from the War Department, Private Thomas Lynn, of 2 Summit avenue, Jersey City, wrote under date of October 25, stating that he was in the best of health and that nothing was worrying him. His sister cannot explain the discrepancy of the two accounts. He registered in Cleveland and was called in the draft last April. He was born in Ireland and being uncertain of his age, he registered in the draft to be safe. Subsequently he found out he was 34 years old and above the age limit of the first draft registration.

James J. Reardon, private secretary to Lawyer William G. Bumstead, at 1 Exchange Place, Jersey City, was wounded in the left arm and hand, he says in a letter to Mrs. J. Bumstead. Reardon belonged to Company D, of the 107th Infantry, commanded by the late Captain Clinton Fisk. He was invalided home on the Leviathan, recently docked in Hoboken, and is now at Debarkation Hospital No. 3, in the Greenhut Building, Manhattan. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war with the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. N. G., and was wounded at Cambrai with the Twenty-seventh Division, with which he fought, smashed the Hindenburg line.

Another member of Company D, 107th Infantry, commanded by the late Captain Clinton E. Fisk, is mentioned among the wounded on to-day's list. He is Sergeant Ellsworth G. Hughes, of 238 Virginia avenue, Jersey City. On September 29, he said in a recent letter, while in action at Cambrai, he was wounded in the head and right hand, and is now in a base hospital, gradually regaining health. In the same letter he described the action in which he was wounded, and speaks in glowing terms of the heroic valor and fighting qualities of the old Seventh Regiment of New York, of which he was a member. He lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hughes, though his mother passed away since he went into service. He is 22 years old and

attended Public Schools Nos. 23 and 24 and Dickinson High School. He was formerly employed by a bank in Montreal, but at the time he entered service was in the business office of the Public Service Corporation, on Sip avenue. Just before he left he married Miss Marjorie Mihr, of New York. He belonged to Palisade Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. He enlisted in September, 1917, was at Spartansburg and other training camps, and arrived overseas in May of this year.

Peter Mitchell, whose name is on the wounded list again, was reported injured some time ago, his sister, Mrs. Thomas Hayden, of 229 Third street, Jersey City, stated to-day. He was 23 years of age and was drafted in March, 1918, and went to Camp Dix, from which place he left for overseas in May with the 310th Infantry. He was a member of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, and attended St. Mary's School. He was employed as a sheep butcher at Nagel's. His brother, Anthony J. Mitchell, is "over there" with the Quartermaster's Corps, having enlisted shortly after the outbreak of the war. Another sister, Mrs. Michael Kenny, has received a letter from him, stating that he was out of the hospital and playing ball.

Patrick J. Kelly, wounded slightly in action, lived with his married sister, Mrs. John Hannon, at 385 Montgomery street, Jersey City. He was 23 years old and a member of the 308th Machine Gun Company.

Dec 18/18

349

He arrived at Camp Dix with the drafted boys in February and went overseas in April. He was previously in the United States Navy. He was born in Ireland. He was slightly wounded September 27, being gassed while in action. While in the Navy he saw service in Mexico.

Salvatore Corrado, wounded severely, was 28 years old, and lived at 347 Varick street, Jersey City. He was a barber by trade and came to this country fifteen years ago. He was drafted last February, and went overseas in April with the 309th Infantry from Camp Dix. He was wounded September 27.

Louis Meluso, of 187 Wayne street, Jersey City, was wounded in the left leg according to word received here concerning his injury. He was a member of the 148th Infantry, Company B, and was drafted in January, last, and went overseas in April. He was 22 years old. He was injured September 26.

Inquiry at 385 Seventh street, Jersey City, for some information concerning Alfred Scocco, reported wounded severely, gained nothing. At the above address he was not known, neither was he known in the neighborhood.

Corporal John Horn of Company L, 38th Infantry, is reported as being wounded in action twice—once on July 29 and the last time on November 4. He was wounded in the arm and back by shrapnel but is now recovering in a base hospital. His home is at 82 Cambridge avenue, Jersey City Heights. Corporal Horn is 21 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended St. Paul of the Cross parochial school; was employed in a printing house when he volunteered in September, 1917, going overseas the following March after training at Fort Slocum and Camp Greene. He is expected home shortly.

Corporal William F. Leahy, of Company F, 38th Infantry, had his left hand badly injured in France by a bomb dropped from a Hun aeroplane July 16, in the fighting at the Marne. He is now in the hospital at Camp Dix but expects to be discharged soon. Corporal Leahy is 23 years old; born in Hoboken; attended St. Paul of the Cross parochial school and was manager of an Eagle grocery when he was drafted September, 1917. He went overseas last March. He is a member of the Foresters of America and the Holy Name Society. His home is at 1174 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, where lives his widowed mother, Mrs. Mary Leahy; his brother, Edward Leahy, and sister, Mary Leahy.

Private Ervin O. Smith of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in the head, chest and face by shrapnel October 16 and in a letter dated November 18 said he was having a fine time in a Paris hospital. He is 22 years old; born in Hoboken; attended St. Joseph's parochial school; was drafted last April; went overseas in May; is a member of the Eagles and well pianist. At one time he was an altar known in Greenville, especially as a boy to St. Joseph's and was noted then for the beauty of his features. His home is at 118 Ogden avenue, Jersey City Heights. His parents are Theodore and Bertha Smith, and he has two brothers and one sister.

Private John Panezzi, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in both legs October 16, but in a letter of November 3 says he is recovering.

His home is at 130 Lincoln street, Jersey City Heights, with his brother, Louis Panezzi. Private Panezzi was born in Italy. He is 23 years old, came to this country in 1912 and volunteered last April before he was called in the draft. He is a candy maker by trade. He has two other brothers, one Emilio Panezzi, of Company F, 56th Infantry, now in this country recovering from a wound received in action in France. He has been three years in the regular army. The other brother, Giacomo Panezzi, is serving in the Italian army.

Private Peter Neurenberg, of Company C, 107th Infantry, wounded in the leg, arm and head, his skull being fractured by shrapnel, and his sight impaired, arrived from France recently and is now in the old Greenhut building used as an army hospital. He lived for six years, prior to being drafted last May, with the family of Herman Vanderboon at 141 Booraem avenue, Jersey City Heights. Private Neurenberg is 31 years old and was born in Holland. He is a butler by occupation. He has lived in this country for ten years. His nearest relatives are living in Holland.

Private Lewis R. Freitag, of Company F, 148th Infantry, was wounded in the right kneecap and gassed in action September 29. He arrived from France three weeks ago, and is now at the Colonia base hospital slowly recovering. Private Freitag is 23 years old and his home is at 12 Pater-son street, Jersey City Heights. He was born in Jersey City, graduated from Public School No. 28, attended Dickinson High School, and was a letter carrier when he enlisted last April before being reached in the draft. He went to Camp Dix and later was sent to Virginia, going overseas early in the summer.

Private Frank Meyer, whose parents reside at 237 Third street, Union Hill, was severely wounded October 2 in the thigh. It was rumored around town several times that he had been killed, but his parents have received a letter from him dated November 12, in which young Meyer states that he is doing well and expects to be home soon. Meyer was drafted last April and sailed for France in May. He is a member of Company A, 309th Infantry. He was a member of the Union Hill Turners, the Yankee Bowling Club and of Company A, State Militia. Meyer is 30 years old.

Private Peter Cammarata, Company A, 303d Engineers, whose family lives at 145 Union street, Union Hill, listed on to-day's list as slightly wounded, was an artist before he was drafted last April. He went across in May and was gassed September 26. His family received a letter from him yesterday, dated November 19, in which he states that he has fully recovered.

Benjamin Kreuger, of 326 Bergenline avenue, Union Hill, whose son, Private Isador, Company A, 310th Infantry, was officially reported missing in action October 18, received another telegram from Washington Monday evening stating that young Kreuger had reported to his company October 29. Although the telegram does not convey any further information, it is thought that in the melee Private Kreuger must have been separated from his division and was thus reported missing in action.

Dec 18/18

Private Henry A. Giegold, reported severely wounded on to-day's list, was struck by shrapnel while in action several months ago. According

to recent letters, it was necessary to close the wound in his thigh with five stitches, but he is none the worse from his experience, as he is rapidly regaining his health. At present he is acting as clerk in one of the big base hospitals in France. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Giegold, 115 Grand avenue, North Bergen, and a nephew of Patrolman John Giegold, of the West Hoboken police. His cousin Andrew, was recently reported as having been gassed.

Giegold is 22 years old and a life-long resident of North Bergen. He received his early education in the local public schools and, at the time of his enlistment, was connected with the American Surety Company, of New York. He was drafted last February and went overseas in May with the 310th Infantry.

Private G. J. Murphy, of 617 Henderson street, Jersey City, is rapidly recovering from a rifle bullet wound received a few days before the close of war. In a letter to his brother, James A. Murphy, of 61 Willow Terrace, Hoboken, the young soldier tells of being wounded and of the treatment he is receiving. Young Murphy was reported missing some time ago, and the letter, which was only recently received, brought cheer to the worried family. Murphy is well known in the 'Shoe section of Jersey City, where he was a member of the Tarrant S. and A. Club, the Gypsy Rangers and the Jersey City Boys' Club. His brother "Dan" is a well known local amateur actor.

Harry E. Anderson, of 12 Myrtle avenue, Jersey City, who is listed in to-day's casualties as being se-

verely wounded, enlisted last February and, after being trained at Camp Dix, was attached to Company M, 310th Infantry, and left for France, early in May. Anderson, in letter to relations, says that he had been in several battles, in the last of which Argonne Forest, he received several serious wounds but not enough to cripple him. Previous to the war he was employed by the Voorhees Rubber Company. He has two other brothers in the service, William, who is with the Quartermaster Corps in Honolulu, and George, a first-class fireman aboard the "Michigan."

351

Dec 19 18

FIRST COLORED SOLDIER FROM JERSEY CITY MAKES THE SUPREME SACRIFICE

Last Letter From Another Reported as Dead Spoke of His Being in Perfect Health—Policeman in the Hospital After Suffering a Gas Attack—Those Injured Again Greatly Out-number the Fatalities on the Official List—Several Local Men Missing.

LAST SPRING'S DRAFT MEN AGAIN HIT HARD

Harry Williams, colored, of 97 Kearny avenue, Jersey City, is among the dead on to-day's casualty list. He was drafted about a year ago and left Camp Dix in May. Since then his relatives had only vague letters from him and do not know just where he has been in France. He has been married a little more than a year and was well known among the colored residents of the Greenville section.

Although the name of Corporal Malachy A. Hill, of 78 Union street, Jersey City, appears among the dead on to-day's list his wife, at that address, and parents, at 181 Van Horne street, have received no official intelligence of his death. His last letter, written under date of October 5, stated that he was in exceptional health and that he expected to be home by Christmas. His relatives are at a loss to understand the War Department's report. Corporal Hill is 23 years old and was married on November 9, last year, to Miss Elsie Dorothy Johnson. He is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hill, of 181 Van Horne street. He belonged to Company K of the 300th Infantry, and was drafted last April, reaching France in May.

Private Francesco Ciglia, of 521 Madison street, Hoboken, who is reported in to-day's list as missing in action, was drafted from Boston, Mass., in September, 1917, and went to Camp Deyens, where he trained for a few months and later was transferred to Camp Merritt. After one week at Camp Merritt he was sent to France in March.

His last letter to his brother, Gaetano Ciglia, of the above mentioned address, was received about two months ago and no word of his whereabouts has been heard since. The telegram received by his brother, December 10, states that Francesco has been missing since November 3. Before being inducted into the service he was employed in a shoe factory in Boston. He was a member of Company F, 23rd Infantry. The missing soldier was 23 years old and has one brother serving in the Italian army.

A sad homecoming awaits James E. Coleman, 24 years old, of 26 Wilkinson avenue, Jersey City, who lies in a base hospital in Paris with a serious shrapnel wound in the leg, the second since he has been overseas. Last month he wrote a long letter to his father telling of his injuries, but before the letter arrived his father died. Three months ago his brother, Morris, died, followed a short time later by his sister's husband, Patrick Kenehan. Following quickly on Kenehan's death, the latter's seven-year-old daughter died of a broken heart. Coleman has not yet been apprised of his father's death. He enlisted a month after war was declared and was sent overseas in September, 1917, with Company F, Ninth Infantry. He has been in every large battle since the American forces landed and received his first wound last May, coming out of the hospital in July, just in time to get in the last drive which defeated the Huns. He was a prominent member of the Holy Name Society of the Sacred Heart Church and belonged to the Bayview Club. He was a graduate of Public School No. 13, and was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad previous to his enlistment.

Sergt. John B. Madigan, 26 years old, of 27 Hamblett place, North Bergen, is now rapidly recuperating from a machine-gun bullet wound in his leg, suffered during the engagement at Chateau-Thierry. Sergeant Madigan, who enlisted in the Ninth Infantry Regiment in June, 1917, trained at Fort Slocum, where he was made a corporal, and on arriving in France in September of last year was made a sergeant. The wound was received on October 8, and in a recent letter the soldier says that, except for a trifle stiffness, he is well. He wrote that he is back in uniform and expected to soon get back into service. Previous to joining the army he lived with his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Madigan. He is well known in the Transfer Station section of West Hoboken, a member of the Neighbors' Sons' Club and a member of Court Hillside, F. of A.

The family of Clifford R. Myers, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, son of ex-Councilman R. A. Myers, of Westwood, has received word that their son was wounded, degree undetermined. He was gassed easily in October, and it is supposed that is what is referred to in the communication.

Dec 19 18

353

Sergt. Frank Murnane, of Company L, 113th Infantry (this regiment is formed of parts of the old Fourth Infantry of this county and the old First Infantry of Essex County), is officially reported as missing in action October 18. He was not missing very long, for letters proving he is back with his company again, written by him October 18, November 2 and November 24, have been received by his mother, Mrs. Fannie Murnane, of 385 Baldwin avenue, Jersey City Heights. Sergt. Murnane is 41 years old; was born in Connecticut; has lived in Jersey City thirty years; attended School No. 2 and was an Erie brakeman when he responded to the call to the colors with the Fourth Regiment in April, 1917. He is a veteran of the Spanish War of 1898 and was with the Fourth in the 1916 Mexican border campaign. He will be a Jersey City policeman when he gets home again, having been appointed since he went to war.

Private Herman F. Prien, of the Machine Gun Company of the 310th Infantry, is reported as seriously wounded in action, September 22. As no letters dated later than September 6 have been received from him, and requests for information to Washington direct and through the Red Cross have met with no response, his mother, Mrs. Katherine Lowe, of 240 Webster avenue, fears the worst. Private Prien is 25 years old; was born in Hoboken; lived in Jersey City fifteen years and attended School No. 25. When called in the draft last February, he was working in Sherbrooke, Quebec, as a silversmith. Besides his mother he has a brother, Albert Prien, and three sisters.

Corporal James Halpin, of Company E, 310th Infantry, reported wounded in September, has recovered, and according to a letter from him dated November 16 was about ready to rejoin his company. He is 23 years old, a baker by trade; was born in Brooklyn; attended School No. 4 in Hoboken and was drafted last February, going overseas in May. He is the son of James and Mrs. Gertrude Halpin, of 85 Poplar street, Jersey City Heights.

Sergeant Herbert A. Starkey is one of three brothers in the service. He was a sergeant in old Company K of the Fourth Regiment, later the 113th. He lived at 520 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, but his folks later moved to 247 First street. He was injured slightly, October 13, a War Department telegram received a week ago stated. He served at Anniston, Ala., with his regiment before going overseas last June. He is 29 years old. His brother James is in the navy and his other brother, Charles, is in the S. A. T. C. at Fordham University. All three attended St. Peter's College.

"Well, if he was gassed you can bet every penny you got there are many Germans gassed," was the way James McCabe, of 297 1/2 Eighth street, Jersey City, felt about the report from his son John. McCabe is a member of the Jersey City police force and was attached to the Seventh Precinct station on Montgomery street for two years. He went away with the draft last May and four weeks later went to France. He was made a sergeant. He was educated in No. 4 School and attended St. Michael's Church. He is attached to the 309th Infantry and is 24 years old.

Joseph Stout, Jr., 32, of 509 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Stout, who received word a week ago that he was slightly wounded. He volunteered for the draft last May and three weeks later sailed for France with the 311th Infantry. He was a steam fitter by trade and was a member of St. Bridge's Church.

Philip Campanelli is a son of Salvatore Campanelli, bread and flour manufacturer, of 424 Second street, Jersey City. He was drafted last February and went to Camp

Dix with the 309th Infantry and left in May for France. He was 23 years old and a member of Holy Rosary Church. He was reported missing in action October 16 but his brother John received a letter this week saying that he was all right and in good health.

Corporal William Hiller, of Company M, 309th Infantry, who is somewhere in France in a hospital, has sent a letter to Mr. and Mrs. John Felix, Sr., of 171 South street, who also has a son in service. Corporal Hiller said that the Huns tried to put one over on him, but did not succeed, and said the only thing wrong with him is that he is nursing a game leg and is doing nicely.

Nothing is known at St. Mary's Hospital, now the Embarkation Hospital, Hoboken, of Private Victor V. Bedat, whose name appeared on the list of severely wounded yesterday. It is thought that Bedat was a civilian employe at the hospital and enlisted or was drafted from there before the military authorities took control, giving the hospital as his place of residence.

Charles A. Bove, of 746 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, is slightly wounded, his folks were notified last Sunday night by telegram for the War Department. They stated they didn't want anything in the paper, but a reporter was able to learn that he was 24 years old and was drafted last May and left for overseas shortly after.

George Hewson, 23, wounded, degree undetermined, is the son of Mrs. Mary Hewson, of 659 Grove street, Jersey City. He was wounded in action September 30, but his mother received a letter from him dated October 25, from a base hospital in France, in which he stated he was getting along well and expected to be out in a few weeks. He was a member of Company H, 147th Infantry, and was drafted April 4, going to Camp Dix. A few weeks later he was sent to Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., from which place he went overseas. He worked for a feed concern and was a member of St. Lucy's Church. He was born in Ireland and when he landed here went to No. 21 School for a while.

Private Luigi Tanzino, reported missing in action, went to Camp Dix in January last. He resided at 174 Brunswick street, Jersey City, with his father, Ralph, and two sisters. The Government telegram stated that Tanzino has been missing since October 16. A brother of the missing lad, Private Frank Tanzino, of Company J, 325th Infantry, lies wounded in an American base hospital in France.

Word has been received by friends of Corporal George T. Parker, Battery C, 308th Field Artillery, A. E. F., France, to the effect that he is now in a United States Hospital at Vichy, France, after being invalided from the front. Corporal Parker has served in the 308th F. A. since November of 1917 and has been in the battles of St. Mihiel, Sallent, Chateau Thierry and Argonne forest. He speaks lightly of his wounds and hopes to rejoin his regiment shortly. He extends a Merry Christmas and a bright, prosperous New Year's to his many friends in Jersey City and Glen Rock.

354

Dec 19 18

Private Harold W. Young, of 108 Summit avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears among the wounded on to-day's list, stated in a letter to his family, written under date of October 31, that he had been wounded, October 16, in the left leg by flying shrapnel. The War Department's telegram stated he had been wounded on October 31. The soldier is 23 years old and belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry. He was drafted last April and reached France within the subsequent month. He was wounded in an attack in the Argonne Forest at 6 o'clock in the morning. He attended Public School No. 12 and Dickinson High School, and was employed in the wholesale grocery of the Ligget Company, Manhattan. He was an accomplished pianist and well known in the hill section of Jersey City.

Private Michael Carmella, of 413 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, was wounded by flying shrapnel October 16. He belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry. He was among the drafted men who left Jersey City for Camp Dix early in April and arrived in France in May. He is single and was born in Italy.

Private Filippo Marachisani, of 523 Angelique street, West Hoboken, reported slightly wounded in to-day's list has four brothers who are serving with the Italian army. He was wounded October 14. He was born in Italy thirty years ago, came to this country twelve years ago and was drafted in April and went to France in July. He formerly lived with his brother-in-law at the West Hoboken address. His parents are in Italy.

Corporal John J. Zaccone, Company C, 38th Infantry, eldest of eight children of Fabino Zaccone, of 1223 Newkirk street, North Bergen, has done his part. Gassed and slightly wounded he was able to join his outfit in October to go back for more of the desperate work to finish the huns when he again fell in battle, the last time severely wounded as shown by the casualty list. He joined the colors a year ago Thanksgiving time and after four days at Camp Dix was sent to Camp Greene where he received his initial training. He was a member of the Catholic Club of the Church of the Madonna Della Libera of West New York and of the Hans Herr Association of North Bergen.

Private Solomon Novin, of 537 Angelique street, West Hoboken, mentioned today as wounded severely is rapidly recovering from his wounds at a base hospital in the Bronx. His sister, Mrs. Sadie Friedman, with whom he lived said that he was slightly wounded July 6 and had not been in action since. He has been back in this country three weeks but according to a second War Department notification was wounded severely on November 5.

His parents and three sisters live in Russia where he was born. He had not heard from them in many months and their home town was burned recently by the Bolsheviks. He and his sister are worried over their family's safety and they have asked the aid of the Red Cross in locating them. Novin is 24 years old. He was drafted from New York April 3 and three weeks later was on his way to France.

In letters to his mother, Mrs. Margaret Hoey, at 391 Forrest street, Jersey City, Private William J. Hoey told of the action on October 4, in which both his legs were injured, the hearing of both ears affected, so that he was totally deaf for two weeks. He stated he is improving and had partially recovered his hearing. The young soldier is 18 years old. In September, 1917, he enlisted in the Regular Army, was at Fort Slocum and Fort Syracuse, and went overseas with Company L, of the 23rd Infantry. He is now

in a Red Cross Hospital. His brother, Thomas A., belonged to the old Fourth Regiment, and is with the 114th Ambulance Company. He was born in Jersey City, and educated at St. Bridget's Parochial School, and at the time he went into service was employed in Wall street with a brokerage firm.

Mrs. Anna Andis, formerly of 788 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, but now of 265 Fourteenth street, Jersey City, stated that she had received a letter from her son, Andrew Andis, dated November 27, in which he said he was still in a base hospital with wounds in his breast and right arm, but that he was getting along all right and not to worry. Andis was originally a member of Company I, of the Old Fourth Regiment, but when he reached Anniston he was transferred to the 111th Machine Gun Company, Company B. He was 22 years old, and is the only son. He attended St. Anthony's Church and school and was employed in Col-gates before he went South with the Fourth Regiment two years ago.

Relatives of George Bamberger, of 175 Claremont avenue, Jersey City, who is listed in to-day's casualties as slightly wounded, received a letter to-day from him telling of his injury and also relating how he had captured three Germans. He said it was comparatively easy, as the Huns were in bad shape, having been in the war for four years. He enlisted February 22, and, after being trained at Camp Dix, went overseas in May. He was well-known in the Greenville section and was a member of the Orient Savings Club.

A call from one of his comrades saved the life of Private Joseph Kroessig, of 28 Sheffield street, Jersey City. According to a letter received by his relatives, Kroessig had mounted the parapet of his trench to charge when one of his comrades called him to give him a lift. As he turned his head a bullet struck him a glancing blow under the right eye, taking away part of the cheekbone. Had he not turned, the bullet would have entered his brain. He was a member of Company F, 105th Infantry, formerly the 71st Regiment, of New York City. He had seen border service and, while in France, has been in several large battles, receiving his wound on the Flanders front.

Washington, Dec. 19.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	79
Died of wounds.....	28
Died of accident and other causes.....	8
Died of airplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	74

Wounded severely.....	1034
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	612
Wounded slightly.....	896
Missing in action.....	228
Total.....	2960

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Accident and Other Causes.

Lieut. Charles Dean, Morristown.

Died of Wounds.

Corp. Malachy A. Hill, 78 Union St., Jersey City.

Wounded Severely.

- Srgt. John M. Dudash, Roselle.
- Corp. Harry Strom, Clifton.
- Corp. Joseph D. Tuers, Passaic.
- Corp. George B. Ball, Rahway.
- Corp. Edward Elsele, Oakhurst.
- Corp. Oscar Hausermann, Paterson.
- Corp. Joseph Trosenti, Newark.
- Corp. Charles D. Nelson, Maplewood.
- Corp. James Fahey, Elizabeth.
- Corp. Marshal K. Shannon, Camden.
- Priv. Davis Schmidt, New Brunswick.
- Priv. Mike Caprio, Highland Park.
- Priv. Joseph Karaszewski, Millburn.
- Priv. William Knolls, Newark.
- Priv. Nathan J. Martin, Passaic.
- Priv. Stanley Mnlegocki, Paterson.
- Priv. Charles Nitsch, 474 Spring St., West Hoboken.
- Priv. Norman Norrito, Arlington.
- Priv. Charles Mertz, Newark.
- Priv. Howard F. Harris, Lakewood.
- Priv. Frank Watkins, Jr., Millville.
- Priv. Joseph F. Kroessig, 28 Sheffield St., Jersey City.

Dec 1918

355

Priv. Charles J. Berg, Newark.
 Priv. Joseph Spinoski, New Brunswick.
 Priv. Samuel Novin, 531 Angelique St., West Hoboken.
 Priv. Louis H. Abt, Newark.
 Priv. James E. Coleman, 26 Wilkinson Ave., Jersey City.
Wounded—Degree Undetermined.
 Corp. Frederick W. Fosbay, Montclair.
 Priv. Henry J. Winters, Newark.
 Priv. Samuel E. Chiaradio, Bergenfield.
 Priv. Wyman Howells, Upper Montclair.
 Priv. Michael J. Tracey, Camden.
 Priv. George Newson, 659 Grove St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Peter Radvansky, Hudson Heights.
Wounded Slightly.
 Sgt. Herbert A. Starkey, 520 Jersey Ave., Jersey City.
 Sgt. William P. Catlin, Sommerville.
 Capt. Charles J. Gill, Paterson.
 Priv. John M. Kowalski, Trenton.
 Priv. James Halpin, 35 Poplar St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Ralph A. Decker, Orange.
 Priv. Frederick Michel, 1012 Summit Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Louis M. Ozer, Bergenfield.
 Priv. Abraham Lebowitz, Newark.
 Priv. John F. Ford, Newark.
 Priv. Andrew J. Andis, 788 Jersey Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Felippo Markesani, 523 Angelique St., West Hoboken.
 Priv. Walter S. Gottheiner, West Orange.
 Priv. Charles A. Bove, 746 Jersey Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Irving Gorcy, Long Branch.
 Priv. Anthony Devito, Trenton.
 Priv. John F. Griffin, Bordentown.
 Priv. Francis Jardine, Riverdale.
Missing in Action.
 Sgt. Frederick H. Baynes, Gloucester.
 Sgt. Carl L. Becker, Mt. Holly.
 Sgt. Thomas Petty, Paterson.
 Corp. Frank A. Annard, Camden.
 Priv. Luigi Panzino, 174 Brunswick St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Francesco Ciglia, 521 Madison St., Hoboken.
 Priv. Robert V. Duffield, Bridgeton.
 Priv. Leroy Wydner, Morristown.
 Priv. Carmine De Luca, Newark.
 Priv. Jacob Zinckgraf, Newark.

Dec 20 / 18

LONG LISTS OF WOUNDED FROM ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTY CONTINUE TODAY

Shadyside Youth, Native of Italy, Makes the Supreme Sacrifice—Doubt Seems to Surround Fate of Two North Hudson Boys Owing to Conflicting Reports—Several on the Official List Have Arrived Home and Are in Hospitals Here—Heights Sergeant Gassed.

UNION HILL BOY WILL BE SCARRED FOR LIFE

The supreme sacrifice has been made by John Pine, of River Road, Shadyside, who was killed in action while fighting with the 312th Infantry, in the middle of October. The dead man, who was 26 years old, was a native of Sicily, and boarded with friends from his native land.

At the time he was drafted he gave as next of kin the name of his landlord, G. Carminatha, with whom he corresponded frequently. The youth is believed to have parents and relatives living in Sicily and often spoke of his plans to bring them to the land he fought and died for.

Citizens of Sharyside of preparing to request the Italian Consul to forward word of the death of the youth to Sicily. He was employed as a floor foreman in the plant of the Fairbank's Cotten Seed Oil Company, on River Road, Guttenberg. He was one of the first to be drafted from this section, leaving a year ago last September from Camp Dix and sailed for France in the spring of this year.

Private Ettore Depeticellis, of 129 Spring street, West Hoboken, on today's casualty list was severely wounded in action, November 2, according to word received by Mrs. Marino Arduni, with whom he boarded when drafted into the army.

He was born in Italy thirty-one years ago, and of the twelve years he has been in America he has resided in West Hoboken for the past four.

He has two brothers serving in the Italian Army. He was drafted in the early part of this year and went to France with Co. 1, of the 309th Infantry. In his last letter he tells of being wounded in the left leg and says that he expects to be well again within a couple of months. He was over the top five times before the huns "got" him.

fiorwu

"I expect to come home as part of the escort to President Wilson when he returns to the States," wrote William J. Donelan from a town in Germany, last week, in a letter he sent to his mother who lives at 148 Bright street, Jersey City.

Donelan was reported as having been wounded in action on October 12. He informed his family in several letters he has written that his wound was merely a slight shrapnel shot and he was only put out of action for a few days. He is now with his regiment and ready for another scrap if the Huns want one, he writes. He served in the Mexican Expedition and went to France with the first contingent of Americans. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Shortly after receiving word that Henry Hendrickson, 26 years old, of 105 Grant avenue, Jersey City, had been seriously wounded, his relatives were astounded to have him walk in the house. He had been sent from a base hospital overseas to the evacuation hospital at Greenhut's old store in New York City. He was shot in the right arm during the battle of the Argonne Forest, but his injuries are not serious. He was drafted last April and, after a month's training at Camp Dix, was sent overseas. He was attached to Company L, 309th Infantry. He belongs to a number of social clubs in the Greenville section and is exceptionally well-known.

William A. Anderson, who is listed to-day as severely wounded, does not live at 45 New street, the address given. No one at the address could give any information concerning the soldier.

Sergeant James Coriss, of West New York, has received word from his son that he has been wounded a second time, is in a hospital from a shrapnel wound in his right leg but hopes to get home before winter. He was one of the boys who answered President Wilson's call for volunteers. He was wounded in September, but came out of the hospital after several weeks and went back to the front.

The war department list has Louis Grecco, of 30 Bergenline avenue, Guttenberg, among the missing. Its reply to his mother's request for a tracer came back the other day that no further information could be obtained for her about her boy than that of a month ago when he was first reported missing. Yesterday, however, the mail brought her something that made her heart leap with joy, and also that of Miss Anna De Angelus, of 329 Twenty-eighth street, Woodcliff. It was from him in his own handwriting, written two days after the armistice was signed, to the effect that he had been too busily engaged chasing Huns until that time to write, but that he could be expected home in a few weeks.

Although only reported on the casualty list today, Corporal Patrick Polifroni, 20 years old, of 127 Challer street, Fairview, has been back from the fighting section for some time, and was recently transferred from a military hospital in Staten Island to a hospital at Rahway. The young soldier enlisted soon after war was declared, and was a member of the 29th Division. He was wounded in September, and as he lifted his gas mask to inspect his wound, mustard gas burned a large part of his hair off, leaving a large bald spot.

To some of his friends who recently called upon him, he told a thrilling story of four of his companions being blown to atoms beside him, while he received an injury to his spine. The wounded soldier has lived in Fairview for several years with his father, and

is well known in that section. He has a brother in the navy.

Because there is a possible mistake, Mrs. Henry Wagner, of 638 Twenty-third street, North Bergen, last night took hope that her only child, August Wagner, was alive again. She received word from the War Department that he had died from meningitis December 1, whereas in to-day's casualty list, released by the War Department, gives him as severely wounded. Dead or alive, young Wagner is of the American stuff that beat the Germans. Both his parents were born in Germany, but he was born here and moulded an American to the core in the public schools.

When not nineteen years of age he volunteered as soon as this country got into the war. When he talked about enlisting, his mother pleaded with him that he was her only child and for that reason ought to wait till he was called. He told her that he felt like a slacker to stay at home. One day, in July, 1917, instead of going to work at the General Chemical Company plant in Edgewater, he went to New York and enlisted and broke the news to his parents that night. He went to Fort Slocum; from there was sent to Syracuse, then to Camp Merritt, then to Upton, and back to Camp Merritt, and across on

July 26 of this year. He was attached to the 42d Infantry when he went across, but was later put in Company 8 of the 112th Infantry in the 28th Division.

His last letter, dated October 27, told of coming out of the Argonne Forest after ten days in that battle, and that he expected his outfit was going to another front in a few days. In one of the night raids, he helped bring back twenty prisoners. One of the saddest phases of this brave young hero's career is his complaint that he never got a letter from his home or from friends. In his last letter he again appealed to his mother to write him, for he said he could not understand why he had not received any mail—why he had been apparently forgotten. Yet the fact is that she wrote him every week and sometimes oftener.

Corp. Werner Signer, Headquarters Company, Fifth Regiment, United States Marine Corps, who lived with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Haas, of 313 Blum street, Union Hill, before he enlisted immediately after war was declared, was severely wounded on November 7. His guardians do not know the nature of his wounds, but in a letter, written on November 16, Corporal Signer tells them he expects to be in the hospital another month. Werner's younger brother, Fred, who formerly lived in New York City, enlisted in the Marines at the same time as he. He is also a corporal, and has just returned to America, having been severely wounded in the leg by bursting shrapnel. Werner is 22 years old; his brother 21. Werner was a member of the Y. M. C. A., and was graduated from the Union Hill public schools. He was formerly employed by a large electrical concern in New York.

Private John J. Kuhlman, Company A, 310th Infantry, whose mother and sister resided at 4487 Hudson Boulevard, Union Hill, was wounded in the right arm on October 18. In a letter, written with his left hand, Kuhlman writes his mother that he is getting along well, and expects to be home soon. He was drafted February 25, and went overseas on May 19. He is 27 years old. He is a member of Tiffany Council, Jr. O. U. A. M.; Musicians' Union, Local 526, and attended the First Reformed Church of West Hoboken.

Dec 20, 18

357

Corp. Arthur O'Toole, of 95 Clifton terrace, Weehawken, reported in today's casualty list as severely wounded, enlisted with the old Fourth Regiment before he was eighteen. He signed up just three days after war was declared. He is now in Company M, 113th Infantry. He was wounded on October 11. His family have received no word from him yet. Young O'Toole attended the school of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken, and was a member of the St. Augustine R. C. Club, Union Hill.

Private George Grass, Company G, 115th Infantry, was severely wounded October 15. In a letter written to his brother William Grass, of 722 Park avenue, Weehawken, with whom he resided, young Grass states that he will be scarred on his face, hands and legs for life, from wounds received from pieces of exploding shrapnel. He has three brothers in the service. Robert is in the British army, Ernest is with the United States army out West, and Alfred is in the Students' Army Training Corps, at Carlisle University, Pennsylvania. George was drafted last May, and after six weeks' training here, went over.

Mrs. J. Bonin, of 315 Angelique street, West Hoboken, recently received a letter from her son, Private William, Company A, 325th Infantry, stating that he was severely wounded October 8, receiving a bullet wound in the head. Young Bonin is 23 years old. He is a member of Garfield Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. He went away with the first draft contingent, in September, 1917 and went over last April. In his last letter he writes that he is feeling well, and expects to be home soon.

Sergeant George E. Kaetz, of Co. K, 113th Infantry, formerly of Company G, Fourth N. J. Infantry, was gassed in action October 13, the official notice being received yesterday by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Kaetz at their home 104 Charles street, Jersey City Heights. In a letter from him of November 25, Kaetz said he had been five weeks in a hospital, but has recovered and rejoined his company.

Sergeant Kaetz is 26 years old, was born in Hoboken, has lived nearly all his life in Jersey City, attended School No. 25, was employed by Butler Brothers, and enlisted in the Old Fourth in 1916, seeing service on the Mexican border that year. He remained in the regiment until it was absorbed by the 113th Infantry. The sergeant is well-known in athletic circles, being a member of the Hudson County Wheelmen's Association. He has a brother and three sisters.

Private William J. Ward, of Company K, 113th Infantry, was shot through the left arm and right leg in battle, October 13, but letters received from him after the armistice was signed, indicated that he was then almost well again. He enlisted in the Old Fourth before it became a part of the 113th. Private Ward's sister, Mrs. Mathew J. Arkins now lives at 62 Bevan street, Jersey City. He is 28, a native of Jersey City; formerly attended St. John's and St. Joseph's parochial schools, and before he went to war was a driver for the Dixon Crucible Company. He has a brother, Maurice Ward, teacher in the Catholic Protectory, who is a private in the 406 Casual Company, now in England.

Private William J. Ewing, of Company B, 106th Infantry, reported severely wounded November 11, is a Cohoes, N. Y., man, who volunteered in a National Guard Regiment. He is 30 years old, and was formerly in the theatrical business. His parents live in Cohoes, but his sister, Miss Catherine Ewing is head nurse in Christ Hospital, Jersey City Heights.

Letters received by her show that Private Ewing is recovering.

Private Charles W. Vogt, of Company K, 113th Infantry, was wounded lightly in action October 13. He formerly lived at 329 Central avenue, Jersey City Heights, but his father, William Vogt, and a sister, now live at 406 Clinton street, Hoboken. Private Vogt enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment just after war was declared. He was then 17, but was so anxious to serve that he passed himself as 18 and was in camp before his relatives knew anything about it. He was formerly employed by the Adams Express Company. He is a one-time pupil of No. 8 School and St. Paul of the Cross parochial school.

Private George L. Arata, of Company A, 157th Infantry, was wounded in the back September 26, but writing November 17 to his parents in Strirling, N. J., said he was then recovering. His sister, Mrs. Edna Kaiser, lives at 127 Leonard street, Jersey City Heights. Private Arata is 21; born in New York; lived most of his life in Jersey City; is a bookkeeper; attended No. 27 School; volunteered and went overseas in August, last, from Camps Hancock and Merritt. He is a member of the All-Leonard Athletic Club of Jersey City Heights.

The nature of the wounds received by Corporal Egbert Romaine, of 66a Williams avenue, Jersey City, mentioned among the wounded on today's casualty list, has been learned through letters to boys in his neighborhood. He was gassed during a severe fighting engagement September 27. The lad writing to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Romaine, failed to tell of his being wounded. He is recovering rapidly in a base hospital. The young soldier is 28 years old and unmarried. He was among the first eight hundred draftees from Jersey City in September, 1917, reaching France early this spring with Company G of the 312th Infantry, as company mechanic. He was subsequently made a corporal. He was born in Englewood, but has lived in Jersey City with his family for the past four years, and at the time of his induction into service was employed as a fireman by the Pennsylvania Railroad. His brother, Jacob S., Jr., belongs to the crew of the U. S. S. Lamonte.

He failing to say just how he was wounded, it remained for the family of Private Sheridan E. Bennett, of 219 Whiton street, Jersey City, to learn from friends to whom he had written, that the young soldier was gassed during the fighting September 25. A telegram from the War Department confirmed the report. He belonged to Company L of the 309 Infantry and was one of the draftees who left the city last April, reaching France in May. He is 24 years old and unmarried. He lived with his widowed mother, Mrs. Mary Bennett for the past five years, previous to which time he lived in New York, where he was born. At the time of his induction into service he was employed by the Lehigh Valley Railroad as a carpenter. He belonged to the William A. Hill Association of Greenville and was a parishioner of All Saints' Church in Lafayette. His letters to his mother without mentioning the nature of his wounds relate how he was carried from the lines on the date he is reported to have been wounded.

Nothing could be learned of John T. Moody, of 327 Virginia avenue, Jersey City, reported among to-day's wounded. The family has removed from that address and inquiries made in the neighborhood failed to reveal their present whereabouts.

Dec 20 118

How a young Greek left everything here and enlisted to fight for America was told this morning by Mrs. Andenides, of 123 Hudson street, Hoboken, with whom Private Harry Edward Kary, listed to-day as wounded, resided. Kary is 26 years old was born in Greece, where his father and mother at present reside.

After his training he went overseas July 5. In the course of a letter received from him some time later he said that he had arrived safely and was going into the fighting lines shortly. Then a card was received from a Red Cross nurse stating that he had been wounded in the leg by shrapnel. This was followed by a card from the boy in which he stated that he was wounded but not severely and expected to be back on the firing line shortly.

Private Joseph Moore, of 79 Tuers avenue, Jersey City, wounded in action in the left leg on October 11, while fighting with the 125th Infantry in the Argonne Forest, is a former member of the old Fourth Regiment. He trained with that organization at Anniston and subsequently belonged to the First Pioneers at Spartanburg. Arriving in France early this year he was sent to the 125th Infantry, with which unit he was fighting when wounded. He was born in Jersey City twenty-two years ago and was a pupil at St. Joseph's Parochial School. At the time of his entering service at the outbreak of the war he

was employed as a brakeman by the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Moore, and has a brother, Jeremiah, with the 165th

Infantry. Both sailed for France at the same time, but were assigned to different sectors on the fighting line.

Lieut. Donald D. Strobe, of Company F, 320th Infantry, who lived at 59 Highland avenue, Arlington, is recovering from wounds received during the Argonne Forest fighting, in the Debarkation Hospital, Fox Hill, Staten Island. He was wounded on October 8. Lieutenant Strobe and his regiment fought with the British at Arras, and the unit joined the in the St. Mihiel sector.

Lieutenant Strobe participated in the drive American forces in August. Lieuten-

Private Robert Emerson, of Company D, 303rd Engineers, 78th Division, was slightly wounded in action on October 29. His mother, Mrs. Augusta Emerson, 465 First street, Hoboken, received word to this effect yesterday. Emerson enlisted on April 4, last, and went overseas in May. He is married. At present he is located in a Red Cross Hospital in Parish.

First Class Private John Merikle, of 137 Lexington avenue, Jersey City, mentioned among the wounded in to-day's list, was gassed in action on October 10, he said in letters to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Elias B. Merikle. He enlisted in July, of last year, with the Fourth Regiment, was at Anniston with that unit and reached France in June of this year, at which time he was assigned to Company B of the 11th Machine Gun Battalion. He is 19 years old and was born in New York, coming here with his family four years ago. At the time of his entering service last year he was employed as a clerk by the Central Railroad. He is a graduate of Public School No. 24, on Virginia avenue.

James J. Sheridan, wounded severely, lived with his family at 236 Sixth street, Jersey City. He enlisted in 1916 and last June went to France with the 11th Machine Gun Company D. In a recent letter he spoke

of being in the trenches thirteen days and standing in water up to his knees. He is twenty-two years old and was a clerk for Butler Bros. He is now in a base hospital in France but is understood to be getting along all right.

Bernard C. Ypelaar, who lived at 78 1/2 Jordan avenue, Jersey City, with Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lewan, reported in to-day's list, was wounded at the battle of the Argonne when a hun bullet went through his steel helmet and tore a hole in his head. He is a native of Belgium and volunteered in September of last year and after spending some time at Camp Dix he went overseas with the 312th Infantry, being a member of Company D.

Mechanic Edward J. B. De Martini, 23, of 409 Hoboken street, West Hoboken, was wounded by shrapnel in the head on October 3, according to a recent letter, which stated also that he is recovering. De Martini is a member of a well-known family which formerly lived in Hoboken. He was drafted last April and went overseas with the 308th Infantry.

Charles Doerfer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Doerfer, 26 years old, a member of the 113th Infantry, was severely wounded October 11, according to a letter received by his parents. He has been cited for bravery, he writes, and promoted to the rank of corporal. His parents live at 831 Dubois street, West Hoboken. The elder Doerfer is a retired policeman. A brother of the young soldier, Philip, Jr., is in France, while another brother, James, was recently mustered out.

Washington, Dec. 20.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	8
Died of wounds.....	58
Died of accident and other causes.....	14
Died of disease.....	116
Wounded severely.....	483
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	825
Wounded slightly.....	1134
Missing in action.....	76
Total.....	2714

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Wounds.

Lieut. Charles Sumner, Roselle Park.
Priv. John Pine, River Road, North Bergen.
Priv. William M. Taggart, 156 Pomery Ave., Kearny.

Died of Disease.

Priv. William H. Crashaw, Newark.
Priv. Thomas S. Pierson, Elizabeth.

Wounded Severely.

Priv. Sanford Dimmick, Newark.
Priv. Wallace L. Jacobus, Newark.
Priv. Earl Sparks, Newark.
Priv. John T. Moody, 327 Virginia Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Joseph F. O'Donnell, Orange.
Priv. Robert J. Michelbaugh, 21 Highland Ave., Kearny.
Priv. Charles Doerfer, 831 Dubois St., West Hoboken.
Priv. Henry Hendrickson, 103 Grant Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth St., Jersey City.
Priv. Marshall Atkins, Morristown.
Priv. Edward M. Caddy, Ifanack.
Priv. Harold J. Woodward, Englishtown.
Priv. Joseph Boyajian, Bellville.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Srgt. William L. Lander, Princeton.
Srgt. John P. Mundy, Newark.
Corp. George C. Cutter, Elizabeth.
Corp. Augustine McGuire, Passaic.
Corp. Michael L. Byrnes, Paterson.
Priv. George P. DeMildowitz, Red Bank.
Priv. Louis W. Jacobus, Caldwell.
Priv. Frederick A. Mooney, Asbury Park.
Priv. Koszko Myrovics, New Brunswick.
Priv. William Guhl, Trenton.
Priv. Tony Tramonte, Paterson.
Priv. Paul A. Allen, Burlington.
Priv. Wallace R. Bettes, 70 W. 36th St., Bayonne.
Priv. George L. Arata, 127 Leonard St., Jersey City.
Priv. Harry Kornberg, Long Branch.
Priv. Ignace Kuleson, 179 14th St., Jersey City.

Wounded Slightly.

Lieut. John G. Shelby, Camden.
Lieut. George W. Martin, New Brunswick.
Lieut. Philip K. Van Dorn, Asbury Park.

Dec 20 18

359

Sgt. Edward A. Lambert, Hackensack.
 Sgt. John J. Hess, Paterson.
 Sgt. Thomas J. Blankmeyer, Riverdale.
 Sgt. Bernard C. Ypelaar, 78 1/2 Jordan Ave.,
 Jersey City.
 Sgt. Patrick J. Crean, Newton.
 Sgt. Hubert Greendyke, Passaic.
 Corp. William A. Kiernan, Madison.
 Corp. Arthur B. Perry, Westwood.
 Corp. Patrick Pollfont, Hudson Heights.
 Mech. Alfred Cook, Newark.
 Cook Athanasios Panagiotou, Passaic.
 Priv. Walter Ferguson, West Orange.
 Priv. George A. Vaughn, Ocean Grove.
 Priv. Joseph Massaro, Stirling.
 Priv. Harry Stecker, Newark.
 Priv. George W. Smith, Paterson.
 Priv. Edward J. Fairchild, Orange.

Priv. Harry Vriesema, Midland Park.
 Priv. Harry Scheiblin, Carlstadt.
 Priv. Matthew Romeo, Hammtown.
 Priv. Daniel J. Jenkins, Newark.
 Priv. Charles Karsch, Little Ferry.
 Priv. Sheridan E. Bennett, 219 Whiton St.,
 Jersey City.
 Priv. Dominick Cali, West Orange.
 Priv. John Kuhlmann, 4487 Boulevard, Union
 Hill.
 Priv. Walter Craig, Camden.
 Priv. Niles A. Erickson, 613 No. 4th St.,
 Harrison.
 Priv. Charles W. Vogt, 329 Central Ave.,
 Jersey City.
 Priv. Henry W. Torpey, 363 Fourth St., Ho-
 boken.
 Priv. Carl M. Mubischlegel, Sewell.
 Priv. Charles C. Conrad, Trenton.
 Priv. Austin Hageman, Lakewood.
 Priv. Giuseppe Di Lernia, 304 First St., Ho-
 boken.

MARINE CORPS CASUALTIES.

Wounded Severely.

Corp. Werner Signer, Blum St., Union Hill.
 Corp. Lawrence Tedesco, Lodi.
 Priv. Milton Lynch, Ridgewood.
 Priv. William E. Kupps, Newark.

How a young Greek left everything here and enlisted to fight for America was told this morning by Mrs. Andenides, of 123 Hudson street, Hoboken, with whom Private Harry Edward Kary, listed to-day as wounded, resided. Kary is 26 years old was born in Greece, where his father and mother at present reside.

After his training he went overseas July 5. In the course of a letter received from him some time later he said that he had arrived safely and was going into the fighting lines shortly. Then a card was received from a Red Cross nurse stating that he had been wounded in the leg by shrapnel. This was followed by a card from the boy in which he stated that he was wounded but not severely and expected to be back on the firing line shortly.

Private Joseph Moore, of 79 Tuers avenue, Jersey City, wounded in action in the left leg on October 11, while fighting with the 125th Infantry in the Argonne Forest, is a former member of the old Fourth Regiment. He trained with that organization at Anniston and subsequently belonged to the First Pioneers at Spartanburg. Arriving in France early this year he was sent to the 125th Infantry, with which unit he was fighting when wounded. He was born in Jersey City twenty-two years ago and was a pupil at St. Joseph's Parochial School. At the time of his entering service at the outbreak of the war he

was employed as a brakeman by the Pennsylvani Railroad. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Moore, and has a brother, Jeremiah, with the 165th

Infantry. Both sailed for France at the same time, but were assigned to different sectors on the fighting line.

Lieut. Donald D. Strope, of Company F, 320th Infantry, who lived at 59 Highland avenue, Arlington, is recovering from wounds received during the Argonne Forest fighting, in the Debarkation Hospital, Fox Hill, Staten Island. He was wounded on October 8. Lieutenant Strope and his regiment fought with the British at Arras, and the unit joined the in the St. Mihiel sector.

ant Strope participated in the drive American forces in August. Lieuten-

Private Robert Emerson, of Company D, 303rd Engineers, 78th Division, was slightly wounded in action on October 29. His mother, Mrs. Augusta Emerson, 465 First street, Hoboken, received word to this effect yesterday. Emerson enlisted on April 4, last, and went overseas in May. He is married. At present he is located in a Red Cross Hospital in Paris.

First Class Private John Merikle, of 137 Lexington avenue, Jersey City, mentioned among the wounded in to-day's list, was gassed in action on October 10, he said in letters to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Elias B. Merikle. He enlisted in July, of last year, with the Fourth Regiment, was at Anniston with that unit and reached France in June of this year, at which time he was assigned to Company B of the 11th Machine Gun Battalion. He is 19 years old and was born in New York, coming here with his family four years ago. At the time of his entering service last year he was employed as a clerk by the Central Railroad. He is a graduate of Public School No. 24, on Virginia avenue.

James J. Sheridan, wounded severely, lived with his family at 236 Sixth street, Jersey City. He enlisted in 1916 and last June went to France with the 11th Machine Gun Company D. In a recent letter he spoke of being in the trenches thirteen days and standing in water up to his knees. He is twenty-two years old and was a clerk for Butler Bros. He is now in a base hospital in France but is understood to be getting along all right.

Bernard C. Ypelaar, who lived at 78 1/2 Jordan avenue, Jersey City, with Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lewan, reported in to-day's list, was wounded at the battle of the Argonne when a hun bullet went through his steel helmet and tore a hole in his head. He is a native of Belgium and volunteered in September of last year and after spending some time at Camp Dix he went overseas with the 312th Infantry, being a member of Company D.

Mechanic Edward J. B. De Martini, 23, of 409 Hoboken street, West Hoboken, was wounded by shrapnel in the head on October 3, according to a recent letter, which stated also that he is recovering. De Martini is a member of a well-known family which formerly lived in Hoboken. He was drafted last April and went overseas with the 308th Infantry.

Charles Doerfer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Doerfer, 26 years old, a member of the 113th Infantry, was severely wounded October 11, according to a letter received by his parents. He has been cited for bravery, he writes, and promoted to the rank of corporal. His parents live at 831 Dubois street, West Hoboken. The elder Doerfer is a retired policeman. A brother of the young soldier, Philip, Jr., is in France, while another brother, James, was recently mustered out.

Washington, Dec. 20.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	8
Died of wounds.....	58
Died of accident and other causes.....	14
Died of disease.....	116
Wounded severely.....	483
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	825
Wounded slightly.....	1134
Missing in action.....	76

Total 2714

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Wounds.

Lieut. Charles Sumner, Roselle Park.
Priv. John Pine, River Road, North Bergen.
Priv. William M. Taggart, 156 Pomery Ave., Kearny.

Died of Disease.

Priv. William H. Crashaw, Newark.
Priv. Thomas S. Pierson, Elizabeth.

Dec 20 118

Wounded Severely.

- Priv. Sanford Dammick, Newark.
- Priv. Wallace L. Jacobus, Newark.
- Priv. Earl Sparks, Newark.
- Priv. John T. Moody, 327 Virginia Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Joseph P. O'Donnell, Orange.
- Priv. Robert J. Michelbaugh, 21 Highland Ave., Kearny.
- Priv. Charles Doerfer, 331 Dubois St., West Hoboken.
- Priv. Henry Hendrickson, 103 Grant Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Marshall Atkins, Morristown.
- Priv. Edward M. Caddy, Teaneck.
- Priv. Harold J. Woodward, Englishtown.
- Priv. Joseph Boyajian, Bellville.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

- Srgt. William L. Lander, Princeton.
- Srgt. John P. Mundy, Newark.
- Corp. George C. Cutter, Elizabeth.
- Corp. Augustine McGuire, Passaic.
- Corp. Michael L. Byrnes, Paterson.
- Priv. George P. DeMildowitz, Red Bank.
- Priv. Louis W. Jacobus, Caldwell.
- Priv. Frederick A. Mooney, Asbury Park.
- Priv. Koszko Myrovica, New Brunswick.
- Priv. William Guhl, Trenton.
- Priv. Tony Tramonte, Paterson.
- Priv. Paul A. Allen, Burlington.
- Priv. Wallace R. Bettes, 70 W. 36th St., Bayonne.
- Priv. George L. Arata, 127 Leonard St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Harry Kornberg, Long Branch.
- Priv. Ignace Kuleson, 179 14th St., Jersey City.

Wounded Slightly.

- Lieut. John G. Shelby, Camden.
- Lieut. George W. Martin, New Brunswick.
- Lieut. Philip K. Van Dorn, Asbury Park.
- Srgt. Edward A. Lambert, Hackensack.
- Srgt. John J. Hess, Paterson.
- Srgt. Thomas J. Blankemeyer, Riverside.
- Srgt. Bernard C. Ypelaar, 78 1/2 Jordan Ave., Jersey City.
- Srgt. Patrick J. Crean, Newton.
- Srgt. Hubert Greendyke, Passaic.
- Corp. William A. Klerman, Madison.
- Corp. Arthur B. Perry, Westwood.
- Corp. Patrick Pollfoni, Hudson Heights.
- Mech. Alfred Cook, Newark.
- Cook Athanasios Panagiotou, Passaic.
- Priv. Walter Ferguson, West Orange.
- Priv. George A. Vaughn, Ocean Grove.
- Priv. Joseph Masaro, Strling.
- Priv. Harry Stecker, Newark.
- Priv. George W. Smith, Paterson.
- Priv. Edward J. Fairchild, Orange.

- Priv. Harry Vriesema, Midland Park.
- Priv. Harry Scheiblin, Carlstadt.
- Priv. Matthew Romeo, Hammontown.
- Priv. Daniel J. Jenkins, Newark.
- Priv. Charles Karsch, Little Ferry.
- Priv. Sheridan E. Bennett, 219 Whiton St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Dominick Call, West Orange.
- Priv. John Kuhlmann, 4487 Boulevard, Union Hill.
- Priv. Walter Craig, Camden.
- Priv. Niles A. Erickson, 613 No. 4th St., Harrison.
- Priv. Charles W. Vogt, 329 Central Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Henry W. Torpey, 363 Fourth St., Hoboken.
- Priv. Carl M. Muhischlegel, Sewell.
- Priv. Charles C. Conrad, Trenton.
- Priv. Austin Hageman, Lakewood.
- Priv. Guiseppe Di Lernia, 304 First St., Hoboken.

MARINE CORPS CASUALTIES.

Wounded Severely.

- Corp. Werner Signer, Biam St., Union Hill.
- Corp. Lawrence Tedesco, Lodi.
- Priv. Milton Lynch, Ridgewood.
- Priv. William E. Kupps, Newark.

HOBOKEN SOLDIER ONE OF SEVENTY STRUCK BY SHELL

Ten of Dundon's Companions
Killed, the Remainder
Wounded.

LIEUTENANT REPORTED
DEAD OF HIS WOUNDS

Missing Man Has Been Heard from—
Several on Casualty List To-day
Cannot Be Located—Two Hoboken
Brothers Among the War Victims
—Bergen County Deaths.

A telegram from the War Department advises of the death of Corporal Guilbert B. Dynock, of Tenafly, who died in France of septicaemia on November 15. He had been in the service since the spring of 1917 and was attached to the 107th Infantry (the old Seventh of New York). He passed through the hardest fought battles of the war without a scratch and was cited once for bravery on the battlefield. He was 21 years old and a former student in the Tenafly public schools.

Among the wounded who arrived recently on the Comfort is Private Thomas Dundon, of Madison street, Hoboken, a member of Company K, on the Lorraine sector September 14, 113th Inf. He was severely wounded by shrapnel, after taking part in a number of big battles. Both thighs and his left wrist were hurt and he is now in nearby hospital. He was in a dugout when a shell killed ten and wounded sixty men. He is nineteen years old and a former member of the Madison A. C., the Field Band Club and the Warrens. He made an address at Public School No. 1 Friday, where he was introduced by County Clerk John J. McGovern. He was an old member of the Fourth Regiment and went overseas from Norfolk in June.

Mrs. E. Nidd, of Hillside avenue, Allendale, has received word from the War Department that her son, Sergeant Charles L. Nidd, of the Signal Corps of the aviation branch of the service, had succumbed to peritonitis in a British base hospital on December 9. No details were given. Sergeant Nidd stated in his last letter that he was safe and contented and expected to return to the States and be home by December 16. He enlisted soon after the outbreak of the war and was assigned to train at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., coming to Camp Upton two days prior to his sailing in June. He was 26 years old and was one of four sons of Mrs. Nidd in some branch of the country's service, and was the third son to die within the last two months.

Corporal Rudolph Krall, of 78 Williams avenue, Jersey City, reported by the War Department as missing in action since October 10, has been heard from by letter several times since that date. He said he was taken to a base hospital, but subsequently had rejoined his regiment.

The young man is 22 years old and unmarried. He belonged to the old Fourth Regiment, and saw service with that unit at the Mexican border. At the outbreak of the war he re-enlisted, trained at Anniston and other places and reached France in June of this year as a member of Company I, 113th Infantry. He was graduated for Public School No. 24, belonged to the West Bergen A. A. and was a parishioner of St. Aloysius R. C. Church.

Mrs. Catherine McHugh with whom Joseph P. Robertson lived before he entered the service of his country, has removed from 650 Grand street, the address given by the War Department. She is now located in Greenville, it was said, exact address unknown.

Letters written from Private Raymond Ebersole, of 442 Bergen avenue, Jersey City, to his family since he was wounded in action by flying shrapnel on October 23, relate how he is being cared for in a base hospital with his left arm paralyzed. The young lad belonged to Company B of the 308th Machine-Gun Battalion and was drafted in February of this year, reaching France in May. He is 27 years old and unmarried. He was born in Nyack, but has lived here for eight years, being employed at the time of his induction into service by the Celluloid Company, Washington place, New York City.

No one who knew John Madere, whose address is given in to-day's list as 578 Fifteenth street, West New York, could be located. There is no such number. Inquiries through the neighborhood failed to reveal any family of that name.

Parents of Vincent Mazzole, of 571 Fifteenth street, West New York, in a letter received on Thursday, learned that he had been wounded and was in a hospital in France.

Private Franklin B. Cummings, 18-year-old son of John Cummings, well-known auto and coach painter, of 1006 Garfield avenue, Jersey City, was wounded in action October 8, said a telegram from the War Department to his father. The lad wrote his family since that date, from a base hospital. He failed, however, to state the nature or extent of his wounds, merely telling his family not to worry that he is in good shape.

Young Cummings joined the army in April and reached France July 4, of this year with Company K, of the 300th Infantry. He trained at Fort Slocum, Spartanburg and Camp Lee, and has two brothers in service. Edward R. Cummings, a sailor, is now home on a fifteen-day furlough over the holidays, and Harry, mess sergeant in a headquarters company in France. All three brothers joined the colors in April.

Relatives of Corporal James O'Neil, of 57 West Fifteenth street, Bayonne, have received word that he was wounded in action in France on October 23. No details are given. He is attached to Company K, 312th Infantry, and was formerly in the employ of the Standard Oil Company.

Thomas A. McDonough, of 146 Myrtle avenue, Jersey City, who is listed to-day as slightly wounded, is on his way home. According to a letter received by his mother, he has

fully recovered and is in the best of health. He was drafted early in the year, and after being trained at Camp Dix was sent overseas with Company B, of the 310th Infantry. He has been in two battles, and was wounded in the Argonne Forest. He was a member of St. Patrick's Holy Name Society, and well known in the Greenville section.

With fourteen wounds and scars from shrapnel shell and liquid fire and with several scars on his arms and shoulders from rifle fire, Corporal Charles Ackerman, of 161 Bergen avenue, Jersey City, surprised his brother John Ackerman, when he walked into the latter's house yesterday afternoon after spending close to year and a half on the front. Ackerman has been in the service five years and was a member of the old 18th Infantry. He was on the border when the war was declared and was with one of the first units to reach France with General Pershing. His first injuries were received on May 2, when he was gassed, burnt with liquid fire and injured with shrapnel all in the same day.

After being discharged from a base hospital he was sent back to the front and again injured on September 2.

Ackerman also received a bullet in the mouth which tore all his teeth and gums and the lower part of his jaw is held together with wire cemented to the bone. He is unable to eat any solid food. Despite his present condition the surgeons are confident they will be able to restore him within a short time. He is in the evacuation hospital at Greenhut's old store New York City, but has leave of absence every day. Ackerman was formerly a Hudson City resident and is also well known in Hoboken.

Relatives of William Roper, 20 years old, of 36 Grant avenue, who is on to-day's casualty list as slightly wounded, received word to-day from him that he had been gassed and shell shocked. He is at present in a base hospital in Bordeaux and well on the road to recovery. Roper enlisted a few weeks after war broke out in the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry and was sent to Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.

When the Fourth was broken up he was assigned to Company E, 113th Infantry, with whom he served during the war. He was a member of the Ferris Social Club in the Five Corners section and belonged to a number of other clubs in the Greenville section.

Sergeant Bernard M. Degheri, reported wounded in to-day's list, is again back with his unit, Company L, 310th Infantry. The soldier so states in a letter which his mother, Mrs. Theresa Degheri, of 108 Grand street, Jersey City, received from him on Thursday. The soldier had received gunshot wounds in his left arm.

Before going to Camp Dix on February 25, Sergeant Degheri practised law, having offices in the Lincoln Trust Building. He sailed for France on May 19, as a private, and was promoted to corporal and sergeant in turn, for gallant service on the front lines.

Sergeant Degheri is a native of Jersey City. He is a graduate of Public School No. 1 and of Dickinson High School. He received his LL.B. at the Newark law school and was admitted to the bar in February, 1914. He had a very good practise for a lawyer of but 26 years before going into the army.

He is the son of Bartholomew and Theresa Degheri. A brother, Christy, has just been discharged from

the Pelham Bay naval training station. Two sisters, Anna and Thessa, are school teachers, the former in Public School No. 1, and the latter a substitute. The soldier also has two other sisters, Mrs. Marie Volla, of Hoboken, and Mrs. Louise Boyle, of Jersey City.

Corporal John A. Tyack, of 929 Hoboken street, North Bergen, mentioned on to-day's casualty list as missing, is one of three sons of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tyack, who are in the service of their country. John and his brother, William, enlisted in the old Fourteenth Regiment of Brooklyn, at the outbreak of the war and were in the same company until John was captured September 27, by the Germans during a trench raid.

In a letter written to his other brother, Robert, who is in the Paris Island Training Station, of the U. S. Marine Corps, William describes the battle in which his brother was captured and tells how he was caught while trying to aid his captain to escape. It is thought that by this

time, if he is still alive, John has returned to the American forces.

He was born in Hoboken, twenty-three years ago. He lived in North Bergen most of his life and was educated in Public School No. 7, West Hoboken High School, and in the Y. M. C. A. School. At the time of his enlistment he was connected with the British Consulate in New York.

Corporal Alexander G. Gleciuch, of 214 Seventh street, Jersey City, is a brother of Detective Walter Gleciuch of Police Headquarters, Jersey City. He is 22 years of age and just before he volunteered for the draft was admitted to the New Jersey bar. He is one of the youngest lawyers in the State and a graduate of Dickinson High School. He is a member of the 312th Infantry and went to Camp Dix September 21, 1917, and to France in May. He was in the law office of former Senator Charles M. Egan. He was hit with shrapnel, according to word received from his brother Frank, also in France, with an ordnance detachment.

Theodore J. Conway lived with a Mrs. Smith, at 279 Twelfth street, Jersey City. Mrs. Smith brought him up and cared for him and his brother after the parents died. He is 28 years old and was a member of the 309th Infantry. He went to Camp Dix in April and went overseas in May. His brother William is a wagoner in the 303rd Engineers. Both were brought up in the Horse-shoe and attended St. Michael's school and church. Theodore was gassed in action.

Nunzio De Pasquale boarded with Mrs. Margretta Zena, at 247 Third street, Jersey City. He is 26 years old, volunteered for the draft, and is a member of the 311th Infantry. He was hot in the head and leg.

At 181 Fourteenth street, Jersey City, nothing is known of John Lypnisky, whose name is on to-day casualty list.

Private Arthur Meixner, Company M, 113th Infantry, whose family resides at 534 Van Vorst Place, Union Hill, was severely wounded October 10, receiving a bullet wound in the right hand, while going "over the top" in the Argonne Forest. In his last letter, dated November 23, he stated that his hand is fast healing and he expects to be out of the hospital and on his way home soon. Private Meixner enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment, in May, 1917. He went overseas last June. He is a member of the T. J. Ridgway Association of West Hoboken, which boasts of a service flag of forty stars, two of which are gold.

364

Dec 21 / 18

To-day's casualty list also includes the name of Francis E. Thorsen, who lived with his uncle, J. Philbroke, at 752 Park avenue, Weehawken. His family have moved from town. Young Thorsen is severely wounded.

Word has been received in Jersey City of the death in France from wounds of Lieut. William S. Lahey, of 520 Summit avenue, Jersey City. He was wounded on October 31 and died November 1. Report of his being wounded appeared in the Hudson Observer at the time. He was well known in Jersey City and was attached to Company B, 113th Infantry, 78th Division.

According to a telegram received from the War Department by Mrs. K. S. Kramer, of 220 Madison street, Hoboken, her son, Private Frank Kramer, of Co. M, 113th Infantry, was slightly wounded in action on October 12, last. Although the family has not heard from Frank in five months they are hopeful that his wounds are not serious and that he will soon return to them. Young Kramer is in his twenty-first year and joined the old Fourth Regiment when he was eighteen years old, serving with the regiment during the Mexican trouble. His brother, Herman, who was drafted in September, 1917 and who went overseas with Co. A, 14th Machine Gun Battalion, was also wounded in France and is now in the base hospital over there.

Charles J. Grube, listed to-day as wounded, degree undetermined, is well-known in Hoboken. His father

is at present in charge of the officers' house on Hudson street, and is one of the best known citizens of Hoboken. He received a letter recently from the boy in which Charles stated that he had been gassed while fighting in the Argonne Forest. But that he was rapidly recovering and expected shortly to be in the fighting line again. He was a member of the old Fourth Regiment, and went to the border with his regiment. When America entered the war he volunteered for service and, after completing his training, went overseas. His father was the proprietor of a saloon at 85 Washington street, which went out of business owing to the institution of the dry zone.

Edward C. Stack, 29 years old, reported as having been wounded October 11, wrote to his mother, Mrs. Garret Stack, of 153 Mercer street, Jersey City, that he expected to be home by New Year's Day. He says that he was injured in the left arm by shrapnel but that he is all right now and back in his company. He is a member of Company I, 309th Infantry. Private Stack left Jersey City for Camp Dix last March and was sent to France in May. He was three months in the trenches without firing a shot but when the order came to go over the top, he says there was enough lead fired and enough steel flashed to kill a billion huns. The wounded soldier has a brother Garret, only 18 years old, who is in the navy. Edward was employed by the British Government when he was drafted.

When it looked as if the United States and Mexico were going to cross swords, Edwin W. Starnes, of 175 Bright street, Jersey City, though only 18 years old, buckled on his armor and went down to the border to show the Mexicans that they could not raid little old Texas whenever they pleased. Young Starnes made a good record for himself down in the sage country and when the trouble was over came

back with a medal on his breast for meritorious service under fire.

After he had started to work for the Wells Fargo Express Company the war with Germany broke out and off he went again and enlisted. He was too young to be drafted and he had hard work getting into the army, but the authorities finally accepted him and in June last, he went to France and the next month found him in the front line trenches. In September, he writes, he was sent to the Verdon sector and at 8 o'clock one damp, foggy morning he was ordered into the front trench and at 11 o'clock was ordered over the top. He then fought until 4:30 o'clock in the afternoon when a bullet from a German machine gun caught him in the leg and he was carried to a hospital.

"But I am all right now," he said in his last letter to his mother under date of November 20.

Private Arthur Pulveritis, 19 years old, a nephew of Edward Reich, of 72 Hudson street, Hoboken, was severely wounded October 16, according to word received from the War Department by Mr. Reich. The young Hobokenite saw service two years ago on the Mexican border with the old Fourth Regiment. He was one of the first to enlist at the outbreak of the war, and went overseas from Anniston, Ala., with Company L, of the 113th Infantry.

Pulveritis, in a letter to his uncle, states that he was wounded in the head following a hand-to-hand battle with four Germans, three of whom he accounted for before he fell. Except for a little headache, he writes, he feels all right, and hopes to rejoin his company soon. His brother, Louis Pulveritis, also a volunteer, is in France too.

365

366

Dec 23 18

WOUNDED FROM COUNTY AND STATE MAKE UP LONGEST LIST OF CASUALTIES YET

Terrific Toll Taken of New Jersey Troops in Closing Weeks of the War Illustrated—Very Few, However, Reported Among the Fatalities — Jersey City Volunteer Is Dead of His Wounds—Many Members of the Old Fourth and Signal Corps Among the Injured.

EIGHT WEST HOBOKEN NAMES ON THE LIST

Private Henry G. Muller, who lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Muller, at 24 Madison avenue, Jersey City, mentioned to-day among the wounded, was gassed on October 14, letters to his family related. The War Department recently notified the family of the casualty. His latest letters told of his rapid recovery in a base hospital over there. The young soldier is 21 years old and unmarried. In October last year he enlisted with the regular army and was at Fort Slocum and Anniston, going overseas in the latter part of June. He belonged to Company L of the 113th Infantry.

Private Robert J. Moser, of 9 Jones Place, Jersey City, mentioned to-day among the wounded, fell in battle October 17 and is now recovering a replacement camp in France. The youth failed to give any details of the nature or extent of his wounds, aside from mentioning that they were severe. He was doing courier duty with Company C of the 104th Field Signal Battalion, the old Jersey City Signal Corps, under Captain Armstrong.

David Alberts, of 311 Union street, Jersey City, member of Company E, 311th Infantry, mentioned among the wounded to-day, was gassed on October 29 while doing signal work in the Argonne forest. Following his being wounded, the young soldier was stricken with a severe attack of grippe but has recovered somewhat. The young soldier while employed with a Broadway brokerage firm in Manhattan, was drafted in April and sent to Camp Dix. He reached France in May. He was graduated from Public School No. 11 and Spencer's business college.

Carlo Marasciulo, reported wounded, was not known either in the front or rear house of 361 Second street, Jersey City.

Leo A. Male, 22 years old, of 597 Grove street, Jersey City, was wounded severely last October. He was attached to an infantry regiment and in civil life was a brakeman on the Lackawanna Railroad. He has been in France since last May. He lived with his sister, Mrs. G. Taylor, at the above address.

Joseph E. Kane, of 480 Henderson street, Jersey City, was wounded by shrapnel in October last. He wrote to his brother October 25 saying he was getting better and was in a hospital at Bordeaux. The young soldier speaks highly of the Red Cross. He is a pipe fitter by trade and has been in France nine months.

Anthony Petrozzelli is eighteen years old and worked in the grocery store with his father, Paul, at 626 Grove street. He was a corporal in the old Fourth Regiment, now the 113th, and was injured in October, being shot in the leg. He is still in the hospital according to his family. He formerly lived in Hoboken.

People in the grocery store at 339 Seventh street gave out the information that Anthony Morviecko, said to live at that address, had been killed on the other side. His wife moved away from the above address about a year ago shortly after the young man went to war.

Stanley Smith, infantryman, said to live at 323 Seventh street, Jersey City, could not be located. When a reporter called at the house this morning he found it vacant and no one in the neighborhood knew anything of the lad.

Private Rocco Zanga, who lived with his cousin, Joseph Lucorelli, at 554 Grand street, Jersey City, is listed to-day among the wounded. His cousin received a telegram recently from the War Department fixing the date as October 18. This makes the second time he was wounded, his name having appeared on a list on November 22. That report was for a wound received on September 22 from flying shrapnel.

Of his latest wound, October 18, his relatives know nothing, except the bare intelligence sent them by the War Department. The soldier was formerly a journeyman barber and was drafted February 28, being sent at that time to Camp Dix. He reached France in May.

Joseph Infantino, of 327 Fifth street, Jersey City, was another member of the old Fourth Regiment, now the 114th. He was gassed on October 12, according to a letter received by his father, Philip. He was 24 years old and was a member of Holy Rosary Church. He went overseas last June from Anniston, Ala., with the 114th Infantry.

Peter J. Mahon, of 755 West Side avenue, Jersey City, reported in to-day's list as having been killed in action, was among those drafted last February and went overseas with Company D, 308th Infantry. The last letter received from him was dated September 27, his thirtieth birthday. He was a member of St. Bridget's Holy Name Society and a life long resident of Jersey City. He has three brothers in the service.

Dec 23 118

367

Private John Chamberlain, of 474 Pallsade avenue, Wethawken Heights, was shot through the left leg September 29, according to word received by his parents. He enlisted in the 12th New York Infantry when only seventeen years old, falsifying his age so he could do his bit. He comes of an heroic family, his father, Patrolman Irwin Chamberlain, the oldest patrolman on the local police, was presented with the coveted People's Medal in 1900 for saving a man named William Hoffman from death. Chamberlain was born in

Wethawken and is well known throughout the section.

Private Joseph L. Pasuco, of 23 Orchard street, Jersey City, mentioned among the wounded to-day, was shot down by German machine gun bullets entering his legs above the ankle. His latest letters written from a base hospital, where he has recovered rapidly, indicate that he will be back home soon. Pasuco is 21 years old and enlisted with the old Fourth Regiment at the outbreak of the war in April, 1917. He went overseas with the Blue and Gray Division and was wounded October 12. He had gone over the top early on the morning of that day with Company B of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, and while pumping machine gun bullets into the fleeing Germans was caught himself in a withering fire from the Huns. He was a promising young baseball player, having started his career in that sport with the grammar school team of Public School No. 11, Bergen Square. His young brother Nicholas, too young to enlist in the American Army, worked his way to Canada and joined the Canadian forces and is now in England.

Private Tony Falco, of 130 Cornelison avenue, Jersey City, wounded in action October 13, was at home when a Hudson Observer representative called at his house yesterday. He received a bullet wound in the left hip, and was invalided home three weeks ago aboard the Great Northern, which docked in Hoboken. At the Fort McHenry General Hospital, Baltimore, he received further medical attention and is now home on a furlough that will continue over the new year. The wounded soldier is 20 years old and belonged to the old Fourth Regiment for two and a half years. He was at the border with that unit, and at the outbreak of the war reenlisted. He went overseas with Company K, of the 113th Infantry, and was wounded in the Argonne Forest. He has two brothers, Joseph, in the navy, and Salvatore, with the 16th Infantry. Nothing has been heard of the latter for some time. He was wounded four times, rejoining his regiment after a stay in the hospital.

Private Frank A. Keenan, of Company L, 113th Infantry, was slightly wounded in September, but has since recovered. He is 21, a clerk, and has a mother, Mrs. Catherine Keenan, at 272 Webster avenue, Jersey City Heights, five brothers and two sisters. He volunteered in May, 1917.

Private Herbert Meidhoff, of Company G, 114th Infantry, was wounded slightly in the left leg in action in October. He is the son of John Meidhoff, tailor, of 24 Broadway, Jersey City, formerly of 94 Laidlaw avenue. Private Meidhoff is 21, a chauffeur, and originally enlisted over a year ago in the old Fourth Regiment, being later transferred to the 114th Infantry.

Private Mark Conlin, of Company C, 310th Infantry, was slightly wounded in October. He is 24, and prior to being drafted worked in a shipyard. He has a mother, Mrs. Catherine Conlin, at 129 Hopkins avenue, Jersey City; two sisters and a brother.

Neither Edward R. Horn, of 13 Hutton street, Jersey City, nor Chas. Boyarian, of 127 Hopkins avenue, listed officially to-day as wounded, could be located at the addresses given, nor did any of the neighbors appear to know anything about them.

Private Edward F. Feeney, of Company L, 61st Infantry, reported wounded, is the only child of Mrs. Katherine Feeney, a widow, of 247 Washington street, Jersey City. Mrs. Feeney is in receipt of a letter from her son, in which he states that he was gassed. In the same missive he praises the Red Cross highly.

Being the sole support of his mother, Private Feeney had a good claim for exemption in the selective draft, but he waived such a claim and went to Camp Dix in April. He sailed for France on June 12. He is 26 years old, and was formerly employed by Burns Bros. Coal Company.

Private John J. Kearns, who lived with his married sister at 9 Apollo street, Jersey City, was drafted last February, and was gassed while fighting on October 18, with Company D, of the 308th Machine-Gun Battalion. Under date of November 14 he wrote that he had considerably recovered and expected to rejoin his regiment. He is 22 years old and a native of Jersey City. He was graduated from St. Bridget's Parochial School and Egan's Business College, and at the time of his induction into service was employed by the Erie Railroad. He belonged to the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen and St. Bridget's Holy Name Society. His widowed mother is Mrs. Anna Fallon.

Private Thomas V. Diamond, of 130 DeKalb avenue, Jersey City, was wounded on October 25, while fighting with Company K, of the 312th Infantry. Details of the action in which he was wounded are lacking in his letters, and although he mentioned his being carried from the lines, he failed to state the nature or extent of his wounds. His latest letters indicate that he is rapidly recovering. The young soldier lived with his mother, Mrs. Mary Ostrander, and his sister, Miss Sophie Diamond, at the DeKalb avenue address. He himself, however, is a native of

Kingston and was drafted from that city last spring and sent to Camp Dix.

Sergeant Harold A. Lewis, of 270 Summit avenue, Jersey City, mentioned to-day among the wounded, received machine gun bullets in the hip and thighs on October 4, while leading a platoon of Company K, 113th Infantry. For bravery under fire when he took charge of the platoon when his captain was shot down, as has already been told in the columns.

The particular engagement for which Lewis was decorated occurred near Ravive Dela Reine. Lewis had been shot twice, but was fighting bravely when his captain fell. Under the leadership of Lewis the platoon reached its objective and though greatly outnumbered by the Germans, routed the Huns in a fierce and stubborn encounter.

Sergeant Lewis is 22 years old and unmarried. He is a native of this city, an old member of the Fourth Regiment, having seen border service with that body. At the outbreak of the war he reenlisted and reached France in June of this year. He attended St. Mary's Parochial School, was graduated from St. Joseph's Parochial School, and is a member of St. Aedan's R. C. Church. At the outbreak of the war he was employed as a brakeman by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Alfonso Pecora, 23 years old who at the time he volunteered for service, lived at 250 Wayne street, Jersey City, and who is now reported as having died from wounds received October 20, went to France in September, 1917. He was a member of Company A. 18th Infantry. Shortly after he was wounded he wrote to his mother and father, who now reside at 283 Railroad avenue, that he was badly hurt, but expected to recover and come home. That was the last heard from him and his family think that he was unable to write any more before he died and that he knew he was going to die, but did not want to alarm them. The dead soldier has three brothers in Italy and one in this country.

Relatives of Harold S. Clark, 20 years old, of 111 Magnolia avenue, Jersey City, have received word from him that he is on the mend after being gassed and injured with shrapnel. Harold, who graduated a short time before the war from Dickinson High School, enlisted early in April, 1917, in Company C, of the 104th Field Signal Battalion, the old New Jersey Signal Corps. According to letters received from the boys's friends he was wounded while going to the aid of one of his comrades who had been mortally wounded. While Clark was lying injured a gas attack blew over the field and he was confined to the hospital with a lung affection for several months as a result. In his letter home he stated that a piece of shrapnel had flattened against his trench mirror in his breast pocket, undoubtedly saving his life.

Vincent Parr, 19 years old, of 19a Garfield avenue, was a member of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry and enlisted prior to the Mexican border trouble. He was later trained at Camp McClellan and went to France early this year. He was shot in the right leg and it was necessary to amputate six inches below the knee to save his life. He was a prominent member of St. Paul's Holy Name Society. His letters state he was injured in Verdun October 14, but previous to that he was in every important battle since he arrived on the firing line.

Edward Sherer, 24 years old, of 1600 Hudson Boulevard, Jersey City, was drafted last April. After being trained at Camp Dix he was attached to Company H, 312th Infantry. He was wounded in the leg September 4, and has been in a base hospital since. He is the fiancee of Miss Alice Neaffle, of Newark, a former Greenville resident.

John A. Orr, of 73 Bayview avenue, Jersey City, was drafted last April and sent to Camp Dix. He was sent overseas as a member of Company K, 309th Infantry and was wounded in the left thigh last October. He was a member of Clinton Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., and attended the Claremont Presbyterian Church. He has another brother in the service at Otisville, N. Y.

James E. Dunn, who is listed as severely wounded today, was a member of the old Fourth, New Jersey Infantry and left Camp McClellan, last June for France. He was transferred a short time before leaving camp to Company K, 114th Infantry. He was in every battle with the American forces in his division till he received a bad rifle wound in the leg in the Argonne Forest battle. He was well known in the Greenville section and was a member of the Holy Name Society of the Sacred Heart R. C. Church, Eagle Relief, the Ocean Social Club and was a candidate for the Elks when the war broke out.

Previous to the war he was employed by the Standard Oil Corporation.

Edward E. Boland, 20 years old, of 108 Orient avenue, enlisted in the old 7th New York Infantry, two days after war was declared. He graduated from Dickerson High School several months previous to the outbreak of the war and was a prominent member of the Phi Alpha fratern-

ity. After being trained at Spartanburg, he was sent to France in May. When the allied drive was made on the Hindenburg line he was wounded in the chest with shrapnel and for several weeks his life was despaired of. Letters to the lad's relatives warmly praise him for his gallantry in action. Boland has three relatives in the service, two brothers, Martin R, with the 4th Ammunition train, and Frank, with the 38th Machine Gun Battalion, and one brother-in-law, Lieutenant Robert C. Brook, at a training camp in New York state.

William E. McDonald, 21 years old of 171 West Side avenue, Jersey City, was drafted last February and sent to Camp Dix. He went overseas in May and was attached to Company A, 310th Infantry. He was wounded in the ankle last October. He belonged to Summit Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., and was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad previous to his being drafted.

Teofil Jurkewicz, 24 years old, of 145 Brunswick street, Jersey City, reported slightly wounded in action October 12, wrote to his sister, Mrs. Martha Jergelska, with whom he lived that he would be home by Christmas, as his wounds were all healed and he was now able to travel. Teofil joined the army in September, 1917, and was sent to France the following April. He has two brothers and two cousins who are volunteers and all have either been wounded or gassed. All five boys saw real service and all have suffered, but not one was mortally injured and all write home that they expect to be back in "Good, Old America" before long.

Joseph Battaglino, 23 years old, of 270½ Wayne street, Jersey City, reported as wounded October 26, arrived in France last May. He was 23 years old, and participated in a number of battles.

Several of his friends who were at the house yesterday when a Hudson Observer reporter called told how he had written home about the battles he had been in and that he said he certainly was lucky to be alive to-day.

William J. Guarini, of 248 Wayne street, Jersey City, reported as slightly wounded in action, was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and saw service down on the border. He is only 21 years old, and joined the old Fourth two years ago. His brother, Frank, is a lieutenant in the army and is also in France. William wrote home only two weeks ago that his wound was healing rapidly and that he expected to be out of the hospital in a few days and be able to leave for home around the first of the year.

Anthony Burkart, fireman of Engine No. 4 of the West New York fire department, has received word from the War Department that his son, Corporal John Burkart, of Company F, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, has been slightly wounded October 17, though in the casualty list of to-day he appears to have been severely wounded. Under date of November 24 he wrote his father that he expects to be on his feet in a short time. He also said that he had been suffering from rheumatism. The wounded boy is a brother of Fireman Frank Burkart, of Engine No. 3, West New York, who is with the 203rd Ammunition Train of the 78th Division. Both boys are single. Corporal Burkart was employed by

Dec 23/18

369

the New York and New Jersey Beef Company when he joined the colors. They are of one of the oldest families of the town and went overseas within a few weeks of each other.

Corporal Gustav Lachmann, of Company K, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lachmann, of 675 Park avenue, West New York, who is wounded in France, degree undetermined, according to the casualty list, is of the stuff that made America count. He was in the first rush of volunteers. He enlisted April 5, 1917, without notifying his parents and they did not see him from that day. His brother, William Peter Lachmann, is of the same stuff. He enlisted and his experience as a fireman on North River ferry boats was utilized by the government and he was made instructor of firemen for the navy. The day that Gustav sailed on a transport for the other side that pulled out of Newport News William, on the U. S. S. Cobb going in passed the transport. William has been mustered out and is again back on the ferries.

Gustav, who is now 24 years of age, was well known in the younger set in North Hudson because of his talents as an entertainer, singer and minstrel and took part in many of the affairs in North Hudson. He received his training in this country at Camp McClelland. In his last letter dated October 10 he said he had been gassed. The notice from the war department says that he was wounded October 12.

Private Clarence R. Lotan, Co. T, 31st Infantry, whose family resides at 655 Palisade avenue, Jersey City, was wounded severely October 25. They have not been apprised of the nature of his wounds. Private Lotan is a graduate of Jersey Public School No. 6 and attended the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

Private W. Ludewig, Company H, 312th Infantry, whose family formerly lived at 86 Paterson street, Jersey City, but recently moved to 918 Violet street, West Hoboken, was wounded September 27, receiving a gun shot wound in the ankle. Private Ludewig is now at the hospital in the Siegle-Cooper building in New York City, and visits his family every week. He is 25 years of age and was in the first draft contingent.

According to a telegram received by his mother, William Bextell, of 10 Graham street, Jersey City, a machine gunner, was wounded, degree undetermined, October 16. Private Bextell was drafted May 13 and went across July 29. He is 32 years of age and graduated from Public School No. 7.

The name of Anthony Mossi, of 176 North street, Jersey City, appears on to-day's casualty list as severely wounded but no information about him could be obtained in the absence of all the members of his family.

Eight West Hoboken boys are listed today as wounded, seven of them severely and one gassed.

Sergt. George Poeschel, of 614 Spring street, the son of former Building Inspector and Mrs. Osmer Poeschel. He arrived in America three weeks ago, on board the Great Northern, one of the first transports to bring the American heroes home. He is enjoying the holidays at his home, having been given a two weeks' furlough from Cape May Base Hospital. He enlisted in the local ambulance unit and was the soldier who rescued Captain Roberts, of West New York, when the latter had been gassed in No Man's Land. The account of Poeschel's wounds and his experiences under fire have already appeared in this paper.

The parents of two West Hoboken boys listed today have since moved and could not be located. The lads are Francis Bonito, of 422 Paterson avenue, and Nicholas E. Cleary, listed as from 805 Hackensack Plankroad.

Private Herman P. Gross, of 736 Dubois street, West Hoboken, listed today as wounded severely, was a drafted man who has been in the service since April 4. He is one of three sons of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Gross, all of whom are in the service. One brother, Rudolph, is in France; the other, Carl, who was a policeman on the local department, is at Governor's Island. He is 24 years old, was born and raised in West Hoboken, and was educated at Holy Family School. His last letter says he is rapidly recovering from a wound in his leg.

Private John McHugh mentioned on today's list as wounded had come to America from Ireland only two years before he was drafted into the army, last February. He formerly resided with his sister, Mrs. Mary Giali, at 714 Demott street, West Hoboken. He was wounded November 2, according to the War Department telegram.

Corporal Harry Fillmore, of 393 Summit avenue, West Hoboken, reported on Sunday's list as slightly wounded some time ago as previously told. He is a nephew of Police Lieutenant Lemuel Fillmore and was a member of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry having served on the Mexican border and also at Anniston, Ala., before going overseas.

Private Charles Will, of 496 Walnut street, West Hoboken, reported wounded today was one of the first men drafted from the town. He was wounded October 10 and was gassed while lying disabled in No Man's Land. He is 24 years old and a son of Mrs. Mary Wills.

Private Henry A. Becker, of the 308th Infantry, reported wounded today is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Becker, of 413 Stevens street, West Hoboken. He was gassed October 20 but according to recent letters was fully recovered and is now detailed with a band of wounded men who go from hospital to hospital entertaining the soldier patients. He served on the Mexican border with the Third Field Artillery as a musician and had been discharged from the army shortly before war with Germany was declared. He was drafted back into the army and at his request was detailed to a combat unit instead of the band. He was born in Union Hill, but lived in West Hoboken most of his life. He was a member of the Agile Club and several other local organizations.

Washington, Dec. 23.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	55
Died of wounds.....	28
Wounded severely.....	516
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	1,389
Wounded slightly.....	824
Missing in action.....	49
Total.....	2,841

New Jersey names on the list are:
Died of Wounds.

Priv. Alfonso Pacora, 250 Wayne St., Jersey City.

Wounded Severely.

- Capt. Howard E. Grosvenor, Newark.
- Srgt. John F. Carron, Winslow Junction.
- Mech. William Nixon, Dover.
- Mech. Frederick Husk, Newark.
- Priv. Anthony Morelecko, 339 Seventh St., Jersey City.
- Priv. William F. Deegan, 619 Summit Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Adam Makarewicz, 84 Essex St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Paul G. Feuerhern, Irvington.
- Priv. David A. Brown, Newark.
- Priv. George Talbot, Paterson.
- Priv. George Ritchie, Camden.
- Priv. Russell H. Cabel, Montclair.
- Priv. Roggero Daorello, Nutley.
- Priv. Walter Drain, 552 Ferry St., Hoboken.
- Priv. Joseph Pytlak, Little Ferry.
- Priv. Herbert E. Mott, New Brunswick.
- Priv. Leroy Van Dyke, Hopewell.
- Priv. Frank Tonden, Salem.

370

Dec 24 1918

371

MORE ARE ADDED TO LOCAL LISTS OF HEROIC DEAD

Several Youths Succumb to Their Wounds in War Hospitals Abroad.

NATIVE OF ITALY HAS LOST HIS LEFT ARM

**Jersey City Man, Killed in Action,
Cannot Be Definitely Located —
Several Heights Men on the List
To-day—Two from Bergen County
—Men Once Wounded Now Re-
ported Dead.**

Believing there might be some mistake in the reported death of Corporal James J. McGovern, of 468 Wayne street, Jersey City, cousin of the late Corporal James P. McGovern, also killed in action, relatives of the young soldier have communicated with Secretary to President Wilson, Joseph P. Tumulty, to obtain further detailed information of the report.

Young McGovern is reported killed on November 1, although he was wounded to the knowledge of his relatives in September. It is this information upon which they base their hope that a mistake has been made, for they believe too short a time between his being wounded and killed elapsed to enable him to be back again in action.

He belonged to Company I of the 310th Infantry, is an orphan and was drafted in February while employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was born and raised on Wayne street, and prominent in affairs of St. Bridget's Church. If his death be true, he is survived by two brothers, Philip and Peter, and three married sisters, Mrs. Susan O'Connor being the one with whom he lived.

Private Julius Benke, of 148 Van Horne, Jersey City, has returned from abroad where he saw several months' active service, and was wounded by flying shrapnel on September 21. He lived with his sister-in-law and was drafted in January, reaching France in three months with Company K of the 310th Infantry. The story of the young soldier's wounds is interesting. He, with the lieutenant of his company, were scouting in No Man's Land, when a shell burst near them. Benke was caught by the flying fragments and wounded. The lieutenant picked him up and crept to a nearby dressing station with him. Within the following hour the lieutenant was also brought in and occupied an adjoining bed to Benke. The officer had his left arm taken off by a German shell.

Private Benke is 27 years old, and came here from Russian Poland seventeen years ago. He will be at a

Debarcation Hospital in Staten Island for some time until his wounds completely heal.

Louis Picerno, of 68 Ocean avenue, Jersey City, has been located in the hospital in Lechtod, Germany. He was reported among the missing.

Word has been received that Private Walter Bennett, of Company M, 309th Infantry, had been wounded in action on October 16 by a machine-gun bullet in his left leg. Letters received from him state that he is getting along nicely. He was drafted in April and went overseas in May. He is a graduate of Public School No. 25, and was employed by Burns Bros. when drafted. He is also a member of Arboret Council No. 1207, Royal Arcanum, and resided at 86 Columbia avenue, Jersey City.

Word has been received from France that T. Herbert Johnson, of Manhattan avenue, Englewood, was wounded on November 8. Previous to enlisting he was a student at the University of Pennsylvania, and enlisted in May, 1917, in the Ambulance Corps of that College. Trained in Allentown, Pa., and sent to France in August, 1917, he has been in active service ever since. He won the Croix de Guerre in July, 1918, being the first Englewood High School boy to be so honored.

Mrs. Caroline Sweisberger, of Jones road, Englewood, has received word from the War Department that her son, Christian Sweisberger, was severely wounded in action on October 29. Young Sweisberger was formerly employed at the Englewood Country Club and is about 25 years old.

Mrs. George B. Chelius, of 19 West Forty-fifth street, Bayonne, received word yesterday that her brother, Charles R. Wingate, 19, attached to the 106th Infantry, had been wounded, degree undetermined. He is in a base hospital in France. He is a graduate of Horace Mann School.

The reporter investigated the reported death of James A. Casey, of 445 Eighth street, West New York, "killed in action," pictured himself asking questions from sorrowing members of the man's family, as he finally found them at 614 Blum street, Union Hill, where the soldier's wife of four years has been living with a sister since he joined the colors in November, 1917. They had been filled with sorrow until yesterday, for Saturday the wife received official notice from the War Department that her husband had been killed in action. Yesterday sorrow changed to gladness as the mail brought three letters, one of them dated as late as November 30, from the soldier himself, saying he was fine and dandy, after having served in the tanks in almost continuous action from September till the day the fighting was called off.

He was only a few days at Camp Dix when he went in the tank service and the end of the fighting found him sergeant in Company A, 344th Battalion. He writes modestly of his part except to say that his gas mask was almost continually in service. He is a member of Wahwequa Tribe, I. O. R. M. His wife was Miss May Matte.

Private Alexander, a bugler in Company A, 305th Machine Gun Battalion, who formerly lived with his cousin, Dr. A. Rappaport, 125 Bergenline avenue, Union Hill, was severely wounded the day the armistice was signed, November 11.

Young Gallagher, who was employed by his brother as a mechanical dentist, is 25 years old. He was drafted last June and went across in

372

Dec 23, 18

Dec 24, 18

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Lieut. Joseph M. Clinton, Burlington.
 Lieut. Francis Holran, Englewood.
 Sgt. Abraham Troast, Wallington.
 Sgt. Krine Strong, Paterson.
 Sgt. Roy E. Denlea, Carteret.
 Sgt. Albert Weltner, Newark.
 Sgt. Lewis Pettit, Bonhampton.
 Corp. Thomas Smith, Irvington.
 Corp. William J. Guarini, 248 Wayne street, Jersey City.
 Corp. Andrew F. Werner, Trenton.
 Corp. Harry V. Carmon, Manasquan.
 Corp. Nelson H. Bigelow, Bound Brook.
 Priv. George L. Butler, Lodi.
 Priv. Henry C. Chamberlain, Trenton.
 Priv. Edward A. Higgins, 375 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Jefferson M. Earle, Englewood.
 Priv. John Chamberlain, 474 Palisade Ave., Weehawken.
 Priv. Antonio Wallis, Passaic.
 Priv. Theodore Emery, Newark.
 Priv. Charles Will, 408 Walnut St., West Hoboken.
 Priv. William H. Wiedmann, Newark.
 Priv. Chester Horner, Burlington.
 Priv. Herbert W. Pierson, Elizabeth.
 Priv. Edward H. Scherer, 1600 Boulevard, Jersey City.
 Priv. John O. Apgar, Newark.
 Priv. Giuseppe Vitalli, 105 Fourth St., Hoboken.
 Priv. Joseph Campbell, Cedar Grove.
 Priv. Peter Kenney, Camden.
 Priv. William C. Kiernan, Newark.
 Priv. Musenic Pelle, Gibbstown.
 Priv. William J. Naylor, Newark.
 Priv. Robert Long, Paterson.
 Priv. Charles B. Phillips, 232 Avenue A, Bayonne.
 Priv. Harold W. Clark, 11 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Mark J. Conlin, 127 Hopkins Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Richard Keane, Newark.
 Priv. Howard T. Toulson, Salem.
 Priv. Henry J. Spills, New Brunswick.
 Priv. James F. Fox, Paterson.
 Priv. Ralph Bloor, Paterson.
 Priv. Ronald G. Acken, Rahway.
 Priv. Boleslaw Kawalka, Newark.
 Priv. John J. Kearns, 9 Apollo St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Thomas Greene, Trenton.
 Priv. John Lavery, Newark.
 Priv. William Cotter, 165 West 13th St., Bayonne.
 Priv. Nicholas F. Cleary, 805 Hackensack Plankroad, West Hoboken.

Wounded Slightly.
 Sgt. Edgar C. Pangburn, Passaic.
 Sgt. Ferdinand Miller, Paterson.
 Sgt. George B. Mangan, Salem.
 Sgt. John Czimgill, Passaic.
 Sgt. George E. Holmburg, Paterson.
 Corp. Milton J. Whitley, Glen Ridge.
 Priv. Patrick J. Keating, 31 West 42nd St., Bayonne.
 Priv. Wilbur Gray, Orange.
 Priv. George J. Brendel, 44 West 34th St., Bayonne.
 Priv. Charles F. Kenney, Bloomfield.
 Priv. John Scilliano, Caldwell.
 Priv. Richard Thomson, Paterson.
 Priv. Frank A. Naples, Trenton.
 Priv. John F. Fornek, Camden.
 Priv. Francisco Bonito, 422 Paterson Ave., West Hoboken.
 Corp. John A. Burkart, 644 17th St., West New York.
 Corp. Herbert Pond, Plainfield.
 Corp. Frederick C. Kettler, 107 Willow Ave., Hoboken.
 Corp. William Schrader, Paterson.
 Corp. William H. Ruddy, Rahway.
 Musician James Clster, Paterson.
 Priv. Joseph Infantino, 327 Fifth St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Joseph Loprete, Newark.
 Priv. Anthony F. Long, Orange.
 Priv. Broderick Price, Newark.
 Priv. Michele Giacomarro, Passaic.
 Priv. Luigi Cella, Newark.
 Priv. Samuel A. Balley, Long Branch.
 Priv. Teofil Jurkewicz, 145 Brunswick St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Fred H. Reinaur, Summit.
 Priv. Raphael Ruggiano, Newark.
 Priv. William R. Richards, Wharton.
 Priv. John Beldeman, Camden.
 Priv. John De Groot, Passaic.
 Priv. Joseph F. Inguaggiato, Newark.
 Priv. Dominick De Salvo, Long Branch.
 Sgt. George T. Early, Newark.

September. His cousin has not yet been informed of the nature of his wounds.

Private George S. Crowley, of Co. E, 312th Ammunition Train, died in France of pneumonia November 5. He was 23 years old; born in Jersey City; graduated from Public School

No. 6, and was a teamster when called in the draft last June. He lived with his father, William J. Crowley; grandparents, John and Helen Schober, and sisters, Helen and Bella Crowley, at 210 Palisade avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is also survived by a brother, John Crowley, a private in the 65th Coast Artillery Corps now in France.

Private Charles O. W. Prasser, of Company K, 114th Infantry, originally reported missing in action, is now in a hospital about recovered from shrapnel wounds in his legs. He is 22, and was born in Jersey City. He was doing intelligence work when wounded. Private Prasser is a machinist, and was a member of the old Fourth Regiment when war was declared. He has a mother, Mrs. Wilhelmina Prasser, a sister, and a brother living at 127 Cambridge avenue, Jersey City Heights. Another brother is Sergeant George F. Prasser, of Company I, 113th Infantry.

Private Arthur C. Martin, of Company M, 309th Infantry, reported as severely wounded October 16, has apparently recovered judging from a letter from him dated December 1. He is 31 years old; born in Jersey City; attended Public School No. 8, and was a clerk in a printing house when called in the draft last May. His home is at 313 New York avenue, Jersey City Heights where his father, John F. L. Martin, brother John C. Martin, and sister Valerie Martin, live.

Private Thomas Nolan, of Company G, 249th Infantry, died from pneumonia in France on November 3rd. He was 26 years old; born in Jersey City; attended St. Michael's School; was a mechanic, and last July volunteered before being called in the draft. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose and the Joseph Wallin Association. Private Nolan's home was at 192A Palisade avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is survived by his widowed mother, Mrs. Mary Nolan and two sisters, Irene and Elizabeth Nolan.

Frank J. Mentwig, one of the popular young men of lower Jersey City, is one of the wounded in the Argonne Forest fight in the closing days of the war. He is an old Fourth Regiment man and left for Camp McClellan, Anniston, Alabama, nearly two years ago with the "Fighting Fourth." After spending almost a year in the south, young Mentwig left for overseas last June with the 111th, Machine Gun Company, from Newport News. Recently his family received a letter from the Red Cross stating that the boy had been shot in the left arm in the Battle of Argonne Forest. He is at present in a base hospital in France. He has a brother Otto, with Wagon Company No. 303.

According to information received by Mrs. Mary Burns, of 194 Washington street, Jersey City, from a comrade of her son, Private Clarence G. McCarthy of Company M, 113th Infantry (the old Fourth) the latter was injured by being hit in the back with shrapnel fired by the United States forces. She stated that she has been informed that her boy was located in a sentry post when a shell that was meant to demolish some huns exploded nearby. She said that

11
 e
 e
 o
 e
 this occurred in September. A message from the War Department stated that the private was wounded October 29. Mrs. Burns believes that the War Department has its dates mixed as she is in receipt of a letter dated November 5, from her son, in which he states that he is in a hospital and doing well.

Private Burns is believed to be one of the smallest men in the United States army, being but four feet eleven and a half inches tall. Before going to Camp McClellan with the old Fourth he was declared to be physically perfect. Private Burns is twenty-eight years old and had attained quite a record as a boxer before donning khaki. He was the sparring partner of both Frankie Burns and Kid Mack.

Private Marlo Giacobbe, of 446 Central avenue, West Hoboken, on today's list as severely wounded, lost his left arm in the bloody Argonne forest fighting, October 16. The wounded soldier arrived in America a month ago and had visited his home on a furlough some time before the War Department notification of his injury had reached his parents.

He was a drafted man, went to Camp Dix in February and overseas in June. He served on the Alsace front for some time without mishap, but while scouring the Argonne woods for enemy machine gun nests his left arm was torn away by a shrapnel shell. For three hours he walked through heavy fire before he reached an advanced dressing station and was given medical treatment. He is 24 years old, was born in Italy, and has lived in West Hoboken since he was four years old. He was educated in the local public schools and was a prominent member of the Aggie Club. At the time of entering the service he was in the butcher business with his brother.

William Higgins, reported as having died of disease in France, boarded with Mrs. Kate Stanton at 75 Grand street, Jersey City, when he enlisted in the regular army last spring. Mrs. Stanton said that she had not yet received official notice of his death. He was 24 years old and a native of Jersey City. As far as Mrs. Stanton knew, he had no relatives. Before joining the army he was employed with Adams Express Company.

Konstanty Bolek, listed as killed in action, is not known at 244 Erie street, Jersey City, the address given. A few doors away from the number given it was stated that a young man, 23 years of age enlisted in the army a year ago. He went to Camp Dix and later overseas. He was born in Russian Poland and it is presumed the man was Bolek.

Several Hobokenites are listed in the casualty lists to-day as wounded, among them being John Basile, of 315 Newark street. According to a War Department message received by his relatives, he was wounded severely in the recent fighting. Basile was well known in Hoboken and was noted for his determination to get into the Army and do his bit. He was one of the first of the Hoboken boys to go "over there," and the letters received from him stated that he was in fine health; was enjoying himself, and had been "over the top" on several occasions.

Another Hobokenite listed as severely wounded is Charles Arment, of 250 Newark street. He and Basile were neighbors and friends, and, while in different units, were keenly interested in each other's welfare. Regarding his present condition, but little is known beyond the fact that

was wounded severely. He was well known in athletic circles in the city and was popular with all who knew him.

Giuseppe Vitale, listed as residing at 115 Fourth street, is also on casualty list as wounded. According to the statements of people in the neighborhood, he resided with a family of the name of Coinitella at that address, but these people have since moved elsewhere. It was also stated that Vitale had been overseas for several months, and that but little had been heard of him in the meantime.

Also listed as wounded in the recent hard fighting is Walter Drain, of 552 Ferry street, Hoboken. The name of the nearest relative is given as Clark, but no one of that name at this time resides at that address. Nothing regarding the boy could be gathered in the neighborhood.

Washington, Dec. 24.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	273
Died of wounds.....	206
Died of accident and other causes..	18
Died of airplane accident.....	9
Died of disease.....	144
Wounded severely.....	622
Wounded (degree undetermined) ..	18
Missing in action.....	299
Total	1589

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

- Srgt. James A. Casey, 445 Eighth St., West New York.
- Corp. James J. McGovern, 468 Wayne St., Jersey City.
- Corp. James D. Irwin, 185 Van Horne St., Jersey City.
- Corp. James J. Hewitt, Trenton.
- Corp. John R. Clark, Westfield.
- Priv. Joseph J. McDevitt, Newark.
- Priv. David H. Barry, Bloomfield.
- Priv. Frederick J. Wagner, Bloomfield.
- Priv. William A. Connell, Trenton.
- Priv. Konstanty Polek, 244 Erie St., Jersey City.

Died of Wounds.

- Priv. Jacob Morf, Jr., Paterson.
- Priv. Harry P. Morrison, Salem.
- Priv. Leon Smok, Newark.
- Priv. Frederick J. Ashford, 132 Boyd Ave., Jersey City.

Wounded Severely.

- Srgt. John Kelly, 180 Bayard Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Willard W. Norris, Hightstown.
- Priv. Tony Potey, Grantwood.
- Priv. Rudolph Jacobs, Ridgewood.
- Priv. John Hopps, Riverside.
- Priv. Arthur C. Martin, 313 New York Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Ezekiel Chamberlain, Trenton.
- Priv. Harry C. Buff, Bridgeton.
- Priv. Clarence G. McCarty, 194 Washington St., Jersey City.
- Priv. John C. McLean, Passaic.
- Priv. Alexander Soloducha, 12 Meadow St., Bayonne.
- Priv. Charles B. Heller, Mt. Holly.

Missing in Action.

- Srgt. William C. Kraft, 93 Park Ave., Hoboken.
- Corp. Lester S. Kruser, West Belmar.

374

Dec 26 / 18

LONG LOCAL LIST OF WOUNDED WITH ONLY A FEW DEAD

Lieut. Wortendyke, Columbia
Law Student, Reported
as Fully Recovered.

SEVERAL ARRIVE HOME BEFORE THE MESSAGES

Eight Heights Men on the Roll—One
of Four Brothers Who Volunteered
Is Badly Wounded—North Hudson
Men Were Laid Low by Gas, One
Suffering in Two Attacks.

Private Joseph Gillen, 222 Washington street, Jersey City, was wounded, degree undetermined, on October 18, according to the War Department telegram to his mother, Mrs. Marie Gillen, but since the receipt of the telegram, she has received a letter from him, dated December 1, saying that he had been gassed and was on the way to good health again.

He was drafted in February and went to France in May as a member of the 308th Machine Gun Company. He is 23 years old, born in Jersey City, and before being drafted was employed by the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He is a graduate of St. Peter's parochial school and a member of St. Peter's Club. He has a brother overseas with the 59th Pioneer Infantry.

Private Edward Sebik, of 144 Morris street, Jersey City, is reported wounded September 28. He made his home with his brother. He was drafted in April and went to France three weeks later. His father and wife are in Russian Poland. His mother died there three weeks ago.

Private Thomas F. Foye, of 721 Grand street, Jersey City, reported wounded severely October 16, has written to his sister, Miss Mary Foye, at 62 Summit avenue, several letters since that date, failing to mention any details. In fact he speaks of being in severe engagements, even telling of being in the last battle of the war, and of receiving word in the front lines of the armistice being signed. His sister believes the War Department's report to be in error. The young soldier is 26 years old and unmarried. He was drafted last February, went to Camp Dix and in May was brigaded for overseas duty with Company A of the 308th Machine Gun Battalion. He has been living in Jersey City for seven years, at which time he came from Ireland and was employed by the Standard Oil Company.

Harold Goodwin, of 2725 Boulevard, Jersey City, mentioned among the wounded in to-day's list, though wounded in action October 20, wrote home that he expected to be back home before the Christmas holidays. No word of his arrival here in America has been heard. He belonged to

Company G. of the 312th Infantry, having gone to Camp Dix among the first eight hundred draftees from the city in September, 1917. Though born in New York, he has lived here the greater part of his life and is twenty-two years old. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Goodwin.

Mrs. O'Neill, of 235 Randolph avenue, mentioned as the next of kin to Stephen F. Walsh, listed to-day among the wounded, has removed from that address and is now said to be living somewhere on Clerk street. The exact location of her residence could not be learned.

The family of William Stern, of 629 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears to-day on the list among the wounded, moved from that address to Newark, it was said there yesterday. No information as to their present address could be obtained.

James A. Keenan, of 201 Fourteenth street, Jersey City, slightly wounded, was a member of the 310th Infantry. He has been in France since October. He is 23 years old and was a clerk for the Wells Fargo Company. In a recent letter he told that he was much better, and expected to be home soon.

Alfred Kranzo, of 350 Seventh street, Jersey City, is one of three brothers in the service. He was a member of Company I, 113th Infantry and went to France some time ago. His family recently had a letter from him in which he stated he was wounded in Argonne Forest but was getting along all right. His brothers, John and Louis are also in France.

James J. Sheridan, of 236 Sixth street, Jersey City, was wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest in the last days of the war. He was a member of the 11th Machine Gun Company. He was 22 years of age and was a clerk in Butler Brothers.

Edward Murphy, reported as wounded, 309 Ninth street, Jersey City, was a member of the Company H, 312th Infantry. He was 23 years old and was wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest. His family received a letter from him November 23 in which he said he was getting better and would be back with his company shortly. He was a clerk for the Erie R. R.

John Shields, 239 Fourteenth street, Jersey City, wounded, is now at home from Camp Merritt on a furlough. He was wounded in France, but arrived at Camp Merritt not long ago with a number of other wounded men. He was a member of the 165th Machine Gun Company and went to France in October, 1917.

Frank Klocko, 25 years old, of 183 Morgan street, Jersey City, was wounded in the Argonne Forest battle. Before he enlisted he was employed in the Pennsylvania Railroad. Only meager information could be obtained from his relatives, who said that in his last letter Klocko had stated that he had been injured, but gave no details. He was a member of Company M, 311th Infantry.

Frank Kuliesh, 25 years old, of 129 Pavonia avenue, Jersey City, was drafted last February and after being trained at Camp Dix was sent overseas with the 310th Infantry. He was wounded last October in the Argonne Forest, by a piece of shrapnel in the leg. He was born in Poland and had been in this country only a few years.

At 352 Bay street, Jersey City, Anthony Balinski is not known. He is reported as having been wounded severely.

John Ceccotti, of 23 Twenty-second street, West New York, reported as wounded, degree undetermined, had served in the fighting in Tripoli,

Dec 28, 18
375

in the Italian army. He came to the United States after his discharge, following a year's service. Three months after his marriage in West New York he was drafted. His last letter, received in December, stated

that his wife probably would not recognize him if she met him on the street, so it is thought he was badly disfigured. Ciccotti was 29 years old, and his wife is 21. She is working and taking a course in designing.

Louis Heymer, of 118 Fallsdale avenue, West Hoboken, reported to-day as severely wounded October 9, is rapidly recovering from his wound in the left leg. He is at present at the base hospital at Fox Hills, L. L., and reached home a week before the telegram notifying his family of the wound. Heymer is 25 years old, was drafted in April and went overseas with the 311th Infantry in the spring. He is a lifelong resident of West Hoboken.

Private Theodore Longmotti, of 712 Savoye street, West Hoboken, reported wounded on to-day's list, was reported as missing in action over a month ago. Last week his wife was notified that he had been located wounded in a hospital.

He is 26 years old; was drafted in April, having waived exemption despite the fact that he had been married eight years. In his last letter he tells of being wounded in the neck.

Private Samuel Gozzolo, of 822 Ann street, West Hoboken, reported wounded on to-day's list, is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Dusit. He was a foreman at Camp Merritt when drafted into the army in January. He was wounded October 18, but has never mentioned it in subsequent letters home. He was born in St. Louis, Mo., 23 years ago, and has resided in West Hoboken for the past four years.

The name of Carl Schroeder, of 11 Edna Place, North Bergen, appears on the casualty list to-day as wounded severely, but a search through the neighborhood failed to find anyone that knew the man. Several years ago a Mrs. Gerkins left a boarding house at that address, but moved three years ago to parts unknown. A search of the registry list and the list of drafted men failed to reveal the identity of the man.

Private Frank Schlaier, youngest son of former Councilman Gustav Schlaier, of Guttenberg, listed as severely wounded, writes from France under date of November 29, that his wound is healing, and he expects to start back for the States any day. He was in Company B, 303rd Engineers, and was at work building a bridge on the Argonne front when the explosion of a shell wounded him in the ankle on October 30. He has been able to take a trip to Paris since he was wounded. He left home to join the colors on February 25. He went to Camp Dix and across on June 12. His outfit received its training back of the Ypres front. He saw service on the Verdun front and was in the drive that started on September 12 on Metz. He fell a victim to influenza and was in the hospital at Toul for a time. He was brought up by his father, with his older brother, Gus, in the structural iron business in New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Caldrony, of North Hackensack, have received word that their youngest son, Walter Caldrony, has died in France. He was one of five sons that were in the service. Walter Caldrony belonged to Company H, 147th Infantry, 37th Division, and was wounded October 8 while fighting in the Argonne Forest. Before that he had been in Belgium with the French and British.

One of the other sons, Joseph, was with Company C, 114th Infantry, formerly the old Fifth New Jersey, and is now at Camp Merritt, having been wounded in France.

James Furey, 21 years old, of 130 Armstrong avenue, Jersey City, came to America three years ago. He enlisted shortly after war was declared in the old Fourth Regiment and was sent to Camp McClellan for training. He left for France last June and was wounded October 23 in the shoulder with a machine gun bullet. He was attached to Company M, 113th Infantry, and at present is in Base Hospital No. 5, in France. He was a prominent member of Sacred Heart Holy Name Society. Furey has another brother, John, 23 years old, in the Navy Yard, in Brooklyn.

Theodore See, 26 years old, of 205 Neptune avenue, Jersey City, was also a member of the old Fourth. According to a letter received at his home he was wounded while acting as a mounted messenger between his battalion headquarters and the front line trenches. While at Camp McClelland he received a furlough last April and married Miss May R. Court, of the Lafayette section. He was employed by the Crane Stove Company and was a member of the Linden Avenue Methodist Church.

Frank R. Consentino, 26 years old, of 121 Ocean avenue, Jersey City, was drafted early last year and sent to Spartanburg, S. C. He was assigned to Battery C, 305th Field Artillery, and went to France last August. In a letter to his relatives, October 23, he made no mention of his wound save that it was very slight and that he would be home shortly after the first of next year.

William A. Petri, 24 years old, of 169 Danforth avenue, was wounded in the shoulder last October with a piece of shrapnel. He enlisted last December in Company E, 38th Infantry and went to Camp Greene, N. C. In April he went to France, and almost immediately got into the thick of it. He has been over the top several times, but gives no detail concerning his wound. He was an active member of the Seventh Ward Republican Club, and St. Paul's Holy Name Society.

Corporal Carl Kruesi, a former West Hoboken boy, having resided in that town with friends for many years, was slightly wounded in action while fighting with Company I, 309th Infantry, October 16. His brother Robert, with whom he was in business, has received a telegram at his home, 1035 Bergenline avenue, North Bergen, informing him of his brother's wounds. In a letter under date of November 7, written to his mother, who lives in Switzerland, Corporal Kruesi writes that his wounded were only slight and that he expected to be back fighting with his division within a short time. Nothing has been heard from him since that time.

Thomas F. O'Connor, of 65 Pamrapo avenue, enlisted shortly after the war was declared and went to Camp McClelland with the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry. He was attached to the 111th Infantry and left Newport News last June for France. In a letter to his relatives he stated that he had been over the top twice, but in the last charge had been wounded by a machine gun bullet in the leg, but not seriously. He belonged to a number of social clubs in the Greenville section and was employed by the Crane Stove Company.

William F. Deacon, of 91 Clerk street, Jersey City, enlisted last December and was sent to Camp Dix. After receiving his preliminary train-

ing he was assigned to Company M, 309th Infantry. In his recent letters to his relatives he made light of his wounds, stating that he would be out of the hospital and home before they could realize it. Deacon was well known in the Greenville section and for several years had taken an active interest in politics. He belonged to a number of fraternal orders and social clubs and was well known for his cheerful disposition and courteous manner.

Edward A. Cumesty, who is listed as slightly wounded, does not reside at 214 Bayview avenue, the address given. No information could be obtained concerning him and he appears to be unknown in that section of Greenville.

The family of Albert J. Dowd, of 133 Wegman Parkway, Jersey City, has moved to 963 Avenue C, Bayonne. He is listed as wounded today.

Lawrence Flynn, seriously wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest, October 16, was only 21 years old, when, at the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the services of his country with three other brothers, Martin, 25; Michael, 27, and James, 29. The four Flynn boys conducted the grocery store at Newark avenue and Cook street, formerly owned by T. C. Kinkead, father of former Sheriff Eugene F. Kinkead, from whom they purchased the business. When war was declared the Flynn brothers tried to sell the business, but not being able to find a quick buyer, closed it and enlisted. Their home was at 281 York street.

Lawrence, it is reported, was injured by shrapnel, on the head, the right shoulder and right leg. He is still in a hospital in France in a serious condition, but hopes eventually to recover. Martin and Michael are also still in France, while James, who is in the navy, is somewhere on high seas. All wrote to friends in Jersey City that they expected to be home for the holidays.

The younger brothers of the fighting Flynns, Joseph and Edward, are in Ireland, not having yet come to America. It is said that they tried to join the British army, but were rejected on account of their youth.

Charles L. Evans, 21 years old, of 200 Wayne street, Jersey City, was a member of the old Fourth Regiment. He went to France last June and was wounded in the left leg and shoulder October 13. In a letter to his father last month he said that he was coming along slowly, but hoped to be well enough by Christmas to come home. He is still in a hospital in France, however, and now writes that it will probably be several weeks before he is able to be moved. He was a member of the 113th Infantry.

Private Charles Yeo, Company M, 105th Infantry, whose parents reside at 333 Park avenue, Union Hill, was gassed on September 29. In a letter written to his father on "Father's Day," November 24, young Yeo tells of how he went "over the top" five times in some of the most important Yankee engagements. Yeo gave a false age to get in the Army. At the time of the trouble with Mexico he enlisted in the 71st Regiment, although only 17 years of age. He has just been awarded his six months' service stripe, having arrived in France on May 16. Young Yeo was a graduate of Hamilton Public School, Weehawken, and was a member of several basketball teams in Weehawken.

Private Fred Hills, of 349 Broadway, Union Hill, was gassed on October 24. In a letter written to his father, also on "Father's Day," young

Hills tells that after being in bed four weeks he has been returned to his division, and expects to be home soon. Fred's younger brother, Charles, who was drafted at the same time, May 13, and who was in the same company, was separated from him, took sick with influenza, and was removed to a different hospital. Both were attached to the 104th Machine-Gun Battalion. Fred, who is 28 years old, is a member of the Phillip Schumacher Association of Union Hill, and also a member of the Jersey City Chapter of Red Men.

William McDermott, of 30 Twenty-seventh street, Guttenberg, a native of the riverfront, and son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. McDermott, residents for thirty years of that section, listed as wounded severely, had entered his fourth year in Columbia University, when called to the colors. He writes to his parents that he was wounded in the chest by a piece of

shrapnel October 19, but that he is out of danger. He received his primary education in the Gutenberg schools and then went through the Union Hill High School. He is 25 years of age. He was a private in Company H of the 310th Infantry. He left home last February and went across in May. His last letter, written November 24, describes the wound. All that concerns him is for the time to come to leave for home. He fell in the Argonne fighting. He says that he has been in the hospital at Nantes since October 22. His older brother John F. McDermott, is in the Sanitary Service of the 87th Division and when last heard from was at Bordeaux.

There are two boys, cousins, from 39 Twenty-second street, West New York, "ever there," both are James Coviello, and both volunteered for Uncle Sam. One is the son of Luigi Coviello. He has come through unscathed from latest accounts although he was in the fight at Cambrai. His cousin, who had been in this country four years, and whose parents are in Italy, has been wounded severely, according to war department notice, but in a letter of November 20, he is shown in a picture holding the colors with a six months' service stripe on one arm and a wound stripe on the other. His letter says he is coming through, although he was both gassed and wounded. When his cousin enlisted and a service flag with one star was placed in the window of the home, the patriotic young alien said he was going to make it a two-star flag. He was much below the required height, but when he offered to go he was accepted and was told the army would make good use of him.

In the list of wounded severely is Nicholas Rago, of 664 Jefferson street, West New York, in Company C, 18th Infantry. He saw service at Verdun and in the Argonne and his latest letter home, dated November 24, says he expects to be back before long. He fell twice in the fighting; when he was slightly wounded in June and when he was gassed in October. He joined the colors September 24, 1917, and went across on January 21, 1918. His sister, Miss Caroline Rago, besides looking for the early return of her only brother, is expecting back to the States her sweetheart, Joseph Petrio, a Greenville boy, in Company K, 309th Infantry, who has also been wounded, but from whom she has received a letter dated November 28 that he was not badly hurt.

William W. Renz, of 225 Twenty-eighth street, Woodcliff, formerly of 471 Hudson avenue, West New York, listed as severely wounded, in a let-

Dec 26 18

377

ter which his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Renz received yesterday, writes that he is coming through after having twice suffered with mustard gas. He tells them not to write to him on the other side until notified as his outfit seems to be getting ready for America. He says that he was able to rejoin his regiment November 26. He was in the 307th Machine Gun Battalion and was in nineteen weeks almost continual action before Metz and in the Argonne. He got his last dose of mustard gas October 24. He left home last February and went across in May.

Sergeant Alexander C. Ostrander, of Company I, 309th Infantry, was gassed October 16. He is 26; born in Hoboken; attended School No. 1 here, and had lived in Jersey City four years when drafted last spring. He was working on a Lackawanna wreck train. Ostrander formerly served three years in Company B, 28th Infantry of the Regular Army. He is the son of Alexander E. and Katherine Ostrander, of 104 Paterson street, Jersey City Heights, and has two brothers and three sisters. He is a member of the Richard Farrell and Henry Westfall Associations of Hoboken.

Sergeant Frank E. May, of Company M, 165th Infantry, was wounded in March and again on October 15. Nothing has been heard from him since the latter date. He is 38 years old; born in Scranton, Pa., and was an iron moulder, employed in Newark, when the 71st N. Y. Infantry, of which he was a member, was mustered into the Federal service in April, 1917. Later he was transferred to the 165th. His brother, Joseph May, lives at 106 Ferry street, Jersey City Heights, and he also has four sisters living in Jersey City.

Private Walter J. Deegan, of Company I, 113th Infantry, was wounded October 8, but has recovered and is back on duty again. His home is at 8 Huron avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is 19; a native of Jersey City; attended Public School No. 6, and was employed by the Erie when he enlisted in the old Fourth two months before war was declared. He is a member of the Beacon A. C. Private Deegan is the son of John and Catherine Deegan; has four sisters and two brothers, and is expected home any day now.

Private Charles Kahrar, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded and gassed October 16 and was also wounded once before that date. His home is at 3186 Boulevard, Jersey City Heights, but he lived at 104 Paterson street when drafted last April. He is 24 years old; was born in Jersey City; graduated from No. 25 School and was employed by the Adams Express before he entered the army. His mother is dead, but he has a father, Charles Kahrar, Sr., and four sisters, Anna, Charlotte, Marie and Margaret. Letters from him dated early this month indicate that he will soon be home.

His sister Anna's husband, Corporal Cancalosi, is also in France, where he was gassed and later attacked by the "flu." He is a former Grove street boy. A letter received a few days ago by his wife, is to the effect that he was then recovering and expected soon to be home. Corporal Cancalosi was married just a month before going to France from Fort Hancock. He was employed as a stenographer by the Erie and is well known in the "Shoe" and at East Rutherford, where his father conducts a hotel.

Private Patrick J. Bruno, of Company M, 309th Infantry, received two rifle bullets in his left leg October 16

and a fellow soldier has written that Private Bruno has had the limb amputated. He himself has not said so, but has written that he is "getting on all right." Private Bruno is 23; born in Brooklyn; attended School No. 21 and St. Lucy's Parochial School, and was a chauffeur when he went in the draft last spring. His home is at 29 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City Heights.

Private Oliver Mildenberg, of Company A, 113th Infantry, was wounded in October, but friend, Miss Eva Lee, of 388 Baldwin avenue, Jersey City Heights, has not heard from him since. He enlisted in the old Fourth soon after war was declared after eating a "hand" of bananas in order to acquire the necessary weight. He was then 17 years old. Private Mildenberg was born in New York; was raised in an orphan's home, and adopted by a family on Walnut street, Newark. His foster parents are now dead. Miss Lee has known him since he was a baby.

Private William Yackey, of Company C, 303d Engineer Train, was wounded October 15, but has not since been heard from. He is 28; born in Jersey City; attended No. 9 School and was employed in the Public Service's Duffield avenue power house when drafted last spring. His home is at 1002 Newark avenue, where his parents, Henry and Louise Yackey, live. He has three sisters and three brothers. One brother is Private George Yackey, of the 336th Field Artillery, now in France.

Private Milton May, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was slightly gassed October 16, and four days later wrote that he was getting on well. He is 23; born in New York; lived in Jersey City from infancy; attended Public School No. 8, and was a boilermaker when called in the draft last spring. He is the son of Louis and Kate May, of 261 Grif-fith street, Jersey City Heights, and has three sisters and two brothers. One brother is Private Leo May, who enlisted when 18 and is now in Company E, 104th Engineers, with the 29th Division in France.

Lieutenant Rynier J. Wortendyke, Jr., reported wounded in to-day's list, has completely recovered and as a member of the Sixth Infantry is part of the army of occupation, said the soldier's father, Counselor Rynier J. Wortendyke, of Carrick — Wortendyke, of 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City.

Counselor Wortendyke was only officially notified of his son's injury last week, but previously Lieutenant Wortendyke had informed his father that a Hun machine bullet had caved through his right leg, October 14, during an onslaught upon the German lines.

The young lieutenant—he is only 23 years old—volunteered a week or so after the United States declared war against the Huns. He was a student at the Columbia University Law School at the time, and was immediately sent to an officers' training school. He was in the thick of the American offensive in France for many months. He came out of a five-day engagement around St. Mihiel unscathed. Lieutenant Wortendyke was born in Jersey City. He is a graduate of the Lawrenceville Preparatory Academy and of Princeton University, class of 1916. A twenty-year-old brother, Howard, is a marine, still being stationed at the Paris Island training station.

According to a War Department telegram received by Ignatz Zielachowska, of 55 Morris street, Jersey City, with whom the soldier

boarded before going to Camp Dix in November, 1917, Private J. Balcerzak, of Company C, 38th Infantry, was wounded October 10. The soldier is 24 years old and was formerly employed by the Lehigh Valley Railroad. Ladek Smithkowski, of 139 Morris street, Jersey City, is in receipt of a telegram from Washington saying that Private Stanislaus Derkoski, who boarded with his family before going to Camp Dix in February, was wounded severely October 10. Smithkowski has never heard from the soldier since he donned khaki. Private Derkoski is 22 years old and was formerly employed by the Mutual Chemical Company. His relatives reside in Russian Poland.

Washington, Dec. 26.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	83
Died of wounds.....	120
Died of accident and other causes.....	14
Died of airplane accident.....	3
Died of disease.....	202
Wounded severely.....	653
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	576
Wounded slightly.....	348
Missing in action.....	141

Total.....2140

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Lieut. Albert Gertler, Newark.
Priv. Ralph A. Taylor, East Orange.

Died of Wounds.

Srgt. Harold M. Drake, Trenton.
Priv. Patrick Flanagan, 205 Eighth St., Jersey City.

Died of Accident and Other Causes.
Mas. Eng. Robert Benson, Passaic.
Priv. Jacob Johann, Newark.

Died of Airplane Accident.

Lieut. Matthew L. Cahill, Montclair.

Died of Disease.

Nurse Elizabeth N. Weimann, Haddon Heights.
Wagoner Arthur Bussoni, Closter.
Cook Robert Bamford, Irvington.
Priv. Horace J. Wenner, Delaware Park.
Priv. Claude Gott, Paterson.

Wounded Severely.

Srgt. William A. Meehan, Englewood.
Srgt. Barney F. Salner, 1017 Summit Ave., Jersey City.
Srgt. Frank W. Moshler, Newark.
Srgt. Frank F. May, 106 Ferry St., Jersey City.
Priv. Joseph A. Gelgerelch, Elizabeth.
Priv. George M. Berry, Elizabeth.
Priv. William J. Clarke, Sommerville.
Priv. John Carroll, Roselle Park.
Priv. Samuel Bulkanowhce, Camden.
Priv. Tony Cucchi, Passaic.
Priv. Stanislaw Derkowski, 141 Morris St., Jersey City.
Priv. John D'Andrea, Newark.
Priv. William J. Rothfuss, Newark.
Priv. Charles Doerfer, 821 West Dubois St., West Hoboken.
Priv. James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth St., Jersey City.
Priv. William K. Chafey, Asbury Park.
Priv. Walter Deegan, 8 Huron Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Philip Herman, Atlantic City.
Priv. William Grobes, Plainfield.
Priv. James Coviello, 39 Second St., West New York.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Lieut. Charles K. Etherington, 481 Avenue E, Bayonne.
Srgt. William J. Flynn, Paterson.
Srgt. Edwin B. Hendrickson, 675 Broadway, Bayonne.
Srgt. Daniel J. McGroary, Newark.
Srgt. Clarence Hill, Flemington.
Srgt. Peter B. Higgins, 111 Second St., Harrison.
Srgt. Richard A. Ramsey, Camden.
Srgt. Arthur Redyke, Paterson.
Srgt. John A. Whoimsley, Burlington.
Corp. John J. Smith, Newark.
Corp. James O'Neill, 67 W. 15th St., Bayonne.
Corp. Harold Pearce, West Pt. Pleasant.
Corp. Joseph M. Schneider, Camden.
Corp. John Tannis, Paterson.
Corp. Felice L. Debatlata, Perth Amboy.
Corp. John W. Bill, Clifton.
Corp. Paul Cordelle, Garfield.
Mech. John H. Blamey, Paterson.
Mech. August Robinson, Ridgewood.
Priv. Charles J. Miller, Morris Plains.
Priv. Edward L. Burns, Newark.
Priv. Frank Kulesh, 129 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. James P. Hogan, Camden.
Priv. Frank Lraske, Kingsland.
Priv. Eugene Nighland, Montclair.
Priv. William Stern, 829 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Paul Obermayer, 14 Cottage St., Bayonne.
Priv. Pau D'Lauri, 353 Fifth St., Jersey City.
Priv. Samuel S. Arison, Trenton.
Priv. Samuel Blumberg, 184 Avenue C, Bayonne.
Priv. Adam Macewek, Cliffside.
Priv. Thomas Manzione, Newark.
Priv. Basil Simakis, Perth Amboy.
Priv. William J. Bryant, Paterson.
Musician La Salle Olsen, Paterson.
Priv. John Cecotti, 22 W. 22nd St., West New York.
Corp. John G. Barclay, Newark.
Corp. Graham N. Currie, 269 Maple St., Kearny.
Priv. Edward C. Malcolm, Bellville.
Priv. Edward Rettinger, West Orange.
Priv. Harry Schelblein, Carlstadt.

Wounded Slightly.

Priv. George W. Smith, Paterson.
Priv. Harry Stecker, Newark.
Priv. Harry Vriesma, Midland Park.
Priv. Thomas McAllister, Port Norris.

Missing in Action.

Lieut. Benjamin L. Atwater, Red Bank.
Srgt. Henry B. Beegle, Asbury Park.
Corp. Russell Lefferts, Avon.
Priv. Fred J. Hillis, Paterson.
Priv. James Falcone, Belleville.
Priv. Angelo Mongich, Montclair.
Priv. Julian Belarski, 161 Wayne St., Jersey City.
Priv. George H. Barlow, Ocean Grove.
Priv. Charles Stein, Camden.
Priv. John C. Rockefeller, Chester.
Priv. Calarco Giovanni, 626 Grove St., Jersey City.
Priv. Mike Hawrylko, Perth Amboy.
Priv. A. Morgan, Cape May Court House.

Dec 27 / 18 379

SEVERAL ADDED TO LOCAL LIST OF WAR'S DEAD

**Two Heights Youths Die of
Pneumonia in Hospitals
in France.**

**DOUBT CAST ON FATE
OF ANOTHER SOLDIER**

**Hoboken and North Hudson Have a
Number Among the Wounded—
Bayonne Lieutenant Was Pro-
moted on Field for Gallantry Just
Before His Death.**

Corporal Eric W. Muller, of Company H, 312th Infantry, it is reported, died from pneumonia November 4, but his relatives believe the report is a mistake, although he has not been heard from since October 26. He is 28; lived in Jersey City nearly all his life; attended Public School No. 25, and was employed in Bamberger's, Newark, prior to going in the first draft, September, 1917. His home is now 124 Booraem avenue, Jersey City Heights. Corporal Muller is survived by Mrs. Augusta Muller, his widowed mother; by a brother, William Muller, in the Medical Corps at Washington, and by his brother, George, sisters, Gertrude and Helen Muller and Mrs. Elsie Flancke, all of Jersey City.

Corporal William M. Thumm, of Company L, 113th Infantry, formerly of Company A, Fourth Infantry, died of pneumonia October 12, following gassing in action. He was 20 years old; born in Jersey City; attended No. 1 School, and was employed in the Erie shops where he volunteered in April, 1917. His father, William Thumm, and a sister live on Huron avenue. His mother is dead. A brother, John Thumm, lives at 690 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights. Charles Thumm, an 18-year-old brother, is in the 309th Heavy Tank Corps in France. Corporal Thumm was president of the John J. McManus Association of the Five Corners, sixty-two of whose members are or were in the service.

Private Arthur O. Satzger, of Company M, 309th Infantry, is reported as missing in action October 16. As a matter of fact recent letters from him show that he was wounded in the leg, is now recovering and expects soon to be with his widowed mother, Mrs. Anna Satzger, and his brother, Malcolm, at 372½ New York avenue, Jersey City Heights. Private Satzger is 23; a native of Hoboken, where he attended School No. 2, and was an iron-worker when called in the draft last spring.

Listed today as wounded is Private Fred C. Kettler, of 109 Willow avenue, Hoboken. This is the address of a large apartment house and no one there knows of anyone of the name given. Edwin F. Foley, listed as of 407 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, and severely wounded, could not be located at the address given.

Private Benjamin H. Chenery, a Jersey City boy, whose parents have recently moved to 306 Bergenline avenue, Union Hill, was wounded slightly October 16. In a letter to his father Private Chenery states that he received several machine gun bullets in the leg, but is now recuperating rapidly. Chenery, who is 25 years of age, was drafted last February, and went over in May. Young Chenery is eighth on the list of 168 applicants for appointment to the Jersey City fire department, and expects to don the blue uniform as soon as he returns. His father, John Chenery, is a pensioned Jersey City police officer.

Private Emil Otto, the West Hoboken soldier listed today as slightly wounded, is the son of Mrs. Josephine Otto, of 398 Kerrigan avenue, and is well known among the members of several fraternal organizations in the town. He was wounded in the arm, leg and left foot early in October and according to his letter, "is now just as good as new." He was drafted into the army in February, and after spending some time in Camp Dix in training, went overseas in May with the 309th Infantry. He is 28 years old, was born in Jersey City, was graduated from Public School 23 and Drake's College. He has been a resident of West Hoboken for the past four years. At the time of being drafted he was employed as cashier by the Tonn Tobacco Company. He is a member of Old Glory Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., and also the Sons of Victory Council, Sons and Daughters of Liberty.

Paul J. Tondes, 22, wounded severely, of 152 Sixth street, Jersey City, is in a base hospital in France. He was drafted into the service last April and went overseas from Camp Dix with the 309th Infantry. Since the death of his mother, some years ago, he has lived with a Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbons, at the above address. He was a bootmaker's helper in the employ of the Erie R. R. Mrs. Fitzgibbons had a letter from him a month ago saying he was still in the hospital.

Dominick Okrongly lived with his sister, Mrs. Petroski, at 348 Henderson street, Jersey City. He is at present in a base hospital on Long Island. He was wounded in the left arm the day the armistice was signed. He was 25 years old and was drafted September 24, 1917, and went overseas March 31 with the 312th Infantry.

John Nichols, aged 23 years, of 925 Willow avenue, Hoboken, is listed to-day as among the wounded. He was formerly employed at the Fletcher Iron Works, Hoboken, and was drafted May 13. He went to Augusta, Ga., for training and a month later went overseas with the 315th Machine Gun Battalion of the 77th Division. He was wounded on September 28, degree undetermined. In a letter to his sister September 23, he said he had just left the trenches for a rest and that he was all right.

David S. Sullivan is listed to-day among the wounded and the address is given as 923 Willow avenue, Hoboken. Nothing concerning him could be learned at this address this morning.

Dec 27 18

Relatives of John Suhr, 24 years old, of 117 McAdoo avenue, Jersey City, a member of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry, have received word from him that he was wounded in the shoulder during the early part of October with a piece of shrapnel. At present he is in a base hospital, but expects to soon be discharged and on his way home. Previous to his going overseas he was attached to Company M, 113th Infantry, at Camp McClellan where he was trained leaving for France early last June from Newport News.

He belonged to several clubs in the Greenville section and took an active interest in local politics.

Edward Cole, 24 years old, of 295 Virginia avenue, who is listed today as having died from wounds, was wounded a few days before the armistice was signed. According to his mother, the last word received from him was a trench card and a letter October 22. The next message she received was from the War Department December 5, that he had been seriously wounded and a few days later that he had succumbed to his wounds. He was drafted last April and went to Camp Dix. He sailed for France in May and was attached to a branch of the Intelligence Department.

In civil life, Cole was a stationary engineer and belonged to the National Association of engineers and the International Association of Engineers. He was a member of St. Aloysius R. C. Church and the Holy Name Society. He has one brother, William, who is now at Camp Dix and was waiting sailing overseas when peace came.

While carrying dispatches to an advanced post in the Argonne Forest William Christensen, of 1109 Willow avenue, Hoboken, was wounded by several bullets, but none of them seriously. He went to hospital, and according to a letter written by him November 12, he was getting along well and expected soon to be home again. Private Christensen is twenty years old and is a private in the headquarters company of the 113th Infantry. He was wounded October 13. He enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment two years ago and went overseas with the 113th Infantry.

Letters from brother officers to friends describe how Lieut. Charles K. Etherington, who lived at 481 Avenue E, was promoted on the field of battle for conspicuous bravery. Lieutenant Etherington is a member of the 312th Infantry. He is twenty-four years old. Wounded in the army by shrapnel, the officer was ordered to the rear by his captain. He refused to go and led his platoon successfully to its objective. For this he was promoted first lieutenant before he was taken to the hospital. As a second lieutenant, Etherington sailed for France in June, 1917. The letters say that he is doing very well and will soon leave the base hospital.

Private Arthur Santillo, of 151 Broadway, Jersey City, mentioned among the list of killed, is still alive if letters to his relatives and friends are to be believed. It was said at the Santillo home this morning that friends have received letters in which fellow soldiers of Santillo's, in the same company, write of having seen him after September 26, the date on which he is reported to have been killed in action. The family, in the light of the epistolary information, refuse to believe him dead.

Private Santillo is 25 years old and married, but has no children. He went into service May 13 and reached France in the latter part of July. He belonged to Company D of the 306th Machine Gun Company. He was born in New York City and has lived here with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Biaggio Santillo for the past four years. He was a bricklayer by trade.

Private Alle J. Stark, attached to the intelligence branch of Company A, 810th Infantry, was wounded on two different occasions fighting over there, and who was invalided home, arriving here before Thanksgiving, was furloughed for the holiday season and joined his family at 126 Atlantic street for the Christmas dinner. His mother will treasure henceforth a battered nail clipper which the soldier presented to her on Christmas. The clipper probably saved his life, for on September 18, when he was first wounded, a German sniper caught him carrying water. The bullet entered the coat of his uniform, but was stopped when it hit the nail file and deflected. The clipper bears evidences of the bullet mark.

Private Stark was again wounded by a German shell which entered his shoulder and tore through the left arm, carrying clothing into the flesh with it. A wound from the shoulder to the elbow resulted, and this has been the subject of several operations and much treatment since. He is still being treated at General Hospital No. 1, Gunhill Road, Bronx, where he was sent from Debarcation Hospital No. 3, Greenhut Building, New York. He was mentioned on a previous casualty list when first wounded.

William P. Maher, of 67 Harmon street, Jersey City, though reported missing in action since October 19 by the War Department, has written several letters to his family since that time, the last letter coming under date of November 24. In this he spoke of being in a convalescent camp, "being all worn out from the all night marches." He belonged to Company H, of the 165th Infantry, New York's old Fighting Sixty-ninth Regiment. He took French leave of his family, who scoured about the recruiting station trying to find some clue to his whereabouts. When he was sworn into service he notified his family.

He is 19 years old and unmarried, and has been in service since October, 1917, about seven months of which time have been spent in France. He took part in the big battles which characterized the sturdy stand of the old Sixty-ninth. The young soldier is a native of Jersey City, attended Public School No. 12 and Dickinson High School and belonged to St. Patrick's Holy Name Society.

Washington, Dec. 27.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	184
Died of wounds.....	92
Died of accident and other causes.....	14
Died of disease.....	160
Wounded severely.....	576
Missing in action.....	49

Total1075

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Priv. Anthony Santillo, 151 Broadway, Jersey City.
Priv. Isadore Plotnick, Lakewood.
Priv. Jacob Stern, Atlantic City.
Priv. George Glesocke, 228 Hancock Ave., Jersey City.

Died of Wounds.

Srgt. Samuel Feinberg, Linden.
Priv. Edward F. Coe, 295 Virginia Ave., Jersey City.

Died of Accident and Other Causes.
Corp. Charles F. Beck, Englewood.

Dec 28 18

Dec 27 18

381

LOCAL CASUALTY LISTS SUDDENLY TAKE BIG DROP

Few Names Reported Today
From Either County or
the State.

HEIGHTS BOY WOUNDED, WRITES OF RECOVERY

Christmas Letter Received by Parents of West Hoboken Man Leads to Belief That Second Appearance of His Name on the List Is an Error.

Private Donato De Cotlis, of Company E, 166th Field Artillery, reported wounded slightly September 22, is 19 years old; born in Italy; lived thirteen years in Jersey City; attended School No. 9, and was a barber prior to enlisting into the army last May. His home is at 116 Beacon avenue, Jersey City Heights; his mother is dead, but his father, Louis De Cotlis, seven brothers and two sisters are living in Jersey City. The last letter from Private De Cotlis, dated November 2, indicates that he is all right and in good health.

The listing of Private August Meyer, Jr., of 569 Palisade avenue, West Hoboken, to-day as severely wounded is probably a mistake, for it was not long ago when he was listed as having been wounded in action in the latter part of July. At that time the parents received a War Department notification that their son had been wounded and last week were surprised to receive another one telling them that he had been wounded November 11. The parents were at first worried, but when they received several letters from him in the Xmas mail they were satisfied that the second notification was a mistake. In his last letter Meyer stated that he had recovered from his wounds sustained in July and that he was at a rest camp, expecting to be shipped home at any time.

Washington, Dec. 28.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	33
Died of wounds.....	56
Died of accident and other causes..	13
Died of disease.....	7
Wounded severely.....	146
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	26
Wounded slightly.....	27
Missing in action.....	116

Total..... 424

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Wounds.

Priv. Irving J. Barton, 108 Beacon Ave. Jersey City.

Died of Disease.

Priv. Edward L. Stuber, Paterson.

Wounded Slightly.

Priv. Donato De Cotlis, 116 Beacon Ave. Jersey City.

Missing in Action.

Priv. Harold P. Munck, South Amboy.
Priv. Tony Yochim, Newark.

Died of Disease.
 Capt. John M. Magie, Princeton.
 Sgt. Charles L. Nidd, Allendale.
 Sgt. John F. Sharp, Plainfield.
 Corp. William M. Thumm, 119 Van Winkle Ave., Jersey City.

Wounded Severely.
 Corp. John A. Suhr, 117 McAdoo Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Melville N. Hager, 128 McAdoo Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Joseph P. Burns, Oxford Furnace.
 Priv. Wincentz Miekdewlez, 125 Avenue E, Bayonne.
 Priv. John Croilman, Jr., Sommerville.
 Priv. William M. Miller, Newark.
 Priv. Boleslaw Pledozuk, Elizabethport.

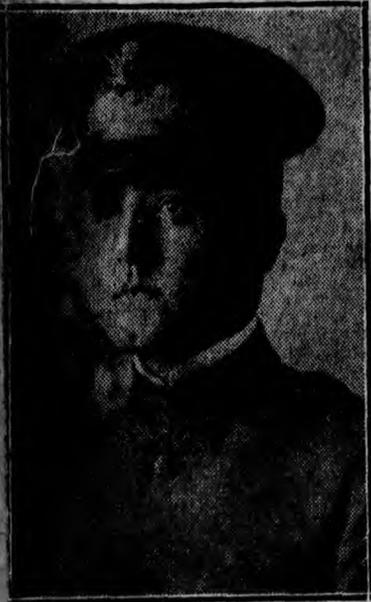
Missing in Action.
 Corp. Horace Brown, Asbury Park.
 Mech. Thomas Jensen, Neptune City.

382

Observer Dec, 24, 1918

Don 28

FORMER HOBOKEN OFFICER, KILLED IN ACTION, GIVEN HIGHEST HONOR OF ARMY



Capt. Robert Llewellyn

**Distinguished Service Cross
Awarded Posthumously to
Captain Robert Llewellyn
of the Tank Corps for Op-
erations in the Argonne-
Meuse Attack in Which He
Lost His Life—Affecting
Letter Written to His Six-
year-old Son Just before
Receiving Wound Which
Cost His Life.**

**WAS WIDELY KNOWN ALL
THROUGH THIS COUNTY**

Capt. Robert C. Llewellyn, formerly of 206 Jackson street, Hoboken, but who resided at the time he entered the service at 325 Ninety-third street, Brooklyn, with his wife, who was Miss May Christianson, of 591a Fallsade avenue, Jersey City, met his death in action in the Argonne fighting in France in the closing days of the war. He was a brother-in-law of Mrs. Kavanaugh, of 206 Jackson street, Hoboken, and of William Christianson, of 711 Syms street, West Hoboken. He is survived also by his six-year-old son, Robert, Jr.

A baby girl, Lois, born about the time he went overseas, died December 19.

Capt. Llewellyn sailed with the Seventh Regiment, Battalion L, Coast Guard Artillery Corps, August 17, 1917, but later asked to be transferred to the 311th Light Tank Centre, in which he was commanding a unit when he met his death. The following letter to his widow is from the commanding officer of the brigade, enclosing his citation, which is also given below:

1st Brigade, Tank Corps,
302d Center, Tank Corps,
U. S. A. P. O. 714,
Nov. 14, 1918.

My Dear Madam—Please accept my heartfelt sympathy for your loss. You have lost a dear husband, but I have lost a dear friend.

Robert and I were in the Seventh Regiment together and have been with the same units since July, 1917. In that time I came to admire him very much for his manly qualities.

His unflagging energies, his cheerfulness and his man-handling capabilities endeared him to us all. After a long period of training we went to the front. As a reserve platoon commander he was given many difficult tasks to perform, which he carried out in a magnificent manner. He fought his platoon fiercely, without regard to personal danger.

The enclosed copy of his citation for exceptional bravery in action will give you an excellent idea of how he comported himself in battle and a comfort to you that he forgot all but his duty in freeing the world of Boche.

Pray, accept my heartfelt sympathy for the loss to you and yours, I remain,

Very respectfully yours,
E. N. HEBBERT,
Capt., Tank Corps.

HEADQUARTERS,
FIRST (304TH) BRIGADE, TANK CORPS,
302ND CENTER, TANK CORPS.

From: Commanding Officer, 1st (304th) Brigade, Tanks Corps, 302nd Center, Tank Corps.

To: Chief of Tanks Corps, American E. F. First Lieut. Robert C. Llewellyn, Tank Corps, U. S. A.

1. First Lieut. Robert C. Llewellyn, (deceased), Tank Corps, U. S. A., is recommended for the award of the Distinguished Service Cross in view of his conduct during the following operations:

A. October 4th, 1918, about 10 a. m.

B. Near Montrebeau Woods, France, 01.7-79.8 Forst de Argonne.

C. The attack of the First Corps on the Valley of the Aire, (Argonne-Meuse attack) commencing September 26, 1918, whose mission was to advance to objective stated in F. O. 57, First Army Corps.

D. The operation was the attack on Exermont.

E. During the course of the operation Lieut. Llewellyn showed great gallantry under fire and advanced with his platoon of tanks against a hostile battery firing against him by direct laying at very short range and continued this advance until his tank was blown to pieces and he and his gunner were both killed.

F. These facts were ascertained by Major Sereno E. Brett, Tank Corps, U. S. A.

G. Nearest relative, Mrs. Robert C. Llewellyn, 325 Ninety-third street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

I am of the opinion that First Lieut. Robert C. Llewellyn, Tank Corps, U. S. A., has so distinguished himself by his extraordinary heroism in connection with the above military operation that to an extent justifies the award.

G. S. PATTON, JR.
Col. Tank Corps,
Brigade Commander.

The following letter was written to his boy just before he was killed in action, and is accompanied by the letter together with which it was transmitted to the widowed mother.

Dear Madam—Enclosed find a letter which was found on the fields of France in a tank laying on table beside Lieut. Llewellyn. This letter was picked up by Corp. Christian, Battery D, 320 F. A., U. S. A., American E. F., and handed to me by him to be forwarded to you as per the instructions of the writer of the enclosed letter.

Knowing the great number of our dead soldiers who are killed over here and that their loved ones never know how they die, I take this opportunity to send you the last words of Lieut. Llewellyn.

I extend to you my heartfelt sympathy, I am,

Sincerely yours,
H. F. FUCHS, 1st Lieut.,
320th F. A., U. S. A.,
American E. F.

My Son—When you receive this Daddy has answered his last roll call; Daddy is in the Great Beyond.

I am writing this, my boy, to you to tell you what I want you to do for yourself, your dearest of mothers and your sister, as you know I would have done had it not been for this sacrifice my country wanted and which I willingly made to insure further peace and happiness for mankind, which means to me you and my other sweethearts, Mother and Sister.

I want you, my boy, to live a true Christian life to yourself, your mother, your sister, your country and, last, but not least, to your God.

I hope and pray you have the opportunity to educate yourself, utilize

383

JERSEY CITY HAS EIGHT ON TODAY'S CASUALTY REPORT

Several From the Heights
Wounded, Their Friends
Are Advised.

SURPRISED HIS FAMILY AT CHRISTMAS DINNER

**Corporal Campbell, of the City Fire
Department, Wounded, but Friends
Have No Details—Chums Injured
in the Same Engagement Late in
October.**

Corporal Russell Campbell, of 98 Monticello avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears to-day among the wounded, was a member of the Jersey City Fire Department at the time he was inducted into service last April. He was attached to Engine Company No. 1, on Morgan street, and had been a fireman for three years. His wife received notice from the War Department that her husband was wounded slightly in action, October 22, but has not yet learned through any source the nature or extent of his wounds.

Corporal Campbell is 29 years old and was born in Easton, Pa., coming here when he was ten years old. He was drafted April 4, and after preliminary training at Camp Dix left for overseas May 19. He belonged to Company L, of the 309th Infantry. His brother Clarence, of Easton, is also in the army.

Private Albert Fritsch, of Company D, 113th Infantry, has arrived in this country and is now at a base hospital at Rahway. He was wounded in battle October 23, being shot three times in the left arm and once in the right arm, and it is believed that he will be at the hospital for some time. Private Fritsch is 22 years old and lives at 815 Tonnele avenue, Jersey City. He served at the Mexican border with the First Regiment of Newark, and when war broke out went to Camp McClelland with the 113th Infantry, which left for overseas in June. He was an old member of Company I, First Regiment of Newark, and his grandfather was a veteran of the Civil War, who died only a few months ago. Fritsch has some interesting stories to tell concerning the trip overseas and the battle he fought, and he also praises the Red Cross very highly for the good work they are doing for all the boys.

Corporals James J. Mahan and Edward Lach, both of Company M, 309th Infantry, were wounded in action October 16. Corporal Mahan was shot by a machine gun, a bullet which pierced his left arm below the shoulder fortunately missing the bone, while Corporal Lach was struck in the left shoulder by a piece of shrapnel. Both have recovered, and Corporal Mahan is now at Camp Merritt expecting his discharge any

day. He was seen at his home, 560 Newark avenue, Jersey City Heights, Saturday. He is 24; was born in Jersey City; attended St. John's Parochial School, and was employed as a butcher when called in the draft last spring. He has a wife, Mrs. Anna Mahan, and three brothers, William, John and Thomas. He is a member of the Original Nut Club. Corporal Mahan arrived in New York from France October 17.

Corporal Lach is 28; was born in Hoboken; attended School No. 28, Jersey City Heights, and was a salesman when called in the draft last April. He is popular in the Hudson City section, and has a mother, Mrs. Helen Lach, and a sister, Mrs. E. J. Struck, both living at 101 Bowers street. He is expected home from France in the near future.

Private John A. Roebuck, of Company E, 311th Infantry, was severely wounded by a machine gun bullet November 2, but letters received from his recently are to the effect that he is making good progress toward recovery. He is 26 years old; attended the Dickinson High School, and was employed in New York as a stenographer when called in the draft. He formerly lived at 32 Manhattan avenue, Jersey City Heights. His parents are dead, but he has a wife, Mrs. Elsie M. Roebuck, of 280 Sherman avenue, and a brother.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Cossolini and family, of 411 Ogden avenue, Jersey City Heights, formerly of Hoboken, were surprised at Christmastide when their nephew, Private John A. Cossolini arrived from Camp Merritt on a furlough. Private John enlisted in the early part of April, 1918; was attached to Company M, 309th Infantry, and went overseas with that company in May. He had been in the two most decisive battles of the great war, and while in the battle of the Argonne Forest was wounded. Even while wounded he still kept the Hun on the run and also assisted another wounded comrade while running to a first aid station. While in Base Hospital No. 9, he gave up a cup of blood in order to save the life of another wounded soldier. While the transfusion was taking place a bomb burst outside the hospital but luckily the patients escaped uninjured. Private John A. Cossolini arrived last week aboard the Manchuria, which docked in Hoboken and was sent to Camp Merritt, where he is convalescing.

Word has been officially received by Mrs. Mary McNamara, of 401 Fallsade avenue, Jersey City, that her son, Private John J. McDonald, of Company M, 309th Infantry, and also by John Tonda, of 162 Sixtieth street, brother of Paul Tonda of the same company, that both were wounded on or about October 18. The notices went on to say that since no further report has been received concerning them, it is hoped that they have recovered sufficiently to inform their people of their well being. Both boys enlisted with the draft contingent from Local Board No. 10, in April of this year, and were sent to France in May. The last letter received by Private McDonald's mother was dated November 18, in which he states that both he and Tonda are doing well.

Mrs. Maria Nigri, 509 Park avenue, Hoboken, has received from Washington a telegram that Private Paul Nigri was severely wounded in action about October 30.

J. Puglia, of the Court House, received on November 11 a card from him from Paris, mailed twenty-two days after he was wounded. He is married. His brother, Anthony Nigri, is also in France.

Another Hoboken boy killed in action is Private Dominick Spagnoletti,

of 505 Jefferson street. His mother, Mrs. Grazia Spagnoletti, stated that her son was killed on October 29. Mrs. Spagnoletti, with tears in her eyes, said that within a few days she lost her daughter who had been married only three months, who contracted influenza while nursing her husband at Camp Dix, and her son in France.

Washington, Dec. 30.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	32
Died of wounds.....	29
Died of accident and other causes.....	5
Died of disease.....	45
Wounded severely.....	122
Missing in action.....	6

Total 239

New Jersey names on the list are:

Wounded Severely.

Priv. John A. Roebuck, 280 Sherman Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Walter eslin, 163 Tappen St., Kearny.
Priv. Frank W. Pennington, Collingswood.

Missing in Action.

Marine Trumpeter John J. Mulqueen, Ridgewood.

CASUALTY LISTS CONTINUE SHORT WITH FEW DEAD

Hoboken Girl Learns Her Fiance Was Killed in Last Days of Fighting.

HEIGHTS MAN LOSES LEG, RESULT OF GAS

Jersey City Man, Former Employee of Central Railroad, Shot Four Times, Has Recovered—Other Local and State Names on the Lists Washington Makes Public.

Miss Martha L. Siems, of 1312 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, has received word that her fiance, Private A. Dollinger, was killed in action October 5, his first day in the trenches. His parents and Miss Siems still have hopes that it may be a mistake. His brother, Lieut. L. Dollinger, is also in the U. S. A. Army, and is trying to find out more about his brother. Private Dollinger was 22 years of age. Before going into the lservice he held a very good position with a large New York firm. He went overseas in March after three months training in Camp Upton.

Private William H. Smith, Company B, Seventh Infantry, New York National Guard, now the 107th U. S. Infantry, writing his father, John H. Smith, 119 Lincoln street, Jersey City, says he was wounded in the big "scrap" at St. Quentin, in France, going over the top with the New York boys of the 27th Division. On account of gas infection his left leg had to be amputated, he having lain in a shell hole for twenty-four hours before receiving surgical aid. He was rushed to the First Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, England, and is now resting in Harborne Hall Auxillary Hospital, Birmingham, where he is receiving every care and attention possible.

Private Smith is an employe of James McCutcheon & Company, Fifth avenue, New York City. He enlisted in May, 1917; trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and embarked for France at Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., in May, 1918. His brother, Andrew, is a member of Company E, 312th Engineers, in France.

Aside from relating how three bullets entered his body during a severe engagement on the west front on November 7, just four days before hostilities ceased, Private John Mostalercyk, of 330 Van Horne street, failed, in a letter to his family, to state the nature or extent of his wounds. He did say, however, that he was in fairly good condition and recovering in a base hospital behind the front lines. Mostalercyk is 28 years old and unmarried. He enlisted in September, 1917, and after preliminary training at Chattanooga Park, Georgia, arrived overseas early this spring, with a machine gun company of the Sixth Infantry. He is a native of Poland, coming to America thirteen years ago. He was employed by the Central Railroad.

Private Eli Wolf, of Company K, 61st Infantry, who lives at 41a Irving street, Jersey City Heights, was gassed and twice wounded, the last time, October 11, but now almost recovered. He returned to this country from France, November 28, and is now at the base hospital in Colonia. Flying shrapnel struck him on the head and face. The division to which Private Wolf was attached has been cited four times, and it took part in much of the fighting in the St. Mihiel drive and the battles in the Argonne forest. Private Wolf is 28 years old; was born in Louisville, Ky.; later lived in Brooklyn, and for sixteen years in Jersey City. When called in the draft in September, 1917, he was a member of the Wolf & Sons' Knitting Company, of 1130 Summit avenue, and was employed in the plant. His parents are Jacob and Bertha Wolf; he has two sisters, Helen Wolf and Ethel Wolf, and three brothers, Joseph S. Wolf, Harold Wolf and Milton Wolf.

Corporal Charles T. Beckwith, Company I, 165th Infantry (the old Fighting Sixty-ninth), died of wounds in the German prison camp hospital at Rastatt, an official telegram from Washington informed his brother, Harry Beckwith, of 6 Genesee avenue, Englewood. Corporal Beckwith was wounded July 28 and captured. He was 21 years old and was an employe of the New York Telephone Company. At the age of 16 years of age he enlisted in the 23d Regiment of Brooklyn, with which he saw service on the border.

Washington, Dec. 31.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	42
Died of wounds.....	42
Died of accident and other causes.....	3
Died of disease.....	9
Wounded severely.....	31
Missing in action.....	189

Total 310

385

386

Dec 31

Jan. 2/19

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Wounds.
 Corp. Charles D. Nelson, Maplewood.
Wounded Severely.
 Corp. Peter Clauberg, Newark.
 Corp. Wallace Drews, Woodbridge.
 Priv. Eli Wolf, 41a Irving St., Jersey City.
 Priv. Charles Meyers, Camden.
 Priv. Grover C. Penn, Barnegat.
 Priv. Alfred Adams, Bloomfield.
Missing in Action.
 Priv. Robert Jenson, Willow Terrace, Hoboken.

Jan 21/19

TWENTY GOLD STARS IN ST. JOSEPH'S FLAG

Twenty gold stars have been placed on the service flag of St. Joseph's R. C. Church, Pavonia and Baldwin avenues, Jersey City, bringing the total number of stars to over five hundred. It is one of the largest, if not the largest, church service flag in the city and Monsignor Patrick Smyth is proud of the record the young men of his parish have made during the present war. Practically every one of the stars represents an enlistment, few waiting for the draft.

To the boys who are still in service and overseas a royal welcome is waiting in the parish hall as soon as they have been mustered out of service and can be present at the celebration, which will be held within the next few months.

Six of the young men were killed in action, two died from wounds, one was lost at sea, and the remainder died from disease.

The young men from the church who have sacrificed their all that might would not triumph over right are:

Killed in action—Private Robert E. Baines, 159 Hopkins avenue, July 15, 1918; Private Christopher J. Cahill, 120-A Palisade avenue, July 16, 1918; Private Paul Coughlin, 78 Palisade avenue, July 18, 1918; Lieutenant Vincent S. Manning, 2862 Boulevard, July 29, 1918; Private Henry F. Best, 18 Van Wagenen avenue, October 11, 1918; Private Daniel J. Mitchell, 212 Palisade avenue, November 1, 1918.

Died from wounds—Private Clarence F. Burke, 451 Pavonia avenue, October 12, 1918; Private Francis Tully, 124 St. Paul's avenue, October 26, 1918.

Lost at sea—Private Thomas Maher, 134 Central avenue, October 6, 1918.

Died from disease—Private Archibald S. Ruhl, 172 Academy street, October 21, 1917; Seaman Charles Delinger, 129 Palisade avenue, September 6, 1918; Private Timothy Sullivan, 251 Baldwin avenue, September 14, 1918; Private Samuel Stapp, 429 Hoboken avenue, September 20, 1918; Private Thomas Shea, 31 Hopkins avenue, October 5, 1918; Corporal John J. Brody, 8 Lott street, October 7, 1918; Private Joseph Colohan, 67 Jefferson avenue, October 13, 1918; Private William H. Smith, 39 Laidlaw avenue, October 14, 1918; Private Thomas Nolan, 192-A Palisade avenue, November 3, 1918; Private Patrick Walsh, 347 Baldwin avenue, November 25, 1918; Private Cornelius G. Briody, 91 Palisade avenue, December 14, 1918.

UNION HILL BOY DIES IN FRENCH ARMY HOSPITAL

Pneumonia Proves Fatal to
Waldherr, Member of an
Ammunition Train.

LOCAL CASUALTIES ON LISTS CONTINUE FEW

Brother of Jersey City Policeman,
Wounded and Gassed in the Ar-
gonne Forest Fighting, Has a
Thrilling Experience—Hurled Into
Air, Lands Among Bullets.

Union Hill Fire Alarm Inspector William Waldherr has received a telegram from the War Department stating that his brother Private Clarence Otto Waldherr, of the 303rd Ammunition Train, died of pneumonia in a French Hospital October 27.

Private Waldherr was drafted from Weehawken, where he lived with his relatives at 221 Second street. He was drafted last July and was only in training a week when he went across. He was 26 years old.

Private Joseph A. Oxley, 23 years old, of 308 Monmouth street, Jersey City, is now sure there is a place called "hell." This belief was vividly impressed upon him in the battle at Argonne Forest, November 1, when he was hurled into the air, down again, found himself in the middle of a shower of machine gun bullets, was hit in the leg, gassed and finally forced to walk two miles to a dressing station. All of these incidents served to accentuate Joe's belief that hell did or does exist and that he was in the centre of it then. Joe is one of Jersey City's popular young men. He was employed by the L. V. R., R. in a clerical capacity before he went to France last May with the 310th Infantry. He was gassed October 16, and wounded November 1. He is a graduate of St. Bridget's School and a member of the parish. He is the son of Mrs. Emily Oxley. His letter follows:

"Thought I would drop you a line to let you know how I am getting along since being wounded, which I suppose you all know by this time. I am in tip-top shape now and getting along swell, Old Top. If everything goes along and nothing unforeseen turns up, I expect to be home in a couple of weeks. As you doubtless know the sick and wounded go home first. Pretty good, eh? Listen, I consider myself the luckiest boy in shoe leather. On the morning of November 1 we went over the top and if I ever thought there was a place called hell I thought so that morning. We had advanced about fifty yards, when "zip," "bang" and I flew up in the air and then I hit

387

the ground. Not losing any grit, I picked myself up and found machine gun bullets showering all around me. I sure did figure my hash cooked, but game to the last I got it in the leg. I found my way back to a place where I had my leg dressed, but that wasn't all. I had to walk two miles back to a first aid station and, believe me, I had some narrow escapes all the way back. Money Gilbert, the tailor's son from York street, helped me in. He got hit in the chest. Thank God we brought the Hun to his knees. We lost a lot of men, but after all it was worth the while."

His brother, William, a policeman attached to the Seventh Precinct, is in France with the 502nd Engineers and has been there fourteen months.

Washington, Jan. 2.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	91
Died of wounds.....	5
Died of accident and other causes	8
Died of disease.....	14
Wounded severely.....	208
Missing in action.....	70

Total..... 394

New Jersey names on the list are:

Missing in Action.

Priv. Sabatino Lancia, 181 16th St., Jersey City.

Died of Wounds.

Cook Leroy Qual, Port Morris.

Died of Accident and Other Causes.

Priv. James V. Marzano, Newark.

Bugler Edward Watts, Burlington.

Wounded Severely.

Priv. Alfred Humpage, Newark.

Priv. Harry Le Wicky, Trenton.

Priv. William Tanis, Hawthorne.

Jan 10/19

TO HOLD SERVICE IN MEMORY OF A HEIGHTS SOLDIER

Corporal Westphal Made the Supreme Sacrifice on Battle Front.

NATIVE OF GERMANY IS AMONG THE DEAD

Local Boy Who Was Drafted in the Far West Is Coming Back, After Being Gassed, to His Sisters in West New York—Family Doubts Broderick's Death.

Corporal Robert Westphal, of Company M, 309th Infantry, the Hudson City draft company that suffered severely in the battles of September and October, is officially reported, died as a result of wounds on November 16, the Government's telegram saying he was wounded in action October 15. The young hero was born in Isoboken twenty-five years ago, but had lived in Jersey City since boyhood and was grad-

uated from Public School No. 21. He was a clerk in the office of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company when he responded to his country's call in the draft last spring, going overseas in May. Corporal Westphal was a popular member of Loyal American Council, Junior Order American Mechanics, and of Grace Episcopal Church on Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, where a memorial service will be held in his honor Sunday evening. His home was at 34 Charles street, and he is survived by his parents, Frederick and Susie Westphal, and three brothers, Corporal Fred Westphal, of a machine gun battalion, now at Camp Hancock, Ga., Herman Westphal and Charles Westphal. A sergeant in Company M, who is now in a hospital in New York, has told Corporal Westphal's parents that the corporal was wounded in action October 18, not October 15, and was taken to a hospital. Mr. and Mrs. Westphal have a lingering hope that their son is still alive and may yet be restored to them. Already five Hudson City men, reported dead in France from wounds or disease, have been found alive and well. Other parts of the city and county report similar mistakes.

Relatives of John J. Broderick, of 1 Oxford avenue, Jersey City, who was previously reported missing in action and who is now listed as having been killed in action, refuse to believe that he is dead. According to the report from the Government Broderick was killed October 16. A letter was received at his home dated October 15, in which he stated he was in a rest camp and feeling fine. Corporal John Kelly, of 12 Oak street, wrote a letter to the Broderick home two days before the armistice was signed, intimating that he was with Broderick and that the latter was in good shape.

Previous to his being drafted Broderick was employed by the Standard Oil Company. When he was drafted in April he went to Camp Dix, where he was attached to Company L, 309th Infantry. He graduated from Public School No. 14, and was a member of St. Patrick's Holy Name Society. Broderick also belonged to Loyal Order of Moose, Lodge No. 266, and several other social organizations in the Greenville section. His relatives are making a search through the Red Cross to ascertain as to whether or not he really has been killed.

With the 91st Division, which will soon be on its way back to the States from France, Mrs. Stella Iaccheri and Miss Louise Zeni, of 116 Eighteenth street, West New York, hope before many weeks to have their only brother, Henry Fuller, with them again after an absence of eight years. In the casualty list he is classed as slightly wounded. So far as his sisters know, he was gassed and has been in a hospital since October 11. He was reported as missing in action September 28, and later came the word that he was gassed. They have received letters from him as late as December 14, in his own hand, telling them that he is getting along nicely and hopes to soon be with them. They were parted for seven years before the war broke out. He was in Seattle. He tried to enlist, but was rejected and later taken in the draft. They saw him just before he went overseas from Camp Merritt. He was born in Jersey City.

Private Joseph Hrbek, 4408 Hudson Boulevard, Union Hill, is on today's casualty list, as severely wounded in action. Members of his family live at that address, but efforts to ascertain particulars concerning him were unavailing to-day.

Jan 11 19

Private John H. Moller lost his life in a shell and received his wounds in the St. Mihiel sector October 25. He died the following day in a French hospital where he was removed from the front lines. Mrs. Otto Wittpenn is mentioned as his closest friend. He was employed as caretaker of the Wittpenn home at 125 Kensington avenue, and worked for the Wittpenn family for eleven years.

In September, 1917, Moller went to Camp Dix with the first contingent of selects from Jersey City, and went overseas with the headquarters company of the 312th Infantry. He was a naturalized German, having been born in that country thirty years ago, and was a bachelor. He was well thought of by the Wittpenn family and was a trusted employe. Through a letter received from a soldier in Moller's company, Mrs. Wittpenn learned of the details of his death, and was later notified officially by the War Department. Moller has a brother Otto living at 26 Corbin avenue.

Robert Hauk, listed as killed in action, died from wounds, according to his sister, Miss Lillian M. Hauk. He was a member of the 309th Regiment, Company L, Signal Corp branch, and lived at 182 Ege avenue, but his family moved to 17 Virginia Terrace after he went into the service. His family received no word that he had been injured, but on New Year's eve received a letter from the War Department stating that he had died from wounds received in action. His last letter to his mother was dated October 13. He said he was in perfect health. Young Hauk left Jersey City for Camp Dix last April and went overseas in May with the 309th. He went into all of the big battles with the 78th Division, but the nature of the wounds which caused his death is not known. He was the son of Robert Hauk, Sr., and was in the butcher

business, enjoying a lucrative trade when he went away. He attended No. 24 School and the Lutheran Church on Fairview avenue. In his last letter he spoke of being in a 21-day battle and being fortunate enough to emerge unhurt. He was widely known in the Bergen section and is survived by his mother, father and two sisters, Misses Lillian and Edna. He was engaged to be married to Miss Gertrude Neil, of the Bergen section.

Washington, Jan. 10.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	76
Died of wounds.....	25
Died of accident and other causes.....	5
Died of disease.....	22
Wounded severely.....	73
Missing in action.....	15

Total 216

New Jersey names on the list are:

KILLED IN ACTION.

Lieut. Charles C. Buck, Dover.

DIED OF WOUNDS.

Priv. John H. Moller, 125 Kensington Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Priv. Joseph Hrbek, 4408 Boulevard, Union Hill.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. John J. Broderick, 1 Oxford Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Roy Fuller, 116 W. 18th St., West New York.

RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. John P. Anderson, Hackensack.

HEAR FROM SOLDIER LISTED AS KILLED

No Less Than Six Letters Received Dated Since Reported Demise.

The parents of Corporal Thomas P. McDonnell, 272 Ninth street, Jersey City, reported as having died from wounds the day the armistice was signed, November 11, place no credence in the report for only yesterday they received six letters from their son to the effect that he was in perfect health. The latest one is dated December 10 and is addressed to his mother. In a letter some time ago he stated he had been knocked out in the Argonne Forest battle and spent three weeks in the hospital, but in the latest said he was out of the hospital and on his way back to his company.

The name as reported by the War Department is McDonald, whereas the soldier's name is McDonnell. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McDonnell and is 23 years of age. He was a corporal of the 113th Infantry, Company L, and after spending eight months at Anliston left for overseas last June. He was a graduate of St. Michael's school and a parishioner at the church. He was a printer by trade. He has a brother, Anthony, 20, who enlisted last July, and is at Fort Jay with Company I of the 22nd Infantry.

Charles Le Blanche, of Coytesville, was wounded in action "over there." He was a member of the 27th Infantry, machine gun section, and an enlisted man.

Charles and his brother Morris, both under 20 years old, volunteered for service in the army. Morris was gassed at Cambrai in September and has been returned to a hospital in the United States.

Washington, Jan. 11.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	59
Died of accident and other causes.....	11
Died from disease.....	101

Total 171

New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Lieut. Herbert O. Tilton, Eatontown.
Srgt. Albert E. Hagar, Caldwell.
Srgt. Harry S. Nelson, Pier No. 5, Hoboken.
Priv. Howard Jordan, Camden.

DIED OF ACCIDENT AND OTHER CAUSES

Priv. Michael A. Flynn, Belleville.

ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED DEAD.

Srgt. Maj. Harry E. Glock, 376 West Side Ave., Jersey City.

Jan 3/19

Jan 14/19 389

LOCAL CASUALTIES REACH A LOW MARK

Company Mechanic Harry Ziegler, of Company H, 312th Infantry, was wounded in the right ankle by a machine-gun bullet on October 19. He returned from France on December 20 and is now in the base hospital at Camp Meade, Md., making slow progress toward recovery. Ziegler is 32 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended School No. 8, and when called in the draft last spring was in the employ of the New York Edison Company. He went overseas in September. His home is at 32 Franklin street, Jersey City Heights.

Private Paul Tanizia, of Company I, 113th Infantry, formerly of Company H, of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry, was wounded in action on October 12, when a machine-gun bullet ploughed through his left hand and arm. He is now in Camp Merritt, having returned from France on December 22. Private Tanizia made his home with a brother at 171 Van Winkle avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is 24 years old; was born in Poland, where a sister still lives, his parents being dead. He is a laborer by occupation and enlisted in the old Fourth before it went South in the fall of 1917.

Washington, Jan. 13.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action	62
Died from disease	82
Wounded severely	249
Missing in action	20

Total

413
New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. George J. Clark, Paterson.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Priv. Joseph Baker, Newark.
Priv. E. Carels, Merchantville.
Priv. Michael E. Barrett, Newark.
Priv. John Mihalovitch, Wallington.
Priv. Albert Moore, Mt. Holly.
Priv. Charles V. Scarabine, Williamsbury.
Priv. Angelo Crecchio, Cliffside.
Priv. Edward K. Price, 310 Avenue E, Bayonne.
Priv. Paul Tenza, 171 Van Winkle Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Thomas Wortnovsky, Somerville.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Sgt. John T. Deehan, East Orange.
Priv. Ira C. Dunn, Woodbridge.

DIED OF DISEASE.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Timothy Condon, Paterson.
Priv. Tony Slibetovitch, 168 Morgan St., Jersey City.

DEAD SERGEANT WAS A JERSEY CITY BOY

Secretary William Bremner of the Twelfth Ward Democratic Club, of Jersey City, who is a clerk in the Supreme Court, received word yesterday from Major Eugene F. Kinkead, in Washington, to the effect that his son, Corporal William A. Bremner, of Company A, 18th Infantry, was severely wounded in action October 17, but is now convalescing in a French base hospital. Corporal Bremner lives at 411 Central avenue, Jersey City Heights. When his parents failed to hear from him several weeks ago—his last letter being dated September 28—they became worried and appealed to Major Kinkead for information. Corporal Bremner went to France from Camp Dix in September, 1917, and his regiment was in the thickest of the fighting.

Private Leo F. Stapleton of Company E, 113th Infantry, formerly of Company D of the old Fourth, is now at Camp Merritt awaiting his discharge. He arrived in this country from France December 24, on the steamer France, after being gassed in action two months before. Company E lost more than half its men in the drive in which the 29th Division took part. Private Stapleton was in Jersey City yesterday on a brief furlough. He lives at 201 Seventh street, Jersey City, and is the son of Court Officer Dennis Stapleton. He is 20 years old, a native of Jersey City and a former pupil at St. Mary's parochial school. He has been in the Fourth and the 113th for over two years and was a clerk in a railroad office when the Fourth Regiment was called into service in 1917. He has practically recovered from his injuries.

Sergeant John T. Deehan, of 483 South Clinton street, East Orange, listed yesterday as killed in action, was met his death October 24. He was born and had lived in the Second Ward, Jersey City, and was a graduate from St. Lucy's parochial school. He was in the employ of an express company, and belonged to the old Lyceum Club, the Thomas Lally Association and the Thomas Murtha Outing Club. He was well known in the Second Ward. Mr. Deehan had served in the Regular Army for six years, seeing service in the Philippine Islands, Alaska and Vera Cruz. He re-enlisted November 4, 1917, and went overseas January 17 of last year. He was promoted to a sergeantcy on the field of battle. He served with Company D of the Fourth Infantry. Two Brothers and a sister survive him—Fire Lieutenant Andrew J. Deehan, of Jersey City, Bernard Deehan, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and Mrs. M. J. Stafford, of East Orange.

Mariano Nichitta, whose right name is Michael Navatta, is reported as having been severely wounded during the early days of November, according to the War Department telegram received by his brother, with whom he lived at 523 Jackson street, Hoboken, prior to his being drafted more than a year ago. Navatta has returned to this country, according to a letter he has written to relatives, but they did not know where he has been sent. He is 27 years old, and a member of the 326th Infantry. Navatta is unmarried. Prior to his departure for camp, he earned a living by conducting a bootblack establishment.

Jan 15/19

Sergeant Philip Hensel, previously reported missing, is listed to-day as having been slightly wounded in a corrected list issued by the War Department.

James M. Keeley, of 623 Jefferson street, West New York, is mentioned in to-day's list as having been wounded severely and previously reported as missing. The Hudson Observer has already told about this soldier's wife receiving a letter from him. In it he urged her to go into some kind of business or employment, as he guessed he would never be able to work again.

Tony Crechhio, reported severely wounded in a recent list, could not be located at the Walker street, Cliffside, address given.

Word has been received from the War Department at Washington that Private Rocco Raglione, of Englewood, died in a base hospital in France, December 10, of pneumonia and the effects of being gassed. He was 22 years old and had lived in Englewood for the past six years. He left Englewood to join the army February 26, 1918, going to Camp Dix and later to Camp Lee, Va., from whence he sailed for France. Two sisters, living in San Benedict, Italy, survive him. His father, mother and a brother perished in an earthquake in Italy in 1913.

Washington, Jan. 14.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of wounds.....	51
Died of accident and other causes.....	3
Died of disease.....	41
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	1
Missing in action.....	1

Total 97

New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF WOUNDS.

Priv. Wadslaw Chrzartkowski, 545 Avenue A, Bayonne.
Priv. Boleslaw E. Smokoski, 154 Steuben St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Vito Amello, 62 West Twenty-second St., Bayonne.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Phillip Hensel, 114 Washington St., Hoboken.
Priv. James M. Keeley, 623 Jefferson St., West New York.

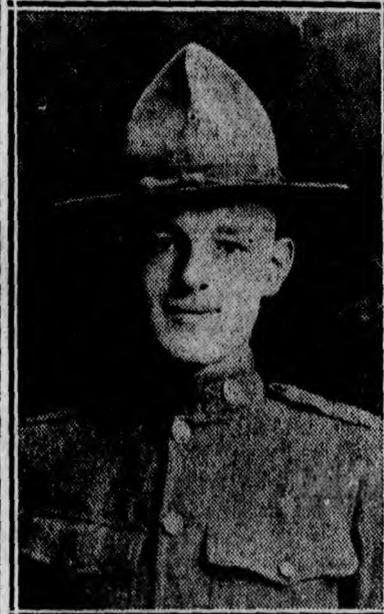
RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Corp. Elijah Hutchinson, 22 West 27th St., Bayonne.
Priv. Kazimerz Bernat, 174 Bay St., Jersey City.
Priv. Joseph Copeck, Passaic.
Priv. Fred J. Hillis, Paterson.
Priv. John J. McConnell, Stanhope.
Priv. George Nicholas, Princeton.
Priv. Antonio Rosso, Camden.
Priv. Charles A. Wardell, Loug Branch.

PRIVATE BORGSTEDT TO BE BURIED TODAY

Private Herman Borgstedt, of 207 Third street, Hoboken, will be buried to-day. Funeral services are to be



Herman Borgstedt

held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at his late home.

Private Borgstedt was one of the original members of the old First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and went overseas with the 7th Trench Mortar Battalion. After seeing service in France he was stricken with influenza on his arrival at Newport News, Va., and passed away two days later.

Jan 15/19

SLAMON DIED ON FIELD OF BATTLE

Sergeant James C. Slamon, whose wife and aunt reside at 426 Fulton street, Union Hill, is on to-day's casualty list as killed in action. The last letter his wife received was dated October 26, so that it is surmised that he met his death in the last days of the struggle. Mrs. Slamon had already received word of her husband's death from a near friend, who told her in a letter, of how Sergeant Slamon was wounded in the side and shoulder. The friend carried him off the field, but he was dead before they reached a first aid station.

Young Slamon enlisted with the 30th Engineers in September, 1917. He went across December 16, of the same year. Immediately upon his arrival he was promoted to corporal and subsequently to sergeant. Slamon was a member of Pallsade Council, Knights of Columbus. He was 27 years old.

Jan 15/1939

Corporal Clarence Ellison, of 22 Roosevelt avenue, Jersey City, a member of Company G, 309th Infantry, was wounded in the left hand while going to the aid of a comrade wounded in action October 16, according to a letter recently received by his mother, Mrs. G. Stevenson. He writes that he is in a hospital and recovering rapidly.

On the morning of November 11, two hours before the signing of the armistice which put an end to hostilities between the Allied forces and Germany, Corporal Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, of 115 Clinton street, Hoboken, was severely wounded. Word of his injury reached his young wife recently. Fitzpatrick is 28 years old, and is a nephew of former Councilman James Fitzpatrick. He was married two months before the draft law was enacted, but enlisted, was assigned to the 328th Infantry, and has been many months overseas. He was wounded also on September 18, but rejoined his company just before the end. His last letter, dated December 15, stated that he was "all right."

Three Jersey City boys who had been reported missing in action have been accounted for, and in to-day's casualty lists are placed among those wounded. They are: William Burke, of 298 Ninth street, who has recovered from slight wounds and returned to duty; William Oakes, of 239 Monmouth street, wounded slightly, and Sabatino Lancla, of 181 Sixteenth street.

Washington, Jan. 15.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	44
Died of wounds.....	100
Died of accident and other causes..	8
Died in aeroplane accident.....	4
Died from disease.....	27
Wounded severely.....	110
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	2
Wounded slightly.....	2
Missing in action.....	20
Total.....	315

New Jersey names on the list are:

KILLED IN ACTION.

- Priv. Dick Beaumont, Newark.
- Priv. Daniel F. Sharkey, Perth Amboy.
- Priv. Eugene A. Sirlyn, East Orange.
- Priv. James T. Slamon, 426 Fulton St., Weehawken.

DIED OF WOUNDS.

- Priv. Giuseppe Stulso, Newark.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

- Priv. William H. Bruning, 88a Boyd Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Ambrose Brennan, Perth Amboy.
- Priv. Charles P. Lawrence, Millville.
- Priv. William Donack, Roselle.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. Sabatino Lancla, 181 16th St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. William Oakes, 239 Monmouth St., Jersey City.

RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. William F. Burke, 298 Ninth St., Jersey.

**LOCAL LIEUTENANT
KILLED IN ACTION**

First Lieutenant Archie D. McGee, formerly of 151 First street, Hoboken, was killed in action on October 5, 1918, was the word which his wife received on January 2, from



Lieut. Archie D. McGee

the War Department, at Washington.

Lieutenant McGee enlisted in the army some fifteen years ago. He was stationed at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, for many years. He served in the Philippines and Cuba and on the Mexican border.

He was 34 years old when he made the supreme sacrifice. He sailed for France on June 9, 1917, with the first contingent of regulars to leave America. For the past eighteen months he had been in and out of the trenches, taking part in many important battles.

On July 14, 1918, he was shot near the eye, but recovered sufficiently to return to duty.

392 Jan 16/19

PRIVATE SHINE WAS KILLED IN ACTION

Private Alfred J. Shine, 28 years old, of 20 Huron street, Jersey City, has made the supreme sacrifice "over there." He was killed in action on October 22. He was drafted last March and sent to Camp Dix, from where, after a few months' training, he went overseas. Previously he was employed by the Erie Railroad. He



Private Alfred J. Shine

was a member of St. John's Catholic Church and was a graduate of its parochial school and St. Peter's College. In one of his letters home he wrote of the pleasure it had given him to meet Rev. Father Lynch, of St. Peter's, who had been his former teacher, and who later became the chaplain of the regiment to which Shine belonged.

Private Frank Fava, of 901 Chestnut street, North Bergen, who enlisted soon after the outbreak of the war in Company E of the Ninth Infantry, has been severely wounded in France, according to word received by his mother. Fava is on to-day's casualty list. No date is given in the telegram. Fava wrote home during December that he was in a hospital recovering from illness and would soon be out again, as it was nothing serious.

Sergeant Robert Ellsworth Kruger, of Company B, 30th Infantry, received a gunshot wound in the left forearm while in action October 10. A letter from him dated Germany, November 28, relates that after a month in a hospital he recovered and rejoined his company. Sergeant Kruger's home is now at 375 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City Heights. He enlisted April 10, 1917, just four days after war was declared being then only seventeen years old. He went into training successively at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Bliss, Tex.; Camp Greene, N. C.; and Camp Merritt, going overseas with the 3d Division last April. The young soldier is a native of Jersey City and a graduate of Public School No. 23.

Prior to volunteering in his country's cause, he was a shipping clerk for Dodge & Bliss, lumber dealers. He is the son of Robert W. and Mary Kruger, and has three brothers, Alfred, Raymond and Elmer Kruger, and a sister, Viola Kruger. Alfred Kruger enlisted when only fifteen years old and served in France with the Second Ammunition Train, but is now home, his mother's efforts having resulted to his regret in his being discharged because of his youth.

Washington, Jan. 16.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	43
Died of wounds.....	14
Died of accident and other causes.....	15
Died in aeroplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	105
Wounded severely.....	110
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	14
Wounded slightly.....	8
Missing in action.....	9
Total.....	319

New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. Wesley T. Hogan, Newark.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Priv. Michael Bissalo, Trenton.

Priv. Charles Demello, Beverly.

Priv. Pietrangelo Merola, Plainfield.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Srsgt. William T. Jamieson, Wrightstown.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Srsgt. Robert E. Krueger, 182 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Srsgt. Thomas Petty, Paterson.

IN HOSPITAL.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. John S. Kline, Somerville.

ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED SEVERELY

WOUNDED.

Lieut. Francis J. Conroy, Burlington.

LOCAL MAN KILLED IN ARGONNE FOREST

Corporal Carmello Pezzeto, of 43 Brooks street, Jersey City, mentioned as having been killed in action, on today's casualty list, gave up his life in the Argonne forest.

He was 24 years old and before being drafted was employed as a fireman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. He went to Camp Dix about a year ago and went over seas in May last year. He was a member of the 309th Infantry.

Washington, Feb. 15.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Wounded severely.....	109
-----------------------	-----

New Jersey names on the list are:

Priv. John Kengerski, Trenton.

Priv. Frank Foell, Cologne.

Jan 15/19

Jan 15/19

LOCAL LIEUTENANT KILLED IN ACTION

First Lieutenant Archie D. McGee, formerly of 151 First street, Hoboken, was killed in action on October 5, 1918, was the word which his wife received on January 2, from



Lieut. Archie D. McGee

the War Department, at Washington. Lieutenant McGee enlisted in the army some fifteen years ago. He was stationed at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, for many years. He served in the Philippines and Cuba and on the Mexican border.

He was 34 years old when he made the supreme sacrifice. He sailed for France on June 9, 1917, with the first contingent of regulars to leave America. For the past eighteen months he had been in and out of the trenches, taking part in many important battles.

On July 14, 1918, he was shot near the eye, but recovered sufficiently to return to duty.

Jan 16/19

PRIVATE SHINE WAS KILLED IN ACTION

Private Alfred J. Shine, 28 years old, of 20 Huron street, Jersey City, has made the supreme sacrifice "over there." He was killed in action on October 22. He was drafted last March and sent to Camp Dix, from where, after a few months' training, he went overseas. Previously he was employed by the Erie Railroad. He

was a member of St. John's Catholic Church and was a graduate of its parochial school and St. Peter's College. In one of his letters home he wrote of the pleasure it had given him to meet Rev. Father Lynch, of St. Peter's, who had been his former teacher, and who later became the chaplain of the regiment to which Shine belonged.



Private Alfred J. Shine

Private Frank Fava, of 901 Chestnut street, North Bergen, who enlisted soon after the outbreak of the war in Company E of the Ninth Infantry, has been severely wounded in France, according to word received by his mother. Fava is on to-day's casualty list. No date is given in the telegram. Fava wrote home during December that he was in a hospital recovering from illness and would soon be out again, as it was nothing serious.

Sergeant Robert Ellsworth Kruger, of Company B, 30th Infantry, received a gunshot wound in the left forearm while in action October 10. A letter from him dated Germany, November 28, relates that after a month in a hospital he recovered and rejoined his company. Sergeant Kruger's home is now at 375 St. Paul's avenue, Jersey City Heights. He enlisted April 10, 1917, just four days after war was declared being then only seventeen years old. He went into training successively at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Bliss, Tex.; Camp Greene, N. C.; and Camp Merritt, going overseas with the 3d Division last April. The young soldier is a native of Jersey City and a graduate of Public School No. 23. Prior to volunteering in his country's cause, he was a shipping clerk for Dodge & Bliss, lumber dealers. He is the son of Robert W. and Mary Kruger, and has three brothers, Alfred, Raymond and Elmer Kruger, and a sister, Viola Kruger. Alfred Kruger enlisted when only fifteen years old and served in France with the Second Ammunition Train, but is now home, his mother's efforts having resulted to his regret in his being discharged because of his youth.

Washington, Jan. 16.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	43
Died of wounds.....	14
Died of accident and other causes..	15
Died in aeroplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	105
Wounded severely.....	110
Wounded (degree undetermined)..	14
Wounded slightly.....	8
Missing in action.....	9
Total	319

New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. Wesley T. Hogan, Newark.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Priv. Michael Bissalo, Trenton.

Priv. Charles Demello, Beverly.

Priv. Pietrangelo Merola, Plainfield.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Sgt. William T. Jamleson, Wrightstown.

394 Jan 16/19

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.
Sgt. Robert E. Krueger, 182 Tonnele Ave.,
Jersey City.

WOUNDED.
(Previously Reported Missing).
Sgt. Thomas Petty Paterson.

IN HOSPITAL.
(Previously Reported Missing).
Priv. John S. Kline, Somerville.

**ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED SEVERELY
WOUNDED.**
Lieut. Francis J. Conroy, Burlington.

Jan 3 1919

395

HEIGHTS BOY WAS WOUNDED IN THE ARGONNE FOREST

John Hammill Recovering the Use of Arm in Hospital at Colonia.

BAYONNE SOLDIER HAD THRILLING EXPERIENCE

Ernie Heil, Popular Greenville Boy, on To-day's List of Wounded— Family of Another Has Moved and Cannot Be Located—Rutherford Boy's Death Confirmed.

Private John A. Hammill, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded October 16 in the Argonne by a machine gun bullet that entered his right arm at the elbow and come out at the shoulder, fortunately missing the bone. He is now at the Colonial Hospital, and making fair progress toward recovering the full use of his arm. Private Hammill arrived home late in November. He is 24 years of age, was born in Jersey City, attended School No. 6, is a painter, and prior to being called in the draft last spring enlisted in the Marine Reserve, but was later rejected for physical reasons. He is a member of the Maccabees, lives at 63 Washburn street, Jersey City, is the son of Patrick and Lillian Hammill, has three brothers, Robert, James and Thomas Hammill, and two sisters, Mrs. Florence Harrison and Mrs. Lillian McCauley, all of Jersey City.

Ernie B. Heil, of 106 Bidwell avenue, Jersey City, who is listed as severely wounded, was one of the most prominent young men in the Greenville section previous to his enlisting. Heil entered the service shortly after war was declared and after being trained at Camp Dix was sent overseas with the 309th Infantry. In his letters home he has said little of his injury beyond saying that he was wounded shortly before the armistice was declared. He expects to soon receive his discharge from the hospital and be on his way home. Heil belonged to a number of social clubs and a royal welcome is waiting for him upon his arrival.

Inquiry at 274 Sixth street, Jersey City, concerning Rudolph Schmidt, wounded, degree undetermined, elicited the information that the Schmidts moved from that house two years ago and settled in some other part of Jersey City. It is presumed that Schmidt was a member of the Regular Army.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Schneider of Rutherford have at last received the message which they have expected, but which they hoped would not come, from the War Department, telling of the death of their son,

Corporal Charles H. Schneider, Jr., in action in France September 29. For some time it has been known that he had been killed, but the report lacked official confirmation until this week. Young Schneider was a member of the 107th Infantry, Company L, in which he enlisted before the war, while it was still New York's Seventh Regiment. He was wounded in August, and wrote home that his sight and hearing had been impaired, but that he was going back to the outfit. That was the last word received from him here. He was a graduate of the Rutherford High School, Class of 1916, of which he was president, and had expected to enter Cornell University when his country called. He is survived by his parents, two brothers, George and John, both of whom are at Camp Lee Va., in the Officers' Training School, and a sister, Miss Evelyn Schneider.

Among the Bayonne boys who served in France and were home for the holidays was Sergeant Patrick J. Cody, of the 528th Infantry, who paid a visit to his brother, Simon Cody, of 40 West Eleventh street. The sergeant is a brother also of Edward Cody, of Bayonne; Mrs. Leo Adamship, of New York, and Mrs. Robert McKee, of Philadelphia. He was accompanied on his trip home by Private Homer Boegeart, of Illinois, whom he met in a base hospital in Brest.

Sert. Cody went through some of the most severe fighting, and went over the top several times without being injured, while a number of his comrade fell beside him. He then took part in the big battle of the Argonne Forest, and received five wounds, and had a very close call. He was hit first by a machine gun bullet which passed through his helmet, entering his temple. He kept on fighting until an exploding shell nearby sent a piece of shrapnel into his face, tearing his right cheek and knocking out several of his teeth. He was also hit in the back of the hand. After being injured he walked three miles to receive first aid. He fell unconscious and when he regained his senses he was lying in a cot in a hospital with his head bandaged. The soldier received a warm welcome from his relatives and friends upon his return. He expects shortly to undergo a serious operation, and is planning to make another trip across the Atlantic to visit his parents and two sisters, who are in Ireland.

Washington, Jan. 3.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	5
Died of wounds.....	15
Died of accident and other causes.....	5
Died of disease.....	5
Wounded severely.....	89
Missing in action.....	45
Wounded (degree undetermined),.....	111
Wounded slightly.....	201
Total.....	476

New Jersey names on the list are:

Killed in Action.

Priv. George L. Smith, Somerville.

Wounded Severely.

Corp. John J. Miller, Cliffside.
Priv. Nick Maal, Cliffside.
Priv. Charles Fuchs, Rochelle Park.
Priv. John J. Hamill, 63 Washburn St., Jersey City.

Missing in Action.

Priv. Matthew Totaro, Port Readington.
Priv. Thomas J. Dunn, Paterson.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Corp. Rudolph Schmidt, 274 Sixth St., Jersey City.
Priv. Paul H. Bunnell, Vaux Hill.
Priv. Joseph W. Delaney, 388 York St., Jersey City.
Priv. John W. Doherty, Columbus.
Priv. Melvin R. Johnson, Cedarville.
Priv. Andrew Norcross, Trenton.
Priv. Morris Janowski, Passaic.
Wounded Slightly.
Sgt. Lester Ridings, Bloomfield.
Corp. Stephen R. Picot, Clementon.
Priv. William R. Rittenhouse, Clinton.
Priv. Erwin Henke, 835 Hackensack Plankroad, North Bergen.
Priv. Carl Hoffmann, Millville.
Priv. Joseph Luciani, Peetzburg.

396

Jan 4 1919

LIST TODAY HAS NAMES OF MANY LOCAL WOUNDED

West Hoboken Boy Rejected Once Was Taken Later in the Draft.

ONE MAN NAMED WRITES HOME HE IS UNINJURED

One Heights Man Victim of Gas; Another Was Shot Through Right Hand, but Has Fully Recovered— Many Minor Casualties Recorded.

Two recent letters, one of them on Thursday from Nicholas Wrenn, pany M, 309th Infantry, was -hot in berg, listed as severely wounded tells of his getting along nicely in Base Hospital No. 8, in France, and that he expects to be home before very long. A daughter born since he left for the other side last May, with its mother awaits his return. Young Wrenn was among the Guttenberg boys who gladly went when the call came under the selective draft and he has done his full share in the fighting, with Company A, 307th Machine Gun Battalion, in the 78th Division. He was on the firing line from August 4 to September 15 when he was wounded and laid up until October 5 when he rejoined the outfit and fought till October 23 when he fell again. He is wounded in the right arm, to what extent his parents are not fully informed. His letters are in another's writing but signed by him. He was born in Guttenberg and is 24 years old and was highly thought of. He was a special police officer when he was summoned to war. His letters have been cheerful all along and he poked fun at the Kaiser trying to get him. He has not received any pay, he says, for five months.

Maurice J. Sherry, 25, of 325 1-2 Monmouth street, Jersey City, is one of three brothers in the service, two of whom are in France. He is a member of Company K, 118th Infantry, old Fourth, and was wounded by high explosive shrapnel in the right arm. A letter dated November 17 said that he was getting along nicely. He was a member of St. Bridget's Church and a graduate of the school. His brother, Edward, is a member of the Supply Co. of the 118th, and his brother, Herman is in the Depot Brigade at Camp Dix. He lives with his mother, Mrs. Minnie Sherry.

Private John F. Nadler, of Company M, 309th Infantry was shot in the right hand in action October 16, but letters received from him recently show that he is convalescent and that he expected to be home by Christmas. The wound has healed and there is no permanent injury. Private Nadler's home is at 127 Lincoln street, Jersey City Heights, he is 23 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended St. Nicholas paro-

chial School; is a member of the Tulsa A. A., and was a clerk when called in the draft last April. His parents are Joseph and Barbara Nadler, and he has two brothers, Fred and Joseph Nadler, and a sister, Gertrude Nadler, all of Jersey City.

Private Thomas F. Hamilton, of the Headquarters Company, 309th Infantry, was gassed October 4 in action, but rejoined his company November 8. He is 23 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended Schools No. 1 and 33, and was a lineman for the Postal Telegraph Company when called in the draft last April. His home is at 7 Nelson avenue, Jersey City Heights. Private Hamilton is the son of Andrew and Rebecca Hamilton, and he has three brothers, John, William and George Hamilton, all of Jersey City.

Three West Hoboken boys are listed on today's casualty list. They are the first youths from this town to be listed in over a week. Corporal Samuel Spingarn, listed as wounded was a graduate of the first College Students' Camp. He is the son of the owner of a large department store in the town and was drafted into the service in February. Prior to that he had been drafted in October, 1917, but after spending a few weeks at Camp Dix was rejected and sent home. He was drafted the second time and assigned to the 809th Infantry and went overseas in the spring. He was slightly gassed October 16 in the Argonne Forest fighting but has since completely recovered and is back with his outfit.

Spingarn is twenty-three years old; a graduate of West Hoboken High School, Columbia University and Columbia Law School.

Sergeant Fred Ritter, former driver for Union Hill Engine Company No. 2, with the Chief Ordnance Corps, in France, was slightly gassed in the drive on Metz according to a letter received by his friends, but has fully recovered, and is back again with his division. His brother, Herbert, is stationed at Fort Arthur, Texas, in the Marines.

Simon Bloom, of 469 Ocean avenue, Jersey City, who is listed as slightly wounded in today's casualties, was a member of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry, and enlisted shortly before the Mexican border trouble. He trained at Camp McClellan and went to France early in May. According to a letter he write home recently he was wounded in the cheek with a piece of shrapnel, but has fully recovered. He is now attached to Company K, 118th Infantry, and has a brother, William, in the Divisional Headquarters Troop, of the 27th Division. Previous to the outbreak of the war, Bloom was employed by the Standard Oil Corporation. He is 24 years old, and has been a resident of Jersey City all his life.

Relatives of Walter Purcell, of Ege avenue, Jersey City, stated today that they are of the opinion that there has been a mistake in listing him as injured. They received the notice from the War Department October 20. Several days ago they received a letter from him dated December 8, in which he stated that he had come through without a scratch and that he had not even had a cold, although he had four bullets through his coat and his rifle knocked out of his hand with a piece of shrapnel.

Purcell, who is a graduate of Dickinson High School enlisted last February and was sent to Camp Dix. He went overseas in May with Company B, of the 310th Infantry, in the 78th Division. He was a prominent member of St. Patrick's Holy Name Society and belonged to a number of scholastic clubs in the city.

(Continued on Page Thirteen)

397

Jan 6/19

MORE LOCAL BOYS SACRIFICE LIVES, CASUALTIES SHOW

One Dead From Illness After
Being Wounded; Another
Killed in Action.

A "SLIGHTLY WOUNDED"
MAN ONLY LOST A LEG

Heights Electrician Is Now in Wash-
ington Hospital; Has Had Arm
Amputated at the Elbow—Young
Veteran of Border Service Crippled
in Hand.

Peritonitis following wounds received in action October 15 caused the death in a hospital in France December 8 of Private William Bertell, of Company K, 128th Infantry. Private Bertell, whose home was at 10 Graham street, Jersey City Heights, was 32 years old; was born in West Hoboken; lived in Jersey City most of his life, and graduated from School No. 7. He was a music engraver for Frank Drexler, of 91 Poplar street, when called in the draft last spring, going overseas in July. The last letter received from him was dated October 19. He was a member of St. John's E. L. Church. Private Bertell is survived by his widowed mother, Mrs. Caroline Bertell and five sisters, Mrs. Caroline Herman, Mrs. Fred Wehman, and Sophie, Minnie and Elsie Bertell. A brother, Louis Bertell, died a few months ago from typhoid fever, while his father died about two years ago, and recently four of the family suffered from severe attacks of influenza.

Private Walter Bennett, of 129 Sip avenue, Jersey City, whose name appears among the slightly wounded in today's list had his left leg amputated as the result of bullet wounds, he said in a letter to his wife who lives at that address. Bennett was wounded October 16 in a severe engagement. He was drafted last April and went overseas from Camp Dix with Company M, of the 309th Infantry. In his latest letter he writes that he expected to be sent back to the States within a short time, and his wife is hopeful that he is now en route back home.

With the death of William Bergdoldt in France, there is but one member of his family left, his sister, Mrs. Josephine Matheson, of 602 Hudson avenue, West New York, wife of Charles Matheson, captain of a Lehigh Valley Railroad tug. She is prostrated by news from the War Department that told of his being missing in battle on October 15 and later that he died October 29. She is still hoping that he may be alive. Her father died in March, 1917, and the mother died when the boy was 9 years of age. Young Bergdoldt was a member of the 117th Engineers and was well known in that town. He went overseas last August and the last letter they had

from him was in September. When he came back from a Southern camp on his furlough to visit his sister. He predicted he would not come back. He was employed by the Progressive Cork Company, of 1015 Garden street, Hoboken.

Private Alfred H. Williams, of Company L, 309th Infantry lost his left arm as a result of shrapnel wounds received in action October 16, the arm being amputated above the elbow after blood poisoning had set in. He arrived in this country December 16, went to Camp Meade, Md., and is now in the Walter Reid Hospital, Washington, D. C., after being at his home, 25 Willow Court, Jersey City Heights, on a furlough. Private Williams is 23 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended School No. 4, and was employed as an electrician when called in the draft last spring. He is a member of Plymouth Council, Junior Order of Mechanics. A brother Franklin L. Williams, a mail carrier enlisted in October, 1917, and is a private in Battery E, 70th Regiment Coast Artillery Corps. Private Williams is the son of Frank and Marianna Williams and the brother of Mrs. Alfereta Porter.

Corporal John H. Coughlin, a former Jersey City boy, who enlisted a few months before war was declared, was killed while swimming the Marne on October 26. Coughlin was a corporal in the 11th Engineers, and during the fight to force the Germans back across the Marne, volunteers were called for to swim across the river and help sink the first pontoon. Coughlin was among the first to volunteer and assisted in sinking the pontoon. While making a second trip he was shot and drowned. Coughlin is a brother of Mrs. Mary Davey, of 183 Dwight street, Jersey City, and while in civilian life, was a member of the Sacred Heart Holy Name Society and Division 18, A. D. H.

Stanley Pontrowski, 597 Henderson street, Jersey City, reported wounded slightly, is not known at the above address. Inquiry in the neighborhood gained no information as none seemed to know him.

Private Fred C. H. Lange, son of Frederick and Catherine Lange, of 44 Park avenue, Hoboken, on today's casualty list, was severely wounded by shrapnel on October 20, according to a letter he has written to his parents. The War Department telegram gives the date of his injury as November 3. Lange was hit in the right leg by a shell which first struck a tree, spraying him and three comrades with bullets as they lay asleep in their dugout. In a letter, written December 2, he said he was up and around again, and that he expects to return home soon.

Lange is 29 years old. He was drafted last April and sent to Camp Dix. Three weeks later he went overseas with the 311th Infantry. His parents have never seen him in uniform.

Private Joseph J. McKane, who is reported in today's casualty list as wounded, has returned to his company, 309th Infantry, according to his aunt, Mrs. T. Moran, of 76 Morris street, Jersey City, with whom he made his home. Mrs. Moran said that the young soldier had written her of his being wounded, but did not tell the nature of the wounds.

The soldier was 28 years old, and lived in Jersey City all his life. He was drafted last April and a month later sailed for France.

Efforts to locate friends of Private William Zucker, reported slightly wounded on today's list, have proven unavailing. The address given 1149 Jefferson avenue, Jersey City Heights, which is a manifest error, as the street numbers do not run nearly so high.

Jan 6/19

399

Confirmation of the death, previously reported, of Private Walter L. Spahn, of 45 Nelson avenue, Jersey City, has been received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Spahn in a letter from a Red Cross nurse, who fixes the date as October 31. The soldier, who was a member of Company I, 113th Infantry, died of lobar pneumonia contracted in the line of duty. He enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment in April, 1917, trained at Anniston, Ala., and sailed for France in June. He had been in several big battles, but escaped without injury. He was given a full military funeral

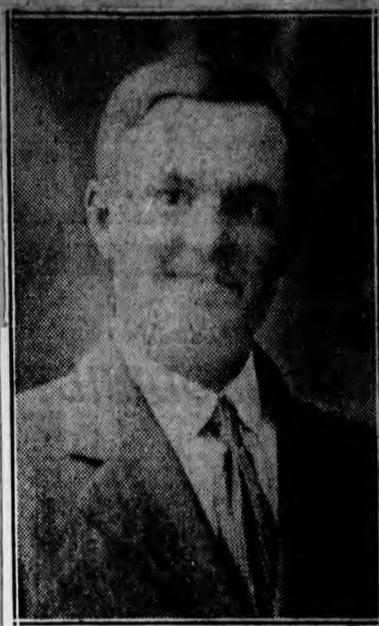


Private Walter Spahn

and was buried at Vichy. It had been hoped that the first report of his death was an error because of a letter from a friend who reported that he had seen him after he had been discharged from the hospital. It will be a sad homecoming for his brother, Harold V. Spahn, who is in France and is expected back with the Twenty-seventh Division which sails soon.

Mrs. Adam Krehn, of 41 Adams street, Guttenberg, this week received word from her son, Joseph Krehn, in the Field Artillery, that "the devil did not want him," as he came through the fighting without a scratch, although almost his entire company fell. He will soon be home, he said. Her other boy, Anthony, over there, has not been heard from. He was in the Engineers and he fell, as did many others of his company, when a shell burst among them while constructing a bridge, October 24, in the Argonne sector. He left home September 23, 1917, and went to Camp Dix. The War Department notified his mother that he was wounded, but that is all the word she has.

Corp. Charles Schroeck, of Company F, 309th Infantry, of the 78th Division, writes to his home from France that he has a pretty mark under his jaw for the girl to kiss when he comes back home. It is going to be a permanent reminder of his trip over there, and was made by a German machine gun bullet October 16 in the Argonne Forest where he and twenty-two other boys were repulsing a night raid made upon them by about 400 Huns. Schroeck says he dropped six of the raiders before he was knocked out. His last letter is dated December 19. He went to Camp Dix April 4 and



Private William Bertell

left for overseas the latter part of May. He is a member of the Wall A. C. and a member of a well-known family, which has another boy, George, in the service.

Private William Schneider, of 206 Central avenue, West Hoboken, reported yesterday as severely wounded, was shot in the thigh by a machine gun bullet during the Argonne Forest fight. He volunteered for military service in September, 1917, and went overseas with an infantry regiment in the spring. He is 24 years old and formerly lived with his brother at the West Hoboken address. According to a recent letter he has fully recovered. He was employed by Tiffany, the New York jeweler, at the time of his enlistment. His parents died many years ago.

Corporal Roger Bontemps, of 155 West street, West Hoboken, listed to day, has been in the service since he was 17 years old when he enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment for border service. He was wounded in the left hand by a piece of shrapnel during the Argonne Forest fight, and according to recent letters it was necessary to put silver cords in his hand to give him free use of it again. Bontemps formerly lived with his widowed mother. He was a member of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion and is a lifelong resident of West Hoboken.

His mother is rightly proud of her soldier son and is herself one of the most energetic workers of the local Red Cross Chapter.

No one could be found this morning at the home of Frank J. Nenting, of 348 Varick street, Jersey City, reported on to-day's list as slightly wounded, and no one in the neighborhood was able to furnish trustworthy information concerning him.

Washington, Jan. 6.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	58
Died of wounds.....	130
Died of disease.....	90
Wounded severely.....	215
Missing in action.....	53
Wounded slightly.....	325

Total 871

New Jersey names on the list are:

KILLED IN ACTION.

Priv. Charles S. Schaefer, Riverside.

400

Jan 6/19

Jan 7/19

DIED OF WOUNDS.

Priv. William Bergodt, 602 Hudson Ave., West New York.
Priv. William W. Crane, 30 Kearny Ave., Kearny.

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. William Bartell, 10 Graham St., Jersey City.

Priv. Edward K. Young, Collingswood.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Priv. Alfred Meyerowitz, Newark.
Priv. Antonio Szlorski, 233 Avenue E, Bayonne.

Priv. Joseph M. Couse, Asbury Park.
Priv. Bernard U. DeHosson, Allendale.
Priv. Frank Panzino, 365 Ninth St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Priv. Edward O. Forbes, Newark.
Priv. Frank Baur, Newark.
Priv. Anthony Lofrano, South Plainfield.
Priv. Joseph J. McKeon, 78 Morris street, Jersey City.

Priv. William Zucker, 1149 Jefferson Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Thomas F. Betts, Haddonfield.

Priv. Joseph C. Beurer, Newark.

Priv. Patrick Bradley, Paterson.

Priv. Andrew J. Coons, Paterson.

Priv. Frank E. Drake, Jr., Newark.

Priv. Charles M. Goslin, Salem.

In a corrected casualty list given out at Washington this morning are a number of local names, as follows:

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

(Previously Reported Dead from Wounds).
William Spahr, 295 Central Ave., Jersey City.

RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Herbert J. Kelly, 210 North Fifth St., Harrison.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Charles A. B. Splinner, 298 Paterson Plankroad, Jersey City.

Priv. Cornelius J. Briody, 189 Ninth St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

(Previously Reported Killed).

Priv. Stephen Balewicz, 203 Washington St., Jersey City.

Priv. Frank Krug, 815 Park Ave., Hoboken.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. David Ehrigott, 37 Coles St., Jersey City.

JERSEY CITY MAN KILLED AT FRONT LEAVES A FAMILY

Edward Hayes Is Survived
by Widow in Philadelphia
and Two Children.

ANOTHER HEARD FROM DESPITE DEATH STORY

Red Cross Reports Private Rhodes
on Duty at Brest, Although Family
Has Been Told He Is Officially
Missing Since June 7—Fourth Son
Meets Violent Death.

Edward E. Hayes, of 317 Grove street, Jersey City, reported killed in action, had a wife and two children. He was a member of Company G, Fifty-eighth Infantry, and lived with a Mrs. Rowan at the above address. He volunteered for the service over a year ago. Mrs. Hayes is in Philadelphia at present and the two children are with relatives in Hoboken.

Although the fate of Private Robert J. Rhodes, of 123 Maple street, Jersey City, reported missing in action since June 7, has hung in the balance, and the Red Cross has made repeated attempts to locate him, the latest information coming to the parents of Rhodes through the Red Cross channels indicates that Rhodes has been reported on duty at Brest. When the news was communicated to the Rhodes family at noon yesterday there was great rejoicing over the report.

The War Department's report to the family came on July 1, after which the Red Cross began its investigation to determine the correctness of it. Mrs. Rhodes, while indications pointed to the truth of the report that her son was missing in action, never for once failed to entertain the hope that he was still alive and would some day be found and returned to her. Even when hope had waned to rock bottom, Mrs. Rhodes buoyed herself up with the hope that he was still alive. Her painful period of waiting was rewarded with the receipt of yesterday's report from the Red Cross. Officials of that organization, when they received the report at Washington three weeks ago, cabled their searchers at Brest for corroboration of it, and on Saturday they mailed to Mrs. Rhodes their final report from France, showing that Private Rhodes was on duty with the intelligence service at Brest.

Rhodes was the first man from the Lafayette section to enlist after war was declared. He enlisted on April 10 of last year with the Marines because he knew that branch would be among the first to fight.

After training at Paris Island he was sent to France, his boat tying up at Tompkinsville one night before he sailed, but Rhodes was unable to get a furlough. Rhodes is 20 years old

Saw 7 19

401

and belonged to Clinton Council of the Jr. O. U. A. M., and was a prominent member of the Lafayette Reformed Church.

Richard Knagg, private, of 522 Grove street, Jersey City, wounded severely, boarded with Mrs. Finn at the above address since he came from Ireland some time ago. He was 27 years old and left last April with the draftees for Camp Dix. He went overseas two months later. Mrs. Finn received a letter from him yesterday. It was dated December 9, and he said he had been discharged from the hospital.

Sidney Lowe, 24 years old, of 201 Pearsall avenue, Jersey City, who is listed in to-day's casualties as having died from accident, was drafted last February, and after a short training period at Camp Dix, went overseas. His parents are brokenhearted, and refuse to discuss the matter last night when interviewed by a Hudson Observer reporter. He is the fourth son to be killed by accident within the last two years, the other three being killed at local plants in the city. Lowe's father is making an effort through Congressman James J. Hamill to ascertain more details concerning the fatality.

Mrs. M. E. Regan, of Second street, Englewood, has received word from the War Department that her son, Sergeant James Regan, was severely wounded in action November 10, one day before the armistice was signed. He is a member of the 15th Field Artillery, Battery C, and presumably was wounded while serving his gun. Sergeant Regan has been in the army five years, having served on the Mexican border under General Pershing. He left for France with his battery about a year ago.

While Private Jacob Miller, of Company E, 59th Pioneer Infantry, is officially reported as having died from pneumonia in France November 15, letters and postcards from him written in Sarcy, December 11 and 12 have been received by his parents Samuel K. and Mary E. Miller, of 426 Baldwin avenue, Jersey City Heights. He inquires if a certain friend still "gets his beer" and hopes the friend will save him two kegs so he can get some when he comes home next Easter. Private Miller's father has notified the Adjutant General's office of the receipt of the letter and cards written about a week after their son is supposed to have died. They naturally believe the government has made a mistake. Private Miller has a brother John Miller who is a private in Company K of the same regiment, and John apparently has heard nothing about Jacob having died. Another brother, Samuel Miller is a private in Company I, 348th Infantry "over there." Private Jacob Miller is 23 years old; born in Passaic, but lived in Jersey City nearly all his life; attended No. 6 School, and was a copper worker when he went in the draft nearly a year ago, going overseas in August. He also has three other brothers, George, Edward and William Miller.

Listed in to-day's casualty list is a popular Hoboken boy, Victor E. Rubish, of 303 Willow avenue, who is reported as missing in action. In a letter to his relatives before being reported missing, he stated that he had been in battle and went over the top and came through without a scratch. Nothing has been heard from him since. The missing soldier was well known in the athletic circles in Hoboken. He was 29 years old.

402

403

Jan 10 / 9

TO HOLD SERVICE IN MEMORY OF A HEIGHTS SOLDIER

Corporal Westphal Made the
Supreme Sacrifice on
Battle Front.

NATIVE OF GERMANY
IS AMONG THE DEAD

Local Boy Who Was Drafted in the
Far West Is Coming Back, After
Being Gassed, to His Sisters in
West New York—Family Doubts
Broderick's Death.

Corporal Robert Westphal, of Company M, 309th Infantry, the Hudson City draft company that suffered severely in the battles of September and October, is officially reported, died as a result of wounds on November 16, the Government's telegram saying he was wounded in action October 15. The young hero was born in Hoboken twenty-five years ago, but had lived in Jersey City since boyhood and was graduated from Public School No. 27. He was a clerk in the office of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company when he responded to his country's call in the draft last spring, going overseas in May. Corporal Westphal was a popular member of Loyal American Council, Junior Order American Mechanics, and of Grace Episcopal Church on Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, where a memorial service will be held in his honor Sunday evening. His home was at 34 Charles street, and he is survived by his parents, Frederick and Susie Westphal, and three brothers, Corporal Fred Westphal, of a machine gun battalion, now at Camp Hancock, Ga., Herman Westphal and Charles Westphal. A sergeant in Company M, who is now in a hospital in New York, has told Corporal Westphal's parents that the corporal was wounded in action October 18, not October 15, and was taken to a hospital. Mr. and Mrs. Westphal have a lingering hope that their son is still alive and may yet be restored to them. Already five Hudson City men, reported dead in France from wounds or disease, have been found alive and well. Other parts of the city and county report similar mistakes.

Relatives of John J. Broderick, of 1 Oxford avenue, Jersey City, who was previously reported missing in action and who is now listed as having been killed in action, refuse to believe that he is dead. According to the report from the Government Broderick was killed October 16. A letter was received at his home dated October 15, in which he stated he was in a rest camp and feeling fine.

Corporal John Kelly, of 12 Oak street, wrote a letter to the Broderick home two days before the armistice was signed, intimating that he was with Broderick and that the latter was in good shape.

Previous to his being drafted Broderick was employed by the Standard Oil Company. When he was drafted in April he went to Camp Dix, where he was attached to Company L, 309th Infantry. He graduated from Public School No. 14, and was a member of St. Patrick's Holy Name Society. Broderick also belonged to Loyal Order of Moose, Lodge No. 266, and several other social organizations in the Greenville section. His relatives are making a search through the Red Cross to ascertain as to whether or not he really has been killed.

With the 91st Division, which will soon be on its way back to the States from France, Mrs. Stella Iaccheri and Miss Louise Zeni, of 116 Eighteenth street, West New York, hope before many weeks to have their only brother, Henry Fuller, with them again after an absence of eight years. In the casualty list he is classed as slightly wounded. So far as his sisters know, he was gassed and has been in a hospital since October 11. He was reported as missing in action September 28, and later came the word that he was gassed. They have received letters from him as late as December 14, in his own hand, telling them that he is getting along nicely and hopes to soon be with them. They were parted for seven years before the war broke out. He was in Seattle. He tried to enlist, but was rejected and later taken in the draft. They saw him just before he went overseas from Camp Merritt. He was born in Jersey City.

Private Joseph Hrbek, 4408 Hudson Boulevard, Union Hill, is on today's casualty list, as severely wounded in action. Members of his family live at that address, but efforts to ascertain particulars concerning him were unavailing to-day.

Private John H. Moller lost his life through a shell wound received in battle in the St. Mihiel sector October 25. He died the following day in a French hospital where he was removed from the front lines. Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn is mentioned as his closest friend. He was employed as caretaker of the Wittpenn home at 125 Kensington avenue, and worked for the Wittpenn family for eleven years.

In September, 1914, Moller went to Camp Dix with the first contingent of selects from Jersey City, and went overseas with the headquarters company of the 312th Infantry. He was a naturalized German, having been born in that country thirty years ago, and was a bachelor. He was well thought of by the Wittpenn family and was a trusted employe. Through a letter received from a soldier in Moller's company, Mrs. Wittpenn learned of the details of his death, and was later notified officially by the War Department. Moller has a brother Otto living at 26 Corbin avenue.

Robert Hauk, listed as killed in action, died from wounds, according to his sister, Miss Lillian M. Hauk. He was a member of the 309th Regiment, Company L, Signal Corp branch, and lived at 182 Ege avenue, but his family moved to 17 Virginia Terrace after he went into the service. His family received no word that he had been injured, but on New Year's eve received a letter

404

Jan. 10/19

from the War Department stating that he had died from wounds received in action. His last letter to his mother was dated October 13. He said he was in perfect health. Young Hawk left Jersey City for Camp Dix last April and went overseas in May with the 309th. He went into all of the big battles with the 78th Division, but the nature of the wounds which caused his death is not known. He was the son of Robert Hawk, Sr., and was in the butcher business, enjoying a lucrative trade when he went away. He attended No. 24 School and the Lutheran Church on Fairview avenue. In his last letter he spoke of being in a 21-day battle and being fortunate enough to emerge unhurt. He was widely known in the Bergen section and is survived by his mother, father and two sisters, Misses Lillian and Edna. He was engaged to be married to Miss Gertrude Neil, of the Bergen section.

Washington, Jan. 10.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	76
Died of wounds.....	25
Died of accident and other causes.....	5
Died of disease.....	22
Wounded severely.....	73
Missing in action.....	15
Total.....	216

New Jersey names on the list are:

KILLED IN ACTION.

Lieut. Charles C. Buck, Dover.

DIED OF WOUNDS.

Priv. John H. Moller, 125 Kensington Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Priv. Joseph Hrbek, 4408 Boulevard, Union Hill.

KILLED IN ACTION

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. John J. Broderick, 1 Oxford Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Roy Fuller, 116 W. 18th St., West New York.

RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. John P. Anderson, Hackensack.

HEAR FROM SOLDIER LISTED AS KILLED

No Less Than Six Letters Received Dated Since Reported Demise.

The parents of Corporal Thomas P. McDonnell, 272 Ninth street, Jersey City, reported as having died from wounds the day the armistice was signed, November 11, place no credence in the report for only yesterday they received six letters from their son to the effect that he was in perfect health. The latest one is dated December 10 and is addressed to his mother. In a letter some time ago he stated he had been knocked out in the Argonne Forest battle and spent three weeks in the hospital, but in the latest said he was out of the hospital and on his way back to his company.

The name as reported by the War Department is McDonald, whereas the soldier's name is McDonnell. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McDonnell and is 23 years of age. He was a corporal of the 113th Infantry, Company I, and after spending eight months at Anniston left for overseas last June. He was a graduate of St. Michael's school and a parishioner at the church. He was a printer by trade. He has a brother, Anthony, 20, who enlisted last July, and is at Fort Jay with Company I of the 22nd Infantry.

Charles Le Blanche, of Coytesville, was wounded in action "over there." He was a member of the 27th Infantry, machine gun section, and an enlisted man.

Charles and his brother Morris, both under 20 years old, volunteered for service in the army. Morris was gassed at Cambrai in September and has been returned to a hospital in the United States.

Washington, Jan. 11.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	59
Died of accident and other causes.....	11
Died from disease.....	101

Total..... 171

New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Lieut. Herbert O. Tilton, Eatontown.

Srgt. Albert E. Hagar, Caldwell.

Srgt. Harry S. Nelson, Pier No. 5, Hoboken.

Priv. Howard Jordan, Camden.

DIED OF ACCIDENT AND OTHER CAUSES

Priv. Michael A. Flynn, Belleville.

ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED DEAD.

Srgt.-Maj. Harry E. Glock, 576 West Side Ave., Jersey City.

Jan. 13/19

LOCAL CASUALTIES REACH A LOW MARK

Company Mechanic Harry Ziegler, of Company H, 312th Infantry, was wounded in the right ankle by a machine-gun bullet on October 19. He returned from France on December 20 and is now in the base hospital at Camp Meade, Md., making slow progress toward recovery. Ziegler is 32 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended School No. 8, and when called in the draft last spring was in the employ of the New York Edison Company. He went overseas in September. His home is at 32 Franklin street, Jersey City Heights.

Private Paul Tanizla, of Company I, 113th Infantry, formerly of Company H, of the old Fourth New Jersey Infantry, was wounded in action on October 12, when a machine-gun bullet ploughed through his left hand and arm. He is now in Camp Merritt, having returned from France on December 22. Private Tanizla made his home with a brother at 171 Van Winkle avenue, Jersey City Heights. He is 24 years old; was born in Poland, where a sister still lives, his parents being dead. He is a laborer by occupation and enlisted in the old Fourth before it went South in the fall of 1917.

Washington, Jan. 13.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action	62
Died from disease	82
Wounded severely	249
Missing in action	20

Total 413
New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. George J. Clark, Paterson.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Priv. Joseph Baker, Newark.
Priv. E. Carels, Merchantville.
Priv. Michael E. Barrett, Newark.
Priv. John Mihalovitch, Wallington.
Priv. Albert Moore, Mt. Holly.
Priv. Charles V. Scarabine, Williamsbury.
Priv. Angelo Crecchio, Cliffside.
Priv. Edward K. Price, 310 Avenue E. Bayonne.
Priv. Paul Tenzla, 171 Van Winkle Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Thomas Woronovsky, Somerville.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Sgt. John T. Deehan, East Orange.
Priv. Ira C. Dunn, Woodbridge.

DIED OF DISEASE.

(Previously Reported Missing).

Priv. Timothy Condon, Paterson.
Priv. Tony Silbetovitch, 168 Morgan St., Jersey City.

Jan. 14/19
405

DEAD SERGEANT WAS A JERSEY CITY BOY

Secretary William Bremner of the Twelfth Ward Democratic Club, of Jersey City, who is a clerk in the Supreme Court, received word yesterday from Major Eugene F. Kinkead, in Washington, to the effect that his son, Corporal William A. Bremner, of Company A, 18th Infantry, was severely wounded in action October 17, but is now convalescing in a French base hospital. Corporal Bremner lives at 411 Central avenue, Jersey City Heights. When his parents failed to hear from him several weeks ago—his last letter being dated September 28—they became worried and appealed to Major Kinkead for information. Corporal Bremner went to France from Camp Dix in September, 1917, and his regiment was in the thickest of the fighting.

Private Leo F. Stapleton of Company E, 113th Infantry, formerly of Company D of the old Fourth, is now at Camp Merritt awaiting his discharge. He arrived in this country from France December 24, on the steamer France, after being gassed in action two months before. Company E lost more than half its men in the drive in which the 29th Division took part. Private Stapleton was in Jersey City yesterday on a brief furlough. He lives at 201 Seventh street, Jersey City, and is the son of Court Officer Dennis Stapleton. He is 20 years old, a native of Jersey City and a former pupil at St. Mary's parochial school. He has been in the Fourth and the 113th for over two years and was a clerk in a railroad office when the Fourth Regiment was called into service in 1917. He has practically recovered from his injuries.

Sergeant John T. Deehan, of 482 South Clinton street, East Orange, listed yesterday as killed in action, was met his death October 24. He was born and had lived in the Second Ward, Jersey City, and was a graduate from St. Lucy's parochial school. He was in the employ of an express company, and belonged to the old Lyceum Club, the Thomas Lally Association and the Thomas Murtha Outing Club. He was well known in the Second Ward. Mr. Deehan had served in the Regular Army for six years, seeing service in the Philippine Islands, Alaska and Vera Cruz. He re-enlisted November 4, 1917, and went overseas January 17 of last year. He was promoted to a sergeantcy on the field of battle. He served with Company D of the Fourth Infantry. Two Brothers and a sister survive him—Fire Lieutenant Andrew J. Deehan, of Jersey City, Bernard Deehan, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and Mrs. M. J. Stafford, of East Orange.

Mariano Nichitta, whose right name is Michael Navatta, is reported as having been severely wounded during the early days of November, according to the War Department telegram received by his brother, with whom he lived at 523 Jackson street, Hoboken, prior to his being drafted more than a year ago. Navatta has returned to this country, according to a letter he has written to relatives, but they did not know where he has been sent. He is 27 years old, and a member of the 326th Infantry. Navatta is unmarried. Prior to his departure for camp, he earned a living by conducting a bootblack establishment.

406

Jan 14 / 19

Jan 15 / 19

Sergeant Phillip Hensel, previously reported missing, is listed to-day as having been slightly wounded in a corrected list issued by the War Department.

James M. Keeley, of 623 Jefferson street, West New York, is mentioned in to-day's list as having been wounded severely and previously reported as missing. The Hudson Observer has already told about this soldier's wife receiving a letter from him. In it he urged her to go into some kind of business or employment, as he guessed he would never be able to work again.

Tony Crechhio, reported severely wounded in a recent list, could not be located at the Walker street, Cliffside, address given.

Word has been received from the War Department at Washington that Private Rocco Raglione, of Englewood, died in a base hospital in France, December 10, of pneumonia and the effects of being gassed. He was 22 years old and had lived in Englewood for the past six years. He left Englewood to join the army February 26, 1918, going to Camp Dix and later to Camp Lee, Va., from whence he sailed for France. Two sisters, living in San Benedict, Italy, survive him. His father, mother and a brother perished in an earthquake in Italy in 1913.

Washington, Jan. 14.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of wounds.....	51
Died of accident and other causes.....	3
Died of disease.....	41
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	1
Missing in action.....	1

Total..... 97

New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF WOUNDS.

- Priv. Wadslaw Chrzarikowski, 545 Avenue A, Bayonne.
- Priv. Boleslau E. Smokoski, 154 Steuben St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. Vito Amello, 62 West Twenty-second St., Bayonne.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. Phillip Hensel, 114 Washington St., Hoboken.
- Priv. James M. Keeley, 623 Jefferson St., West New York.

RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Corp. Elijah Hutchinson, 22 West 27th St., Bayonne.
- Priv. Kazimerz Bernat, 174 Bay St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Joseph Copeck, Passaic.
- Priv. Fred J. Hills, Paterson.
- Priv. John J. McConnell, Stanhope.
- Priv. George Nicholas, Princeton.
- Priv. Antonio Rosso, Camden.
- Priv. Charles A. Wardell, Long Branch.

Sergeant Slamon was wounded in the side and shoulder. The friend carried him off the field, but he was dead before they reached a first aid station.

Young Slamon enlisted with the 30th Engineers in September, 1917. He went across December 16, of the same year. Immediately upon his arrival he was promoted to corporal and subsequently to sergeant. Slamon was a member of Palisade Council, Knights of Columbus. He was 27 years old.

Corporal Clarence Ellison, of 22 Roosevelt avenue, Jersey City, a member of Company G, 309th Infantry, was wounded in the left hand while going to the aid of a comrade wounded in action October 16, according to a letter recently received by his mother, Mrs. G. Stevenson. He writes that he is in a hospital and recovering rapidly.

On the morning of November 11, two hours before the signing of the armistice which put an end to hostilities between the Allied forces and Germany, Corporal Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, of 115 Clinton street, Hoboken, was severely wounded. Word of his injury reached his young wife recently. Fitzpatrick is 28 years old, and is a nephew of former Councilman James Fitzpatrick. He was married two months before the draft law was enacted, but enlisted, was assigned to the 328th Infantry, and has been many months overseas. He was wounded also on September 18, but rejoined his company just before the end. His last letter, dated December 15, stated that he was "all right."

Three Jersey City boys who had been reported missing in action have been accounted for, and in to-day's casualty lists are placed among those wounded. They are: William Burke, of 298 Ninth street, who has recovered from slight wounds and returned to duty; William Oakes, of 239 Monmouth street, wounded slightly, and Sabatino Lancia, of 181 Sixteenth street.

Washington, Jan. 15.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	44
Died of wounds.....	100
Died of accident and other causes.....	6
Died in aeroplane accident.....	4
Died from disease.....	27
Wounded severely.....	110
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	2
Wounded slightly.....	2
Missing in action.....	20

Total..... 315

New Jersey names on the list are:

KILLED IN ACTION.

- Priv. Dick Beaumont, Newark.
- Priv. Daniel F. Sharkey, Perth Amboy.
- Priv. Eugene A. Sirlin, East Orange.
- Priv. James T. Slamon, 426 Fulton St., Weehawken.

DIED OF WOUNDS.

- Priv. Giuseppe Stulso, Newark.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

- Priv. William H. Bruning, 86a Boyd Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Ambrose Brennan, Perth Amboy.
- Priv. Charles P. Lawrence, Millville.
- Priv. William Donack, Roselle.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. Sabatino Lancia, 181 16th St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. William Oakes, 239 Monmouth St., Jersey City.

RETURNED TO DUTY.

(Previously Reported Missing).

- Priv. William F. Burke, 208 Ninth St., Jersey.

SLAMON DIED ON FIELD OF BATTLE

Sergeant James C. Slamon, whose wife and aunt reside at 426 Fulton street, Union Hill, is on to-day's casualty list as killed in action. The last letter his wife received was dated October 26, so that it is surmised that he met his death in the last days of the struggle. Mrs. Slamon had already received word of her husband's death from a near friend, who told her in a letter, of how Ser-

Jan 15 / 19

407

408

CASUALTIES ARE NEARING THE END

For the first time in months the official casualty lists given out in Washington for the morning and evening papers to-day do not contain the names of a single Hudson County soldier. Both lists are small and the afternoon list has only three names from the entire State of New Jersey, as follows:

Missing in Action.

Priv. Edmund J. David, Irvington.

Died of Disease.

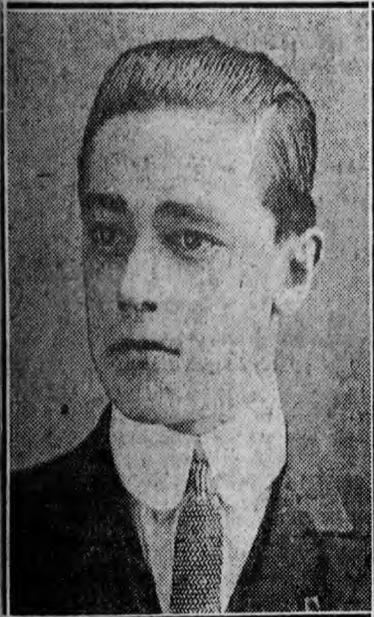
Priv. Charles H. McGregor, Long Branch.

Returned to Duty—Previously Reported Missing.

Priv. Wilbert T. Albrecht, Lyndhurst.

It is understood, however, that the list for some days in the near future will be considerably augmented, as the department has now all of the data on the subject in hand and efforts are to be made to complete the publication as quickly as possible.

First Class Private Gustav W. Theis, of 669 Paterson Plankroad, North Bergen, died of wounds on October 18, according to word received by his brother. The War Department telegram was sent December 14, but it was not until December 30 that the brother of the young hero learned of his death. From December 14 to December 30 the telegram announcing Theis' death lay in the office of the telegraph company, and might have been there yet had not his brother gone there to find out, having appeal-



Private Gustav W. Theis

ed to the Hudson Observer for help in securing information, following the appearance of Theis' name on the casualty list. Theis was 23 years old, and a member of Company G, 310th Infantry, to which he was assigned last February. He was a violinist of ability, and was well known. In his last letter, dated October 14, he wrote that he was well and expected to return home soon.

Another brother, William Theis, was recently severely wounded, and is now confined to the Greenhut Hospital, New York. He was shot in seven places when he attempted to drag a wounded comrade back to the American lines. He is suffering also from shell shock. William Theis is a member of the First Anti-Aircraft Battery, and had been on the firing line fourteen months. He is a regular army man, having enlisted in 1915.

DIES OF PNEUMONIA IN FRENCH HOSPITAL

Private Rolfs Upright died of pneumonia in France, January 5, after taking part in many battles during the war and escaping injury. He was a brother of Levi Upright, well known in Union Hill and West Hoboken, who has conducted a cafe at 73 Palisade avenue, Jersey City Heights, for the past two years. Private Upright was a member of an artillery regiment recruited at Camp Sherman, Ohio, in September, 1917, from men in the first draft. He lived on a farm in Ohio and was 31 years old. His brother, Levi, and a sister, are his only surviving blood relatives. Levi Upright is now in Massachusetts for a few days to attend the funeral of another brother. In one of his letters dated early in December, Private Upright said he was in a hospital and not feeling very well. Three other letters from him postmarked about the end of December, were received yesterday, but in the absence of Levi Upright have not been opened.

Frank Golden, 24 years old, of 263 Princeton avenue, Jersey City, who was previously reported killed, and who is now reported as only being slightly injured, enlisted shortly after the outbreak of the war. After being trained at Camp Dix he was sent overseas with the 309th Infantry, and was wounded in the last drive in the Argonne Forrest. In his letters to his relatives at home he makes light of his injuries and expects to be home within a very short time. He belonged to a number of social organizations in the Greenville section and was very popular among the younger social set.

Willard H. Ball, of 94 Clinton avenue, Jersey City, mentioned to-day among the killed in action, made the supreme sacrifice on November 4, one week before the armistice was signed, during the severe fighting in the Argonne Forest. He was serving as a platoon runner when a shell struck him. He belonged to Company E of the 311th Infantry and was sent from Camp Dix to France in May, after being drafted one month earlier. He was a native of Jersey City and attended Public Schools Nos. 12 and 14. Before working in the Tidewater Oil Company's Bayonne plant he was a stage carpenter. He was unmarried and lived with his parents. He was an active member of the Bergen Baptist Church.

Information of his death first came to his family here through a letter written by Miss Elizabeth Potts, daughter of the late Judge J. Herbert Potts, of Jersey City, who is a "Y" worker in France. She came across his grave near the front lines. Later official information from the War Department to the family corroborated Miss Potts' letter.

Washington, Jan. 22.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died in aeroplane accident.....	3
Died of disease.....	97
Wounded severely.....	117

Total 217
New Jersey names on the list are:

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. Richard Dumravyn, Arlington.
Priv. Rolfe Upright, 73 Palisade Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

(Previously Reported Killed).

Corp. Frank M. Golden, 263a Princeton Ave., Jersey City.

Jan 21 19

Jan 22 19

Jan 21

Jan 22

Jan 22 / 19

Jan 24 / 19

409

RETURNED TO DUTY.
 (Previously Reported Missing).
 Priv. Nathan Finklestein, 72 Hudson St., Hoboken.
 Priv. Howard W. Sheets, Flemington.
 Priv. Emilio Aiello, Newark.

WOUNDED.
 (Previously Reported Missing).
 Priv. Emil W. Schlichting, 188a Fallsade Ave., Jersey City.
 Priv. Horace Brown, Asbury Park.
 Priv. William A. O'Keefe, Wayne St., Jersey City.

RETURNED TO DUTY.
 (Previously Reported Dead).
 Priv. Joseph F. Geiger, Newark.

KILLED IN ACTION.
 (Previously Reported Missing).
 Priv. Fred C. Brand, Newark.

Jan 24 / 19

LOCAL PASTOR IN ARMY SERVICE IS DEAD IN FRANCE

Rev. Frank Wittkamp of Weehawken Is a Victim of Scarlet Fever.

SERVED IN REGIMENT FROM WEST VIRGINIA

Went to the Front as a Chaplain with the Rank of Lieutenant—Woodcliff Boy, Wounded, Is Expected Home Soon, Having Fully Recovered.

Word has been received from France by the parents of Rev. Frank F. Wittkamp, of Weehawken, that he had succumbed to an attack of scarlet fever on Christmas Day. He was a chaplain in the Army, with rank of lieutenant. Prior to his enlistment Mr. Wittkamp was pastor of the Nineteenth Street M. E. Church of Weehawken, and during his stay there did much good work toward the building up of the church. His death was a great shock to his many friends of the parish.

The deceased was born at Strathmere, N. J., and lived there until early manhood, when he left to work with the Pennsylvania Railroad in Pennsylvania. He soon became interested in Y. M. C. A. work and later left the employ of the railroad and studied for the ministry at Ohio Wesleyan College. Following his graduation he was given a circuit charge at Greenville, Indiana, and from there was called to San Francisco, Cal. There he built the M. E. Church on the hill of the Golden Gate. He not only supervised the building but installed the furnishings and had the entire structure paid for in full before the first service was held. He remained there one year and then left to pursue his studies, entering Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, during which time he took charge of the Nineteenth Street M. E. Church and was the instructor of many educational courses. After leaving Drew Seminary he studied at Columbia University and later at Wesleyan.

When the great war broke out Rev. Wittkamp was among the first to volunteer and was given a commission as first lieutenant of the First Regiment, of West Virginia, and was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was made exchange officer, having charge of post office, canteens and religious welfare. He supervised the publication of the camp paper, the Shelby Castle. He went overseas September 11.

Although a telegram was delivered last week to Mr. and Mrs. John Gill, of 302 Thirty-third street, Woodcliff, bringing the news of the wounding of their son, Corporal John H. Gill, it was no new news, for the Woodcliff soldier is expected home any day and in perfect condition, having completely recovered from shrapnel shots in his left leg and foot.

Enlisting in May, 1917, shortly after war was declared on the Huns, the Woodcliff lad trained at Spartanburg and sailed for France last May, and as he wrote, "wasted almost a year to get a crack at the real fighting." On October 17 he was wounded while fighting with his regiment, the 102nd Engineers, and was sent from a field hospital to a base hospital in England. While there he wrote a Red Cross postal, telling of his injury and adding that it was not serious. Soon after the signing of the armistice Corporal Gill was offered an opportunity to come home as a casual, and although transportation had been made out for him to go to Winchester, he preferred to rejoin his comrades, and is now with them, waiting his turn for a boat for the States.

Private Casper Hagermann, 33 Monticello avenue, Jersey City, is reported to-day as returned to duty, previously reported missing. He was gassed on October 14 and reported missing in action from that date and finally was located in a hospital in France. He came to this country two weeks ago and arrived at Newport News and was sent to Camp Meade, Maryland. His mother is going to visit him to-morrow. He belongs to the old Signal Corps, now the 104th Field Signal Battalion. He was born in Hoboken and lived there until three years when he moved to Jersey City. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hagermann; is 23 years old and single.

Private Philip Henry Stripp, of 324 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, is reported in to-day's list as missing in action. He was 26 years old and was drafted in April. He belonged to Company K, of the 309th Infantry. He wrote home on October 8, at that time he was in a rest camp. He was then sent back to the trenches and was reported missing on October 16. Nothing has been heard from him since. He was last seen in the Argonne Forest fighting. He was born on Whiton street, Jersey City. He was a member of the Junior Order and was employed in a store of the A. & P. Tea Company.

James J. Brown, formerly of 110 Fifth street, Union Hill, has received word of the death of his nephew, John Brown, well known in North Hudson. He was killed in action on November 11, just before the armistice was signed. Young Brown left for France, from Camp Merritt, early last year. He was a member of the 11th Infantry.

Washington, Jan. 24.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died in action.....	83
Died of wounds.....	28
Died of accident and other causes.....	10
Died in aeroplane accident.....	1
Died of disease.....	48
Missing in action.....	46
Total.....	163

410

Jan 24/19

Jan 31/19

New Jersey names on the list are:

KILLED IN ACTION.
Priv. John G. Greaves, New Brunswick.

MISSING IN ACTION.
Priv. Philip H. Stripp, 824 Pacific Ave., Jersey City.

DIED OF WOUNDS.
Priv. Russell G. Lyon, Newark.

DIED OF DISEASE.
Corp. Lawrence G. Dippold, 1050 Paterson Plankroad, North Bergen.

RETURNED TO DUTY.
(Previously Reported Missing).
Priv. Caspar Hagerman, 33 Monticello Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Gottwald K. Jahn, Clifton.

ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED DEAD OF WOUNDS.
Priv. Anthony Sovil, 102 Avenue E, Bayonne.

MORE WOUNDED BOYS ON CASUALTY LISTS

Corporal Thomas B. Bellows, of Company D, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, was wounded in the left knee cap in action, October 20. On January 1 he was in a hospital and almost well again, but rather depressed because he had not received many letters sent him by his parents, Theodore and Mrs. Martha Bellows, of 520 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, and his sister, Mrs. R. P. Whipple. His pay was also much in arrears, according to letters received from him in December, and his allotment has not been received at home in months. Corporal Bellows is 27 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended Schools Nos. 3 and 11, and was a mechanic in the Dixon Crucible works when called in the draft last March. It is nearly a month since he was last heard from, and it was then in the form of a postcard. He is expected home shortly.

Private Daniel Heleker, listed today as wounded, has been overseas with the 326th Infantry of the 77th Division for some time. He was slightly gassed and shell shocked in the Argonne Forest fights, October 17, but according to a letter received by his aunt on Monday, he has fully recuperated and is now with his regiment.

Heleker is a nephew of and formerly lived with Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cahill, at 180 Weehawken street, West Hoboken. When the war first started he endeavored to enlist in the regular army, but was rejected five times. When the draft law was passed he was called for examination and passed and went away with the first batch. In recent letters he jokingly relates his experiences at the front and informs his aunt that he is "as good as new" after the fine treatment of the Red Cross.

Private Philip Lobue, of Company K, 325th Infantry, wounded in the right forearm in the Argonne Forest, on October 26, has been discharged from Base Hospital 81 and rejoined his outfit. His brother Dominick, of 322 Sixteenth street, West New York, received a letter from him this week saying that he was expecting to start for home any time. He is 27 years of age and was a select from Weehawken. He went across last April. He was employed in a flour mill.

Private John J. Spearman, formerly of Company C, 49th Infantry, now of Company E, 60th Infantry, was originally reported missing in action. As a matter of fact he was wounded in the face by shrapnel while the Fifth Division was in action October 14, and he lay on the battlefield a long time

before being picked up and taken to a hospital, where he was confined for weeks. He was then transferred to the 60th Infantry, in which he is now doing duty. Letters received from him this week, dated late in December, said his regiment was then in Luxemburg.

Private Spearman is in his twenty-third year; was born in Jersey City; attended St. Joseph's parochial school, and was employed as a machinist by the Pennsylvania Railroad when he enlisted in December, 1917, and went overseas last spring. His home is at 33 Concord street, Jersey City Heights, and he is the son of Patrick and Mrs. Mary Spearman. He has a sister, Mrs. Mary Hight, and a brother, Sergeant Frank Spearman, who was recently honorably discharged from the 19th Infantry. Sergeant Spearman was stationed at El Paso and did not get overseas, to his regret. The Fifth Division to which Private Spearman is attached has been cited for bravery by Major General Ely.

Private Michael De Martini, of the Headquarters Company, 328th Infantry, 82nd Division, was wounded on the left cheek by shrapnel, October 10, and was in a hospital for two months, according to a letter dated December 25, recently received by his cousin, Peter Ventolo, of 32 Court House place, Jersey City Heights. Private De Martini is 24 years old; born in Italy; has been in the United States twelve years, and was a watchman for the Pennsylvania Railroad when called in the first draft, September, 1917, from Jersey City. He went overseas in April. A brother, Peter De Martini, also of Jersey City, was called in the last draft, but was discharged after thirty-five days' service. The parents of both young men and two sisters live in Italy, and Private De Martini writes that he has obtained a leave of absence and expects to visit his relatives there before returning to this country.

Christopher H. Wubberhorst, of 79 Park avenue, Hoboken, was gassed and wounded in action on October 19, last, according to official notification from the War Department received by Mrs. B. Wubberhorst. He is 23 years old, and went to Camp Dix in April of last year and overseas in May. He was attached to Company C, 308th Machine Gun Battery. He was born in New York, but has lived practically all his life in Hoboken, attending Public Schools Nos. 1 and 7. In letters received from him since his injuries were received he stated that he was getting along well and hoped to be home shortly.

Cyril Deady, one of the best known young men in Hoboken, was wounded, degree undetermined, and was gassed on October 13, according to word received by his widowed mother, Mrs. Johanna Deady, from the War Department recently. His name appears on to-day's casualty list. Deady, a member of the Old Fourth Regiment, volunteered for service as a machine gunner and was placed in the "Suicide Squad," being assigned to the 111th Machine Gun Battalion. He saw desperate fighting in the St. Mihiel push and later in the Argonne Forest, where his division, the Twenty-ninth, suffered heavy casualties, and fell just as the last of the Baches were being pushed out of the Argonne, according to letters he has written to his mother. These missives contain accounts of some thrilling fighting in which the local boys participated.

The young Hobokenite enrolled in the Fourth two years ago. He has not yet attained his twentieth birthday. He wrote that on October 13 he was hit in the left breast by shrapnel and was gassed as he lay

411

wounded on the battlefield. Deady was a machinist in a Hoboken plant before he enlisted.

Corporal Peter Mitchel, of 108 Schuyler, avenue, Kearny, reported slightly wounded to-day, is well known in West Hudson. He was a member of the 113th Infantry. He is one of four brothers in service. He formerly filled the position on shortstop on the Unity Baseball Club.

Felix Sewiaki, of 129 Morgan street, Jersey City, went overseas last May with the 309th Infantry. He was stationed at Camp Dix for a time prior to going overseas. He has been reported severely wounded in action. He lived with his family at the above address.

Efforts to locate Stanley Gatacki, at 182 Fourteenth street, proved futile. Several storekeepers in the vicinity had no knowledge of him. He is on to-day's list of wounded.

John T. Donahue, of 41 Vroom street, Jersey City, was wounded by flying shrapnel during a particularly severe engagement in October. Letters received from him since that time indicate that he has been in a base hospital, and expected to be returned home soon.

Anthony Mastellone, who lived with his family at 225 Pine street, Jersey City, has been located in a hospital in France, where he was taken during the fighting in the Argonne. He was gassed, but writes that he has almost recovered completely. His family were apprehensive of his fate until the latest telegram from the War Department notified them of his safety.

SATURDAY EVENING, MAY 3, 1919.

Nineteen Hoboken Men Killed In War

Honor Roll Is Prepared in Conjunction With the Victory
Loan Campaign—Financial Authority Asserts
This Issue Will Never Sell Under Par.

Referring to rumors that some persons hesitate to buy Victory Liberty Notes because bonds of the war-time Liberty Loans thrown on the market have sold at less than par value, Francis H. Sisson, vice-president of the Guaranty Trust Company and a recognized authority on matters of finance, said today: "I firmly believe the present notes will go above par and stay there. If it should happen that they go below you will see a rush for them and a consequent jump. Unfortunately for some investors in previous loans, they had to get rid of their bonds. That is their misfortune, not Uncle Sam's fault."

That gives welcome reassurance to patriotic Americans, eager to aid in finishing the work in which our soldiers served so splendidly overseas, who fear they might have to sell such notes as they may buy before they fall due in three or four years. If it were necessary to make actual sacrifices in order to enable the Government to pay the remaining war debts promptly no truly loyal and patriotic American could well

hesitate to do so after what our soldiers did overseas. Nineteen men of Hoboken gave their lives for the cause of their country. Here is the roll of honor:

James E. Cahill, 114 Monroe street; Michael F. O'Hara, 321 Park avenue; James W. Hanley, 124 Madison street; Leslie J. Jobes, 1309 Bloomfield street; Gustav C. Burkhardt, 341 Garden street; Philip A. Shea, 222 Willow street; M. Vanek, 113 Madison street; James E. Beatty, 818 Willow avenue; Christie Mohr, 123 Monroe street; Mike Vanek, 113 Madison street; Raymond Wordenmann, 1030 Hudson street; Edward Oelschaleger, 1141 Park avenue; Louis Cusato, 69 Jefferson street; William J. Connelly, 915 Garden street; Christopher J. Cahill, Jr., 32 Willow terrace; Otto Schau, 63 Bloomfield street, and Philip Ninik, 222 Newark street.

In the spirit of Americanism, which impelled these men to make the supreme sacrifice for our country, their fellow-townsmen of Hoboken should aid to the uttermost in making the Victory Liberty Loan an overwhelming success.

412

413

Feb 19

A SCORE OF WOUNDED ON CASUALTY LISTS

Private James H. Carr, son of Dr. and Mrs. J. Carr, of 25 Sixth street, Weehawken, was gassed October 18. He was recently released from the base hospital, and the last letter received by his parents states that he is at an embarkation port in France. They expect him to return home shortly. He is with Company F, 102nd Engineers, 27th Division.

Private Carr, who is 21 years of age, enlisted with the National Guard several years before the outbreak of the war. He served with Pershing on the Mexican border and in his punitive expedition, and when the war broke out was one of the first to sail for France. Carr is a graduate of the Weehawken Hamilton School and a member of the Phi Delta Fraternity of Weehawken. His older brother, Irving, aged 26, is a captain in the U. S. Army, also overseas.

Corporal William Walther, of 75 King avenue, Weehawken, was wounded November 3. Walther, who is a member of the Headquarters Company, Battery C, 105th Field Artillery, was detailed to accompany an officer to an observation post to learn the effect of the Yankee barrage. The point of observation became a target for many Hun bullets and Walther was fortunate to escape with a wound in the left knee. He was discharged from the hospital and returned to his company a short time ago. A postcard was received by his parents yesterday on which he wrote that his company is now stationed at Laval, France, and expects to be home soon. Walther, who is 23 years of age, was commencing his senior year at the Lehigh Institute when war was declared. In July, 1917, he enlisted with the Field Artillery, and in July, 1918, went overseas. While at Lehigh Walther was captain of the varsity lacrosse team.

Private Henry P. Schichtel, of 200 Morgan street, Union Hill, received a shrapnel wound in the foot about October 15. He was out of the hospital as early as October 22, and by the 28th of that month was back again in the trenches. Private Schichtel is at present in a French camp, waiting to be transported home. Schichtel was drafted February 26 and sailed in May. He is attached to the 310th Machine Gun Company, 78th Division. He is a member of the Union Hill Turn Verein and is 22 years old.

John A. Findlay, only son of Mrs. Lorine Birdsall, of 310 Eighth street, West New York, is near Brest patiently awaiting the order to embark for the States. He was wounded on October 18, in the Argonne region. In all the letters his mother has since received him he has been considered of her feelings and never told her that he had been wounded. Only the other day she received news from the War Department that he had been injured on the field of battle.

Young Findley, who is a first class private, is one of the giants of the 105th Infantry, Company M, 27th Division, and is 6 feet 3 inches tall. He is a volunteer, enlisting in the 71st Regiment before he was 21. He went to the border with the regiment, which was later converted into the 105th Infantry. In his early letters after landing "over there" he said France was a paradise compared

to the Mexican border. He has been a steadfast patriot, never once complaining against the rigors of army life. Many German prisoners his outfit captured, he said, were mere boys and surrendered easily and gladly.

Private Henry B. Otto, of Company C, 309th Infantry, will be able to tell the Jungle Boys, of North Bergen, how it feels to be gassed, for he was overcome during an active engagement in the middle of October, while fighting in the Argonne section with the Lightning Division. Private Otto, who lives at 1217 Newkirk street, was one of a squad of Jungle Boys that marched in on Mayor Nolan and Town Clerk Pat Brady early last spring and demanded to be sent to Camp Dix. They went, but after training at Dix he was separated from the rest of the Jungle Boys.

Private Ruddy Burke, another Jungleite, is now at Camp Merritt recuperating from a gas attack, and a third member of the organization, Private "Red" Hockstein, is now in a hospital in France, convalescent after the amputation of his leg.

Sergeant Ernest Fuhrmann, of Company D, Seventh Infantry, was shot through the right shoulder in action on October 18, last, but has since recovered and is now with his regiment in Germany with the Army of Occupation. Sergeant Fuhrmann is 24 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended Schools Nos. 28 and 7, and was employed by the Wells-Fargo Express Company when called in the draft in November, 1917. He went overseas last April after training in Camp Dix and Camp Greene. His home is at 24 Thorne street, Jersey City Heights, and he is the son of Fred and Louise Fuhrmann, and the brother of Mrs. Lillian Lawrence and Bertha and Martha Fuhrmann. Sergeant Fuhrmann is in the same company as was Corp. Peter McCoy, of 136 Sherman avenue, who, after being shot through the arm and leg in France, is now at Camp Merritt awaiting his discharge. Corporal McCoy was employed by the Lackawanna before he entered the Army.

Private Gilbert S. Stange, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was shot in the right ankle by a machine-gun bullet on October 16 during the Argonne fighting. He has been at Camp Dix for the past ten days, and expects soon to be discharged. Private Stange is 23 years old; was born in Jersey City, and was employed by the New York Telephone Company when called in the draft last spring. He formerly attended Public School No. 25, and his home is at 134 Sherman place, Jersey City Heights. The young soldier is secretary of the Anchor A. A., and is well known in the Hudson City section. He is the son of John Stange; has two brothers, Richard and William Stange, and two sisters, Madeline Stange and Mrs. Katherine Ensinger.

Private Anthony Gualyan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Gualyan, of 505 Adams street, Hoboken, was wounded in the left arm by shrapnel on October 13, according to word received by his parents. Gualyan, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list, was among the first batch of drafted men to leave the city in September, 1917. He is 22 years old. A brother, Joseph, is in the Italian army.

Hector Janssen, of Company C, 309th Infantry, who was reported on the wounded list several days ago, is in a hospital in France, recovering from a dose of gas. His address was given as 215 Tonnele avenue, North Bergen, but his mother, Mrs. Ruth A. Janssen has moved to 72 Hudson

44

Feb. 5/19

Feb. 5/19

avenue, Secaucus. Yesterday she received the first letter from him in a month, stating that he was recovering.

Janssen was a brother of Mrs. Blanche Osterle, the young bride, who was asphyxiated with her husband in their home in Secaucus several weeks ago. His brother, Harry J., is in the regular army, and another brother, James, is in the navy.

Sergeant Thomas J. Hynes, reported among to-day's wounded arrived a week ago in the States aboard an American transport. He is a Jersey City policeman attached to the City Hall station, and will probably return to duty in a short time after being discharged from service at Camp Dix where he is now. As a non-commissioned officer in Company B, of the 114th Infantry he was wounded in the hip by a German machine gun bullet on October 12. His mother's address at 270 Summit avenue, is given by the War Department although the policeman lived with his wife at 150 Summit avenue. He is a brother-in-law of Sergeant Harold Lewis, of 270 Summit avenue, one of the Jersey City lads awarded the D. S. C. three months ago.

In to-day's casualty list appears the name of Henry J. Hennekes, of 196 River street, Hoboken. The alterations and changes on River street since the outbreak of the war have eliminated the dwelling, and there are at the present time no people living at this address.

Inquiries among the storekeepers on the block, however, elicited the fact that the boy was well-known in that vicinity and was a popular favorite. No one knew or was able to remember when he entered the army, but it was said that he was an enthusiastic young American and did not wait to be drafted. It was also stated that he went overseas over a year ago, but none of those who remembered him had received any word from him since he went to France. He is listed as being wounded.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Peck, of Hackensack, are in receipt of a letter from the War Department announcing the fact that their son, Lieutenant George G. Peck, is under treatment in Base Hospital No. 3, A. E. F., for a serious gunshot wound in the face. Beyond the announcement in the letter, they have no further particulars concerning the young man. They received a letter last November, however, stating he was in a hospital near Bordeaux.

Charles A. Wolfe was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and left for overseas last June after spending a year at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala. He saw service on the Mexican border and is reported by the War Department as having been wounded in Argonne Forest. He lived with his family at 704 Jersey avenue.

Alexander Marotta, of 365 Fifth street, Jersey City, volunteered eight months ago and went overseas last May. He was wounded in the Argonne Forest fighting. He is well known in lower Jersey City. The nature of his wound is not known.

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON THE CASUALTY LISTS

Washington, Feb. 5.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	13
Died from wounds.....	8
Died of accident and other causes..	3
Died of disease.....	14
Wounded severely.....	117
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	320
Wounded slightly.....	452

Total 927

New Jersey names on the list are:

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

- Priv. Anthony Gualyan, 506 Adams St., Hoboken.
- Priv. Dominick Orlo, Trenton.
- Priv. Elmer A. Borman, Plainfield.
- Priv. Gilbert S. Stange, 134 Sherman Pl., Jersey City.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

- Corp. Samuel N. Ireton, Camden.
- Corp. Ernest Fuhrman, 24 Thorne St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Alexander Klaninsky, Salem.
- Priv. Frank Lisceo, Lyndhurst.
- Priv. Alexander Marotta, 363 Fifth St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Arthur Megargy, Roselle Park.
- Priv. Henry P. Schichtel, 200 Morgan St., Union Hill.
- Priv. Jacob Malyska, New Brunswick.
- Priv. Andrew J. Sullivan, Newark.
- Priv. Charles A. Wolfe, 704 Jersey Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. John H. Weidner, Egg Harbor.
- Priv. Edward Febik, 142 Morris St., Jersey City.
- Priv. James L. O'Neill, Orange.
- Priv. Joseph F. Muller, 220 Washington St., Hoboken.
- Priv. Lawrence Mulligan, 93 Arlington Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. William E. Walton, 284 Seventh St., Jersey City.
- Priv. Charles Rothfuss, Newark.
- Priv. Alfred H. Riley, Paterson.
- Priv. Alfonso Senatore, Newark.
- Priv. Cornelius J. Taken, 1247 Garden St., Hoboken.
- Priv. Albert L. Seeley, Camden.
- Priv. Arthur A. Roe, Newark.
- Priv. Henry O'Neill, 401 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Louis Secrier, Newark.

Feb 8/19 415

DOUBT REPORT OF A SOLDIER'S DEATH

Although official word has been received that Private Chris Reidel, of 27 New York avenue, Union Hill, was killed in action on October 17, while fighting with Company A of the 309th Infantry, his mother, Mrs. Mary Reidel, of 955 Angelique street, North Bergen, refuse to believe the news and are bending every energy in an effort to learn the facts.

Corporal Harry Bopp, of the old Fourth Regiment, now in France, and a brother-in-law of Private Reidel, wrote his sister on December 12 that he had hopes of locating his brother, having heard from members of the 309th that he was only wounded in action. On October 15 Private Reidel wrote a field card to his mother and no word has been received from him since.

Private Clarence E. Clowes, of Union Hill, was slightly gassed some time in October. Official word has been received by his sister, Mrs. James Lanning, 202 Blum street, that he was released from the hospital and returned to his division, November 1. No word from Clowes has been received by his relatives in four or five months. He is 30 years of age and served a three-year enlistment with the U. S. Field Artillery before the outbreak of the war. When war was declared, he was called from the reserve list. He has been overseas about eighteen months, and his family believe that he must be with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Sergeant Joseph M. Robinson, of Company H, 312th Infantry, was struck by shrapnel in the right temple during the Argonne fighting in October and a small artery was cut. After several weeks in the hospital he rejoined his company two days before the armistice was signed. The sergeant is 24 years old, and was born in New Brunswick, but had lived in Jersey City since childhood, graduating from School No. 28. He was time-keeper for a Hoboken concern when called in the draft last spring. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Robinson, of 652 Palisade avenue, Jersey City Heights, and has three brothers and three sisters. One brother, Albert C. Robinson, is a private in the Medical Corps of the 310th Infantry. He came through the war uninjured.

Private Frank J. Klingenberg, reported wounded slightly, formerly lived at 202 Bowers street, Jersey City Heights. At that address last night no one could say where his family are now living.

Corporal Victor E. Segale, 30 years old, of 605 John street, West Hoboken, is among the patients in a hospital in France. He went "over the top" seven or eight times in the Argonne Forest section and in October received four gunshot wounds in the abdomen and one in the hip. This put him in the hospital for several weeks.

After his recovery he rejoined the 310th Infantry, 78th Division, and was later taken ill, which resulted in his return to the hospital, where he now is, according to his letters.

Segale was a member of Hudson County Grand Lodge, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

Private Frank J. Durstewitz, son of Playgrounds Superintendent and Mrs. Julius Durstewitz, of 725 Garden street, Hoboken, was wounded on October 25, according to word received by his parents. He is 27 years old and a member of the 325th Infantry.

Young Durstewitz was one of the first of the drafted men to leave Hoboken, departing for Camp Dix in September, 1917, and going overseas last April. He was a silversmith prior to his departure and was for eight years a member of the Stevens Battalion, with the rank of quartermaster sergeant. Durstewitz has written that his wounds are not serious and that he expects to be home soon. He was attacked by diphtheria and by trench fever in addition to being wounded.

First Class Private William G. Staude, whose name appears on today's casualty list, was wounded in the early days of November. He is 30 years old and lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Staude, at 735 Bloomfield street, Hoboken. Staude is a member of the 309th Machine Gun Battalion. He left for camp last April and went overseas shortly afterward. Prior to his departure for camp he was employed by the Campbell Stores Company.

Private Earl O. R. Hendrickson, of 34 Vroom street, Jersey City, is a native of Sweden, who joined the army in 1917, one year after he came to America. He lived with his sister, Mrs. A. Sandstrom, at the above address. Of his wounds she knows nothing, except that a letter she sent him some time ago was returned with the notation, "wounded October 20." He had been previously slightly gassed on July 18, but had recovered sufficiently to rejoin his regiment. The young soldier is 22 years old and after enlisting in November, 1917, reached France last April. He trained at Camp Green, N. C., and belonged to the Ninth Machine Gun Battalion.

Although several conflicting accounts of the fate of Bugler Joseph W. Whitley, of 729 Montgomery street, Jersey City, reached his family, it remained for the soldier himself to put his confirmation upon the War Department's notice, through a letter he wrote telling that he had been wounded in the hip by flying shrapnel on October 23. Bugler Whitley is an old Fourth Regiment boy, having seen service with that regiment on the Mexican border. His parents were erroneously informed through letters to some neighbors that he was killed in action. He served with Company G, but was transferred to Company K when that unit was formed into the 113th Infantry. He enlisted at the age of 18, and is now 21 years old.

He was born in Jersey City, was graduated from Public School No. 11, and later from Drake's Business College, after he left Dickinson High School. He was employed in the office of the Joseph Dixon Crucible Company, and was a prominent member of St. Aedan's Church.

No news of Walter Hummel, of 191 Ocean avenue, who is on to-day's list as being wounded, could be found at the address given. Residents of the house had never heard of him and said that he did not live in the neighborhood.

William Zimmer, of 27 Terhune avenue, enlisted about a year ago and was sent to Camp Dix last March, going overseas in May. He was attached to Company L, 309th Infantry, and was wounded during the last drive in the Argonne Forest. According to the scant information available he has returned to his regiment and expects to be home soon. Previous to his enlisting he was employed at a local manufacturing concern and belonged to several clubs in the Greenville section.

Louis Lowicki, of 189 Morgan street, Jersey City, reported as having been wounded, went overseas last June with the old Fourth Regiment. He was wounded in October in the Argonne Forest fighting. He was 24 years old and saw service on the Mexican border.

416

Private William P. Dyson, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list among the wounded, is 19 years old and comes of a fighting family. His grandfather served with distinction in the Crimean war. Five of his father's brothers were members of the United States Army, some of them serving in the Indian campaigns and in the Spanish-American war and in the Philippines. One of his uncles is a lieutenant in a New York National Guard regiment, with which he has served for the past

thirty-seven years. Another was with the famous Third United States Cavalry Regiment at the border.

Young Dyson enlisted in the 26th United States Infantry at the time of the trouble with Mexico in 1916. He was later given an honorable discharge. At the outbreak of the war he immediately reenlisted in the regular army and was transferred later to the 113th Infantry, formerly the Fourth Regiment. He was wounded by shrapnel on October 9, according to word received by his father, Henry Dyson, who lives at 725 Monroe street, Hoboken. Prior to his enlistment he was employed in the Hoboken Paper Mills.

Private Raymond Ambrose Lenahan, son of the late John J. Lenahan and Julia V. Lenihan, was killed in action in the Argonne Forest on October 8.

Private Lenahan was a member of Company D, Fourth U. S. Infantry, Third Division, which was cited by General Pershing for its co-operation with the Second Division (which included the Marines) at Chateau Thierry.

Lenahan was wounded on July 15, near Chateau Thierry, but recovered in time to join his company and regiment and take part in the St. Mihiel affair. The last letter received from him was dated September 1, 1918. He wrote, stating "that he was amazed to find that he was still alive after all he had gone through." He said "it was a miracle of God that one could come out of such horrors alive." In conclusion, "he thanked God for his mercy, and hoped to be back in the State by Christmas."

Private Lenahan was born at 352 Webster avenue, Jersey City Heights, on May 10, 1896. After the death of his father, John J. Lenahan, the family moved to Brooklyn where they now reside.

He is survived by his mother; a sister, Mrs. William Bohmert, and three brothers, John, Arthur and Walter. John served in the Navy, volunteering April 18, 1917.

A cousin, Timothy J. Shea of Hoboken, served overseas in the Fifth M. G. B., Second Division, but they never met while in France.

Washington, Feb. 8.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of accident and other causes	11
Died of disease	45
Wounded severely	99
Wounded (degree undetermined)	276
Wounded slightly	413
Total	844

New Jersey names on the list are:

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Sgt. Joseph J. Oates, Bloomfield.
Priv. William B. Zimmer, 27 Terhune Ave., Jersey City.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Corp. Walter J. Hummell, 191 Ocean Ave., Jersey City.
Corp. Michael Larkin, 275 13th St., Jersey City.
Priv. Charles A. Schmidt, Trenton.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Corp. Louis H. Lowicki, 189 Morgan St., Jersey City.
Corp. Edward A. Hartung, 621 John St., Kearny.
Corp. Frank J. Kasperin, Springfield.
Corp. Frank W. Klengenberger, 202 Bowers St., Jersey City.
Bugler, Joseph W. Wells, Newark.
Priv. Arthur C. J. Schmidt, Newark.
Priv. Herman Kehmna, Jr., Newark.
Priv. Joseph W. Whitely, 729 Montgomery St., Jersey City.
Priv. Fred Rylander, Robbinsville.
Priv. Frank S. Kline, Newark.
Priv. William G. Staudt, 735 Bloomfield St., Hoboken.
Priv. Antony Virga, Passaic.
Priv. Angelo Vitelone, Lakehurst.

LIST OF CASUALTIES IS STILL MOUNTING

Private Louis Roche, of 78 West street, West Hoboken, was slightly wounded in October in the Argonne Forest. He is 25 years old and the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Roche. Drafted in February, 1918, Roche went overseas with the 78th Division in May. His brother was recently honorably discharged from the service. Louis Roche expects to be home soon.

Musician Michael Dennis, well known cornet player, was wounded, degree undetermined, on the morning of November 1, according to word received by his cousin, A. Antonacci, of 609 Jefferson street, Hoboken. Dennis' name appears on to-day casualty list. He is 28 years old and was drafted in November, 1917, from Rochester, where he was employed. He went overseas with a New York division. A brother, Patsy Dennis, is also with the American forces, and has not been heard from in five months.

Samuel Patterson, of 121 Wilkinson avenue, Jersey City, listed among the wounded, went overseas from Camp Dix with Company L, 309th Infantry, and received his baptism of fire in the Argonne Forest. He was among the first of the local men to offer his services and was in practically all of the engagements which marked the closing days of the war. He was wounded in the left arm with shrapnel and has been gassed. According to his recent letters, he has returned from the base hospital and is back with his old regiment.

Martin Rochford, of 39 Randolph avenue, Jersey City, was also wounded in the Argonne Forest. He was sent overseas last June with Company K, 310th Infantry, after he had spent about six weeks training at Camp Dix. Rochford was caught in an enfilade fire in a minor engagement, according to his letters, and though his injuries were painful, he has been able to get back to his old outfit and is in the best of spirits. Rochford was active in the social and political life in the Greenville section and was employed by a prominent contracting firm in the city.

Private Albert E. Kenney, of Company A, 61st Infantry, reported among to-day's wounded, received bayonet wounds in the knee on October 12, according to letters which he sent home. He lived with his wife's family at 19 Jewett avenue. Within a week after he was wounded, his wife, who was Miss Sadie

Feb 10, 19

72 10 19 417

Gallagher, passed away, and the information has been kept from him over there. He was drafted in October, 1917, at which time he was employed as a brakeman on the Central Railroad. He was born in Jersey City twenty-five years ago and was graduated from St. Joseph's Parochial School.

Corporal James F. Gleeson, of 494 Jackson avenue, nephew of the late Father Justin Butler, naval chaplain, who died recently, is probably en route for home, according to his latest letters, after being wounded by shrapnel in the right leg on October 15. He belonged to Headquarters Company of the 113th Infantry, (the old Fourth Regiment) and saw service with that unit on the Mexican border as a private in Company K, under Captain, now Major Winterton. He was repairing wires in No Man's Land early in the morning when a German shell, bursting near him, killed some of his companions, and wounded him.

He was born in Jersey City twenty-three years ago, attended Public School No. 14 and St. Paul's Academy. He is the son of Mrs. Catherine Gleeson and the late John Gleeson, and was an active member of St. Patrick's Church, where he belonged to the Holy Name Society. At the time he entered service he was employed by the Standard Oil Corporation. Three years ago he joined the old Fourth Regiment, at the time enlistments were being made for border duty.

Mrs. H. J. Reitze, of 44 Belmont avenue, Jersey City, sister of Private Alfred Eichler, reported wounded on to-day's list, is anxious for his return home, although in his letters he avoids discussion of that subject. The young soldier was badly burned by mustard gas during the last few weeks of the war, and was reported in a base hospital on November 1. He belonged to Company K, of the 309th Infantry, was drafted last April and reached France in May. He is 26 years old and unmarried. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 12, and at the time of his entering service was employed by the Central Railroad.

Henry Garrison, of 59 Belmont avenue, Jersey City, reported wounded, was not found at that address, nor could relative be located. Inquiry made in the neighborhood failed to reveal the address of anyone by that name.

Private Louis Monica, of 1454 Newkirk street, North Bergen, is now with the army of occupation, on German territory, completely recovered from gunshot wounds received on October 6, while in action with his regiment, the 9th Infantry. He enlisted in July, 1917, just after having passed his eighteenth birthday. His brother, John, who is married, was drafted last year and sent to France with the 334th Field Artillery and, in a recent letter home, he wrote that he expected to be back soon.

Mrs. J. H. Green, wife of the West Shore Railroad station agent at Harrington Park, Bergen County, has received notice from the War Department of the death of her two brothers, Captain Maurice Vigorous and Sergeant Heronel Vigorous, who were killed in action during one of the last battles of the war.

Corporal John J. Ryan, of Company H, 325th Infantry, was gassed last October, but is now well, and on January 13 was with his regiment at Isoremer, France. He is the son of Patrick and Hannah Ryan, of 119 Ogden avenue, Jersey City Heights, and was born in Jersey City twenty-six years ago. He attended Public

Schools Nos. 26 and 8. When called in the draft in September, 1917, he was employed by the Wells-Fargo Express Company. He trained at Camps Dix, Gardner and Upton, going overseas in April last.

Private Benjamin G. Hicks of the 30th Infantry Supply Company, was twice wounded, and his last wound resulted in his right arm being paralyzed by a piece of shrapnel which at last reports had not been removed. He is now in a convalescent camp near Bordeaux, expecting soon to return. Hicks is only 18 years old and he enlisted in October, 1917. He was born in South Orange, his home is at 425 Baldwin avenue, Jersey City Heights, and he formerly lived in Hoboken, attending the Our Lady of Grace School and being a member of the Our Lady of Grace Cadets. When he enlisted he was employed in the office of the Lackawanna Railroad in New York. He took part in the battles of the Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Champagne and Verdun, receiving his last wound while doing scout duty in the last named region.

72 10 19

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON THE CASUALTY LISTS

Washington, Feb. 10.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of accident and other causes.	6
Died of disease.	19
Wounded severely.	191
Missing in action.	6
Wounded (degree undetermined).	209
Wounded slightly.	311

Total 832

New Jersey names on the list are:
WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corp. Harry Brown, Burlington.

Sgt. George H. Street, New Brunswick.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Corp. Harry W. Egbert, Passaic.

Corp. Nicholas G. Klein, Newark.

Corp. Dominick Orlando, Bound Brook.

Corp. Max Schenck, Elizabeth.

Musician Michael Demels, 609 Jefferson St.,

Hoboken.

Priv. Henry Garrison, 59 Belmont Ave., Jersey

City.

Priv. Louis Monico, 1454 Newkirk St., North

Bergen.

Priv. George Orth, Jr., Newark.

418

Feb 11, 19

MANY ON WOUNDED LIST NOW AT HOME

Private John R. Anderson, of 88 Clifton place, Jersey City, listed to-day among the slightly wounded, is one of four brothers and a cousin in service, three of whom are still in France. Private Anderson himself, after being gassed in the Argonne fight on October 26, while fighting with the 102nd Machine-Gun Battalion, has returned home, and gone back to work with the Ford Motor Corporation in Kearny. He is 27 years old, and lived with his aunt, Mrs. Edward C. Salander. He joined the Army in May, 1918, and after training at Fort Slocum went to France within two months. He reached America after being discharged from a French base hospital in the latter part of December and was discharged in January.

William F. Sweeney, of 150 Railroad avenue, Jersey City, was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and went overseas after putting in a year's intensive training in the South. Very little has been heard concerning his injuries, but it is believed that he was wounded in the last days of the war.

James Ciuciata, of 123 Pavonia avenue, was a member of the 309th Infantry, and left Camp Dix with that contingent for overseas last May. He was wounded in the Argonne, but is said to have recovered from his wounds and returned to his company.

Private Jose Ciekieski, of 110 Essex street, Jersey City, reported to-day as wounded, made his home with John Kosperski when drafted in September, 1917. He was employed in the sugar house when drafted. He is 23 years old. He was wounded on October 11, in the left thigh, and is now reported as recovering in Field Hospital No. 328. His relatives live in Russia.

Private Samuel Schuler, of Company I, 311th Infantry, who was gassed during the St. Mihiel drive, is now at his home, 73 Grace street, Jersey City Heights, having been discharged recently. He says he feels better now than he ever did before, and that he would re-enlist to-morrow if his country needed him. He is 29 years old; was born in Union Hill; went to school in West Hoboken, and was manager of his father's dry goods store at Summit avenue and Grace street, when called in the draft last spring. His father, Maurice Schuler, last night said that he had been in business thirty years and would now turn his store over to Samuel. He has a brother, Julius, who was called in the draft, but was discharged some time ago. Schuler says the vessel that took him to France was attacked by submarines on June 3, but escaped.

Corp. Frank B. Polster, of Company C, 310th Infantry, was shot in the left arm on October 18 in the Argonne fighting, but has since recovered and is expected home shortly by his father at 43 Manhattan avenue, Jersey City Heights. Corporal Polster is 28 years old; was born at the Manhattan avenue address; graduated from Public School No. 8, and was a machinist employed by an adding machine company when called in the draft last February.

Sergt. Eugene Lynch, of Company A, 308th Machine-Gun Battalion, was wounded behind the left ear and in the left arm by shrapnel in battle

last October. He is now doing military police duty in Metz, according to a letter written on January 15. Sergeant Lynch is 27 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended St. Nicholas Parochial School, and was a silk salesman when called in the draft last February. He is the son of Eugene Lynch, Sr., of 1016 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights. John G. Lynch, a brother, was recently discharged from the Navy, after thirteen months' service, in which he rose to the rank of chief petty officer and was assigned to duty as a naval aviation institution.

Private John A. Langer, of the Machine-Gun Company of the 113th Infantry, of which regiment the old Fourth is the Third Battalion, was gassed in action last October, but is now well again and with his company. He is 22 years old; was born in Jersey City; attended St. Peter's Parochial School, and was an electrician in May, 1917, when he enlisted in the old Fourth, after undergoing three operations. His home is at 235 Laidlaw avenue, with his sisters, Mrs. Martha Brutsman and Florence Langer.

Struck by a piece of shrapnel during the Argonne Forest fighting in October, Lieut. George Stukhart, of 127 Oak street, Weehawken Heights, listed to-day as wounded, will carry the steel of the shell in his body permanently, near the left lung. Lieutenant Stukhart arrived in America in December and has since been discharged from the service.

Lieutenant Stukhart was the first drafted man from Weehawken, and had the distinction of being one of the few drafted men who won a commission. He was attached to the Eleventh Infantry of the Fifth Division and was in some of the hardest fighting the war. His brother, who was also drafted into the service early in the war, is with the Army of Occupation and does not expect to be home for some time.

Word has been received of the death of Corp. James Newton Elliott, of Englewood, in Luxemburg, January 16, of pneumonia. He was born in Englewood on December 14, 1892, and was graduated from the high school there in the class of 1911. Later he attended the University of Wisconsin, specializing in agriculture, and graduating in 1916. While visiting his mother at Waco, Texas, war with Germany was declared and he entered an officers' training camp in Texas. He was commissioned a first lieutenant of field artillery in August and was assigned to the 343rd Regiment, F. A., of the National Army. It was while serving in this capacity that he met with a serious accident. While riding a horse he came in collision with an automobile and one of his legs was broken. After his recovery he was honorably discharged. His patriotic impulses, however, prevented him from remaining a mere spectator during the war, and he enlisted as a private at Camp McArthur, Texas, in the 19th Field Artillery. He sailed with his regiment at the end of May, 1918, and was assigned as a corporal

to the Fifth Artillery, Fifth Division, A. E. F. He saw active military service at the front continually until the armistice was signed. He remained with the Army of Occupation in Luxemburg until his death.

Feb 11

419

4211A

Washington, Feb. 11.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	5
Died from wounds.....	5
Died of accident and other causes.....	1
Died of disease.....	10
Wounded severely.....	118
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	257
Wounded slightly.....	213
Total.....	609

New Jersey names on the list are:

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corp. Frank B. Polster, 43 Manhattan Ave., Jersey City.

DIED OF DISEASE.

Priv. Joseph Doyle, Elizabeth.

WOUNDED—DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Priv. Maxwell M. Albach, Roselle Park.

Priv. John J. O'Reilly, 1036 Willow Ave., Hoboken.

Priv. Samuel Rocci, 198 16th St., Weehawken.

Priv. John J. Higgins, Paterson.

Priv. Joseph M. Zirklebach, Jr., Newark.

Srgt. Eugene W. Lynch, 1016 Summit Ave., Jersey City.

Srgt. Joseph S. Roll, Somerville.

Priv. Charles H. Mader, Newark.

Priv. Joseph Kramer, Newark.

Priv. Samuel Schiller, 73 Grace St., Jersey City.

Feb 12/19

**ADDITIONAL NAMES ON
THE CASUALTY LISTS**

Washington, Feb. 12.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	15
Died of wounds.....	15
Died of accident and other causes.....	4
Died of disease.....	39
Wounded severely.....	53
Missing in action.....	10
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	281
Wounded slightly.....	604
Total.....	1021

New Jersey names on the list are:

Returned to Duty, Previously Reported Dead
Priv. Jacob Miller, 426 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City.

Wounded, Degree Undetermined

Priv. Horace B. Edgar, Long Branch.

Priv. Charles H. Fisher, Elizabeth.

Priv. Elmer J. Farley, Atlantic City.

Priv. Joseph A. Anderson, 274 Virginia Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Albert Fritsch, 127 Poplar St., Jersey City.

Priv. James K. Kay, Roselle Park.

Priv. Harry Botwick, Paterson.

Priv. Ben Horowitz, Newark.

Priv. Abe Horowitz, Newark.

Priv. Joseph J. Kelley, Elizabeth.

Priv. Thomas L. Fullem, 611 West Side Ave., Jersey City.

Priv. Edward C. Flannagan, Millville.

Wounded Slightly

Srgt. Holger G. Holm, Perth Amboy.

Corp. Irving Evansky, Passaic.

Corp. Richard H. Taylor, Irvington.

Corp. Harold G. Wortley, Trenton.

Priv. Giacomo Coppola, 353 First St., Jersey City.

Priv. Lloyd M. Brower, Hackensack.

Priv. Nick Karadomoglous, Newark.

Priv. Michael Hart, 14 Oak St., Newark.

Priv. John F. Hogan, Englewood.

Priv. Thomas H. Bush, 241 Wayne St., Jersey City.

Priv. William Buff, Camden.

Priv. Edward Breske, Newark.

Priv. Thomas J. Hogan, 243 Montgomery St., Jersey City.

Priv. Charles E. Hoffmann, Trenton.

MARINES LIST

Severely Wounded

Priv. Ralph L. Hill, Haddensfield.

FEBRUARY 14, 1919.

MISSING SOLDIER IS BACK ON DUTY

Corporal Robert Jenson, of Willow Terrace, well known Hoboken boy, and son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Jenson, is officially reported as having returned to duty on to-day's casualty list. He was previously reported missing, as was stated in the Hudson Observer. Jenson is 22 years old and a member of the 113th Infantry, formerly the old Fourth Regiment.

No trace of Harry Howerter, of 54 Warner avenue, Jersey City, listed to-day as wounded, could be found at the address given. His next of kin was given as Nickel, but according to the residents of the house, no one had ever lived at that address of the names given.

Private John B. Kearny, a brother of Mrs. Patrick Ross, who lives at 5 Third street, Weehawken, was wounded during the October fighting. He is 26 years old and is a member of Company B, 107th Infantry, 27th Division, which is soon to embark for America. Kearny's home is at Kingston, New York, but he gave the name of Mrs. Ross as his next of kin.

Washington, Feb. 14.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	34
Died of wounds.....	16
Died of disease.....	47
Wounded severely.....	76
Total.....	173

New Jersey names on the list are:

Wounded Severely.

- Srgt. Harry W. Howerter, 54 Warner Ave., Jersey City.
- Priv. Harry Mottershead, 62 Brighton Ave., Kearny.
- Priv. Daniel Rouan, 191 Cliff St., Edgewater.

Died of Disease.

- Srgt. Donald Cadwallader, Trenton.
- Priv. Albert F. Kover, Bogota.

Returned to Duty—Previously Reported Killed.

- Priv. Howard H. Higham, Jr., Woodbury.

Wounded—Previously Reported Dead.

- Corp. Thomas P. McDonnell, 272 Ninth St., Jersey City.

Returned to Duty—Previously Reported Missing.

- Robert Jenson, Willow Terrace, Hoboken.

*Observer.
Oct. 28, 1918*

PVT. BRASS DEAD; WAS WOUNDED TWICE

Twice within the short space of three months did Private Robert Brass, son of Mrs. Ida Brass, of 367 Newark street, Hoboken, fall in action on the west front as a result of



Private Robert Brass.

German bullets. He was wounded at the Marne during the drive there during July, but returned to the line after spending a month or more in a base hospital. On Sept. 12 young Brass again fell on the field of honor, this time in Lorraine.

He rallied, apparently, but suffered a relapse and died on Sept. 29. On Sept. 24, five days before he succumbed to his wounds, he wrote his mother as follows:

"Just a few lines to let you know that I was wounded and am now in a base hospital. Have been here about a week and am receiving good treatment and getting along well."

Then followed some intimate details and a promise to write again. Private Brass was unable to keep the promise.

Brass was 19 years old. He enlisted immediately after the outbreak of the war and went overseas early in the summer of 1917 with an infantry regiment of regulars. He had been in action for thirteen months.

Mrs. Brass received a telegram from the War Department yesterday that her son had died of wounds on September 29.

421

422

Feb 20 1919

LOCAL PUGILIST IS AMONG THE WOUNDED

Thomas A. Lawless, a mechanic in Battery B, of the 20th Field Artillery, while repairing an observation tower over there, was injured on the right shoulder when a shell burst through the roof, killing one of his comrades. This happened on October 14, his name appearing on today's casualty list among the wounded. Letters written home by the soldier since that time, indicate that he has recovered and rejoined his unit, and is now with the Army of Occupation.

The young soldier is 27 years old and unmarried. He lived with his sister, Mary Lawless, and a married sister, Mrs. Margaret Hoey, at 391 Forrest street, Jersey City. Lawless is well known in the Greenville section, and in fistic circles, having fought many bouts under the ring name of Willie Hennessy. He trained with Frankie Burns and also at Tob Mack's training quarters, Caven Point Road. He has been in France almost a year, was born in the lower section of Jersey City, educated at St. Bridget's Parochial School, and at the time he entered the army immediately after America's declaration of war on Germany was employed as a carpenter.

John Wolski, of 30 Colden street, was gassed in action October 19. He was 23 years old and a trolley conductor in Harrison. He was a member of the 104th Engineers and went away with the first draft. He is engaged to Miss Bertha Winslow, of the Colden street address.

Private David McCormack, a member of Company D, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, was wounded during October and was gassed upon rejoining his company on November 11, an hour or two before the armistice became effective. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McCormack, were notified of his having been gassed, but not that he was wounded. McCormack's name is on today's casualty list. He is 28 years old and left for Camp Dix last March, together with his brother, Alexander McCormack, who is now in France with Company A, of the 308th Machine Gun Battalion. Alexander was an employe of the Department of Streets in Hoboken, while David worked at the Fletcher shops. The McCormack family has moved from 814 Willow avenue to 710 Willow avenue, Hoboken.

Private Nicholas Chicichella, 27 years old, of 529 Jefferson street, Hoboken, also reported wounded, is a chauffeur attached to Ambulance Company No. 28, Fourth Sanitary corps. He was wounded slightly on October 18 while running his ambulance back with wounded under heavy shell fire. Before he enlisted, in August, 1917, Chicichella ran a jitney in Hoboken. A brother, Joseph, returned recently from France with a coast artillery corps unit.

Sergeant Charles E. Robertson, of 196 Grant avenue, once reported missing and now returned to duty, was gassed in the Argonne Forest last November. He enlisted September, 1917, with the 38th Infantry, and was sent to Camp Dix. He went overseas in April, but was not wounded until September. Previous to his enlisting he was a salesman for a large New York concern. He was a member of the Emory M. E. and belonged to a number of clubs in the Greenville section.

City Heights, and brother of Charles Posser, of the Jersey City Fire Department. Corporal Posser is 27 years old, a former pupil of School No. 28, and a traveling salesman for a school supply house when called in the first draft in September, 1917. He has been overseas since January, 1918. He is a popular young man on the Heights and is a member of Eagle Lodge of Masons; Zenzem Grotto; Loyal American Council, Junior Mechanics; and the Jersey City Lodge of Elks.

Private Henry Rossy, of Company C, 310th Infantry, gassed during the Argonne fighting has not been heard from since the end of October and his mother, Mrs. George A. Van Wagner, of 12 Cambridge avenue, Jersey City Heights, has tried in vain so far to get in touch with him through other men in Company C who have returned home. At last reports he was supposed to be in a hospital at Bordeaux. Private Rossy, who is 23, a graduate of School No. 8 and a compositor by trade, tried several times to enlist in the army, navy and marines before he was drafted, but was rejected for fallen arches. He was accepted in the draft last February. He is the grandson of John C. Reinhardt, a Civil War veteran, and was employed in a Hoboken printing plant before entering the service.

The parents of Walter Ciliberti moved from 677 Montgomery street to 263 Summit avenue, Jersey City, since he was drafted last April. He was gassed in action in the severe fighting in the Argonne Forest while fighting with Company L, of the 509th Infantry of which he was a member. He is a native of Italy, though he has been in Jersey City with his family since an early age. A letter received by his parents two days ago indicated that the wounded soldier has recovered and rejoined his company, and is anxiously awaiting word to be sent home soon.

Private Thomas A. Murphy who gave his sister, Mrs. Catherine Hoffman, as the nearest of kin, with whom he lived at odd times at 84 Atlantic street, Jersey City, is a native of New York and for several years was a member of the old 69th Regiment. He saw border service with that unit and went to France with them, when under federal control it was known as the 165th Infantry. He belonged to the headquarters company.

According to the War Department's notification Private Murphy was wounded by machine gun bullets in the leg. His latest letters home indicate that he will be returned to the States shortly. Both his parents are dead, though he has two sisters in Jersey City and one in Brooklyn. He is 25 years old and unmarried.

Arthur E. Wilson, of 194 Myrtle avenue, Jersey City, listed to-day as wounded, returned home last Sunday. Wilson, who is 27 years old, entered the service last May at Camp Upton with the 318th Infantry and was sent overseas in June. He was wounded in the thigh in the Argonne Forest, but has completely recovered. Previous to his enlisting Wilson lived in Brooklyn, but will now make his home with his cousin, Mrs. John Carlson, at the Myrtle avenue home.

The family of William H. Miller, 1465 Smith street, North Bergen, listed to-day as wounded, has removed from that address and efforts to trace them for the purpose of learning something of the soldier proved unavailing to-day.

Washington, Feb. 20.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Feb 20, 19

Feb 21, 19 423

Killed in action.....	35
Died of wounds.....	21
Died of accident and other causes.....	24
Died of disease.....	8
Wounded severely.....	117
Missing in action.....	2
Wounded slightly.....	521
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	305
Total.....	1033

New Jersey names on the list are:

Died of Wounds.

Corp. Frank Turvay, Newark.
Priv. Steve Levandosky, South River.

Killed in Action—Previously Reported Wounded.

Priv. Dan Cushman, Paterson.
Returned to Duty—Previously Reported Missing.

Srgt. Charles E. Robertson, 99 Grant Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Roy J. Van Wagner, Elizabeth.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Corp. Samuel A. Hoffman, Salem.
Corp. Louis London, Newark.
Corp. Leopold Jerka, Garfield.
Priv. Irving Leipsig, 121 W. 20th St., Bayonne.
Priv. Joseph Saba, Newark.
Priv. Samuel J. Taylor, 175 Dwight St., Jersey City.
Priv. John A. Williams, Newark.
Priv. Thomas A. Murphy, 84 Atlantic St., Jersey City.
Priv. Rodman I. Smith, Phillipsburg.

Wounded Slightly.

Corp. Charles Cossaboon, Millville.
Wagoner James T. Masterson, Elizabeth.
Priv. A. J. Patterson, Red Bank.
Priv. William H. Miller, 1465 Smith St., North Bergen.
Priv. Pasquale Marino, Lodi.
Priv. Peter J. Rhein, Camden.
Priv. Fred Lillekamp, 5 Van Houten Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Matthew Sinclair, Hudson Heights.
Priv. Harry Tarantola, Newark.
Priv. David McCormack, 814 Willow Ave., Hoboken.
Priv. Harry P. Rossy, 12 Cambridge Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Max Hoberman, 122 W. 26th St., Bayonne.
Priv. Charles W. Smith, Dunellen.
Priv. Joseph Menoken, Camden.
Priv. David Newman, Trenton.
Priv. John P. McGrath, Camden.
Priv. John Wolaski, 30 Colden St., Jersey City.
Priv. Emanuel Laterzo, Freehold.
Priv. William H. Paxton, Montclair.

John J. Cannon, 327 Henderson street, Jersey City, was a member of the old Fourth Regiment. He saw service on the border during the Mexican trouble and went South with the Fourth when the United States entered the war. He went overseas with the 113th from Anniston, Ala., and was wounded in the Argonne Forest. He is 23 years old and lived with his parents.

Corporal Paul P. Posser, of Company C, 18th Infantry, was twice gassed, and once reported missing in action, but is now well and with his regiment in Coblenz, Germany. He is the son of Lenhardt and Margaret Posser, of 180 Hutton street, Jersey

THRICE REPORTED DEAD OFFICIALLY, SURPRISES WIFE

The War Department Got All Mixed Up About Case of John Smith.

DROPPED HIS PICK AND SHOVEL WHEN ATTACKED

Many Other Local Wounded Men Are Back with Tales of Experiences in the Argonne Forest and Other Sectors—Majority of Injuries Now Reported Are Slight.

Thrice reported dead by the War Department, Private John Joseph Smith, of Company A, Sixth Engineers of the Third Division, is to-day back home with his wife, Mary, and young son, Edward, at 33 Hudson street, Jersey City, very much alive and very happy. In to-day's true report for the soldier was twice wounded, besides inhaling a large quantity of gas.

Private Smith is a boiler-maker; born in Jersey City thirty-six years ago. He was working for the Pennsylvania Railroad when the United States entered the war, and on October, 1917, enlisted at Fort Slocum. He trained as an engineer at Washington Barracks for a month and then sailed for Europe.

When the Huns began to make a drive at Chateau Thierry on July 15 last, Private Smith was digging trenches and other fortifications along with hundreds of other American members of engineering corps. He was one of those that made the historic counterattack with picks and shovels, succeeding in routing the Huns. But during the counterattack "Jerry got him," as he puts it. He was gassed and a sniper's bullet lodged in his right leg below the knee.

Within a short time thereafter, Mrs. Smith was informed by the War Department that her husband had sacrificed his life in the cause of liberty and justice. The wife wrote to the private's commander and learned that instead of having "gone west," her soldier husband was speedily recovering from the gassing and the damage inflicted by the sniper's bullet.

During the Argonne Forest battle a piece of shrapnel lodged in Smith's right hip. His wife again was informed by the War Department that he had passed away. This was later corrected, the War Department saying that he had been wounded.

On January 24 Mrs. Smith received a communication from the War Department, saying that it regretted reporting that her husband had died in France on July 26, and that if she would fill out the enclosed papers she would receive insurance amounting to \$3,000.

424

Feb 21, 19

Because of the previous false reports, Mrs. Smith was just a wee bit doubtful of the report and hesitated to fill out the insurance papers. Four days later her husband, smiling, and appearing none the worse for his experiences, walked in upon her, having been honorably discharged.

Smith arrived at Camp Merritt December 18. Asked why he did not write his wife then, the soldier said he wanted to surprise her. The soldier takes his experiences very lightly.

Andrew Carp, mentioned in today's list of wounded, has resided in Secaucus for about seven years. He was one of the second batch of selects and left October 12, 1917. He formerly resided in Jersey City.

Private Carp's father died two years ago. His mother keeps a boarding house on Baily avenue. She received a letter, which was dated December 19, stating that he was in the best of health.

Private Walter E. Dennis of the Machine Gun Company, 309th Infantry, was gassed October 16, but has since recovered. He is the son of Henry Dennis, a Civil War veteran, of 389 Ogden avenue, Jersey City Heights, and was a truck driver before being called in the draft last spring. His mother is dead. Private Dennis is 29, a native of Jersey City, and formerly attended No. 8 School. He has one brother and three sisters.

Private Fred H. Maurer, of Company M, 327th Infantry, was shot through the right shoulder October 8 and is expected home soon. He is 25; born in Jersey City, graduated from Public School No. 8, and was employed by a New York wholesale hardware concern, when called in the draft in September, 1917. He is the son of Louis and Catherine Maurer, of 242 Bowers street, Jersey City Heights, and the brother of Anna and Catherine Maurer. He has a brother, William Maurer, who was drafted last June, and is a private in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He has not been heard from for several weeks.

Private James P. McDonald, of Company B, 107th Infantry, was gassed in action October, 1917, but has recovered. He is the son of Mrs. Harriot Smith, of 59 Oakland avenue, Jersey City Heights; is 23, and was a clerk when he enlisted soon after war was declared in 1917. He has three sisters and two brothers.

Private William H. Squibb, reported slightly wounded, lived at 134 Hutton street, Jersey City Heights, when he entered the army. The family have since moved somewhere on Palisade avenue, but they could not be located last night or this morning.

Corporal Eli Birnbaum, of Company K, 114th Infantry, who was slightly gassed in the Argonne fighting, October 16, has been honorably discharged and is now at his home, 928 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, with a number of interesting souvenirs from the war. He enlisted early in the war in Company I, of the old Fourth, and while in Alabama was transferred to the 114th. He is 24; a graduate of Public School No. 8, and was a shipping clerk when he enlisted. Corporal Birnbaum is the son of Jacob and Gussie Birnbaum, and he has three brothers and three sisters. One brother is Sergeant Alexander Birnbaum, connected with the base hospital at Camp Dix.

Private Max Grohusko, of Company A, 325th Infantry, who was shot through the right shoulder October 14, in the St. Mihiel fighting, while acting as a runner for his company commander, is now at the Fox Hills Hospital, S. I., awaiting his discharge. He went out from West Hoboken in the draft of September, 1917, and is the brother of Mrs. Eva Schleir, wife of Joseph Schleir, druggist, of 3244 Boulevard, Jersey City Heights. Private Grohusko brought

home a German helmet, mess kit and other articles as mementoes of the world war. He is a violinist of considerable reputation in North Hudson.

Private Anton Appel, Company E, 310th Infantry, wounded October 8 on the Argonne front, is back with his outfit and is looking forward to the time when he returns to the States to see the little stranger that has come to his home at 28 Bergenville avenue, Guttenberg, since he left for overseas. He was a select from Union Hill and left home February 25 of last year. His wife was Amelia Keser, of West New York. She did not know until the other day that he had been wounded, as the news had been kept from her by her husband in his letters and her relatives.

Private Carmino D'Angelo, of 651 Adams street, West New York, still suffering from gas which felled him on the Argonne front on October 19, while serving with the 310th Infantry, and with a wound in his right hand, arrived home last Friday with Casualty Company 56. He is now visiting friends in Brooklyn. His wife, a five-year-old child and his mother are in Italy.

Private Isaac Covino, of 474 Park avenue, West New York, a 310th Infantry boy and son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Covino, is still in a hospital in France, being gassed October 28 in the Argonne sector. He was studying for a civil engineer when he joined the colors. His brother, Adolph, is in the navy. Isaac was a victim of a night attack by the Huns. He was asleep and the next day woke up in a hospital. His eyes were injured, but to what extent it is not known at his home.

Private Arthur Muller, 403 aGrdner street, Union Hill, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list as slightly wounded in action, arrived home January 28, just in time to celebrate his twenty-fourth birthday. He arrived in Hoboken on the Finland.

Young Muller was wounded in the arm by shrapnel, October 15, his seventh time "over the top." He is a graduate of the Union Hill public schools, and a member of West New York Council, Jr. O. U. A. M.

Paul Voelker, of 8 Wegman Court, Jersey City, was wounded in the Argonne Forest by shrapnel and gassed during the last drive on the Hun forces in that sector. He went to Camp Dix about a year ago and was sent overseas in May with the 310th Machine Gun Company. He has fully recovered from his wounds and, according to his letters, little the worse for his experiences. Voelker was well known in Greenville and active in the political and social life of the section.

George H. Wood, of 627 Ocean avenue, Jersey City, was a member of Company L, 310th Infantry, and left Camp Dix last March to go overseas. He also was wounded in the Argonne Forest, but has since sufficiently recovered to return to his outfit. According to his letters he is soon to be on his way home and expresses the hope that all his friends have been as fortunate as he.

Washington, Feb. 21.—The following casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Died of accident and other causes.	10
Died of disease.....	7
Wounded severely.....	213
Missing in action.....	7
Wounded (degree undetermined).....	353
Wounded slightly.....	784
Total.....	1371

Feb 21/19 425

New Jersey names on the list are:

Wounded Severely.

Sgt. Frank Meehan, Elizabeth.
Corp. Harold J. Borden, Ocean Grove.
Priv. John J. Smith, 36 Hudson St., Jersey City.

Missing—Previously Reported Wounded.

Priv. John T. Pettit, Camden.

Wounded—Previously Reported Missing.

Priv. Mike Hawrylko, Perth Amboy.

Wounded—Degree Undetermined.

Sgt. Jeremiah Healey, Orange.
Sgt. Joseph F. McGovern, Bloomfield.
Sgt. James L. Lonergan, Newark.
Corp. Stephen Grybowski, Perth Amboy.
Capt. William J. Reddan, Orange.
Sgt. Fred R. Bruckman, 618 Jefferson St., West New York.
Cook Donald M. Aspden, Glen Ridge.
Cook John Brown, Elizabeth.
Cook Vincent Horroty, 71 W. 18th St., Bayonne.
Sgt. U. Berdini, Burlington.
Corp. Frank X. Millman, Trenton.
Corp. Edward J. Murphy, Paterson.
Corp. Stanley Potter, Ocean Grove.
Corp. Francis W. Sebring, Elizabeth.
Corp. Peter Sottong, East Orange.
Corp. Cataldo Terminello, 128 Willow Ave., Hoboken.
Priv. Isaac Covino, 474 Park Ave., West New York.
Priv. James N. Tyler, Bridgeton.
Priv. Orazio Granato, Newark.
Priv. Walter E. Denis, 389 Ogden Ave., Jersey City.
Priv. Salvatore Commune, Plainfield.
Priv. Carmine D'Angelo, 651 Adams St., West New York.
Priv. John D. Flynn, 419 Cleveland Ave., Harrison.
Priv. Charles Gould, Asbury Park.
Priv. Frederick J. Noon, 1115 Willow Ave., Hoboken.
Priv. Harry W. Maxwell, Atlantic City.
Priv. William J. Hanlon, 520 Third St., Harrison.
Priv. Paul Voelker, 8 Wegman Court, Jersey City.
Priv. Vincente Voviante, New Brunswick.
Priv. William Spear, Montague.
Priv. Frank J. Cox, Chester.
Priv. Antonio Lazzaro, Atlantic City.
Priv. Marin J. Ronan, Trenton.

4266
Feb 24/19

HEIGHTS BOY DIES AT BASE HOSPITAL

Word has been received from Washington that Private Philip Winter, of 125 Hague street, Jersey City Heights, with the 401st Engineers in France, died on January 21, in Base Hospital No. 17. The parents had not received any mail from the soldier in three and one-half months. He died of meningitis. He was born in New York City, but the family came to Jersey City Heights twenty-five years ago. The soldier went to Jersey City schools. He cared only for his home and work. His last position was with the Manhattan Company, at Popular street and Nelson avenue. He went off to Camp Humphreys on July 8, from there to Camp Forest, Ga., then back to Upton, from where he went overseas, arriving there some time, as near as the family knows, in October. The Hudson Observer was the paper he always found time to read. After he was in camp it was sent to the soldier regularly by Miss Elizabeth Hepp, to whom he was engaged to be married. The young lady was waiting patiently his return from overseas. He leaves his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

Private John E. Chichizola, of Company M, 23d Infantry, was gassed and shot in the right hand in action, but is with his company at last reports in Vallander, Germany. He is 24 years old and a Hoboken boy who, prior to his volunteering early in 1917, was employed in the Fagan Iron Works. He lived at 300 Monroe street and is the brother of Mrs. Seraphine Originalico, of 232 Hancock avenue, Jersey City Heights. He saw service on the Mexican border after enlisting and went overseas via Syracuse early in 1918. He has sent Mrs. Originalico many souvenirs of the war, such as pipes, German belt buckles, handkerchiefs, German uniform buttons and many Rhine. Private Chichizola has one brother, August Chichizola, who lives in Jersey City.

Private John A. Cossolini, of Company M, 309th Infantry, was shot in the right arm in action October 16 and is still disabled by the wound. He is now in Camp Meade, Md., awaiting his discharge. He is 26; a native of Italy; has only been in this country a few years, and was a loom-fixer by trade when called in the draft last spring. His parents are dead and when at home he lives with his uncle, John Cossolini, at 411 Ogden avenue, Jersey City Heights.

Sergeant George Prasser, of Company I, 113th Infantry, was shot under the eye and gassed in action last fall, after he had captured thirteen Huns. He has since recovered. He is the son of the late Otto Prasser, for years an army bandmaster on Governor's Island. Sergeant Prasser is a member of Rising Star Lodge of Masons. His home is at 127 Cambridge avenue, Jersey City Heights, with his mother. A brother, Private Charles O. W. Prasser, of Company K, 114th Infantry, is reported to-day as having been slightly wounded. He is 23; was born at Governor's Island; graduated from No. 8 School, Jersey City, and was a machinist when he enlisted early in the war. He is a member of Highland Council, Junior Mechanics. Sergeant Prasser was in Company B of the old Fourth some years ago, reenlisting when war was declared in 1917.

Private August W. Schroeter, of Company M, 306th Infantry, was wounded in the shoulder by shrapnel last October. He is a Brooklynite; 27 years old, and was engaged in the stationery business when called in the draft. He is the husband of Mrs. Elsie Schroeter, now with her mother, Mrs. Mary Kuell, at 935 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights.

Private Joseph Lackerman, of the Machine Gun Company, 310th Infantry, while in action at Grand Pre last October, was shot in the right arm, but is now well and back with his company. In the same battle one bullet went through his coat and another lodged in his pouch. He is 23; was born in West Hoboken; graduated from No. 27, Jersey City, and was a machinist in the Brooklyn Navy Yard when called in the draft. He celebrated his 23d birthday last October by going "over the top" twice at St. Mihiel. A brother, Corporal August Lackerman, of the 347th Infantry, has just been discharged after being near the firing line in France. They are the sons of Anna and August Lackerman, Sr., of 148 Columbia avenue, Jersey City Heights.

Sergeant William Quense, of Company C, 38th Infantry, was gassed in action last October, and at last reports was still in a base hospital. He is 28; was born in Jersey City; attended No. 6 School, and was a machinist when called in the September, 1917 draft. He was sent to Camp Greene, N. C., and later overseas. He is well known in Hoboken. Sergeant Quense is the son of Mrs. Mary Quense, of 145 Chestnut avenue, Jersey City Heights, and the brother of Anna Quense and Henry Quense. The latter is a private in Unit No. 19, Quartermaster's Department of the 42d Division, and is now in Germany. He is a chauffeur and 21, and volunteered for service in April, 1918.

Private Kondrat Lesho, reported as wounded, formerly lived at 28 Porter street, Jersey City Heights. The family have since moved and neighbors of whom inquiry was made yesterday were unable to give their new address.

Richard Miller, of 322 Jackson avenue, Jersey City, was wounded and gassed October 19 in the Argonne Forest, and is still being

treated in the base hospital at eBaume. He entered the service last February and was sent to Camp Dix, leaving for overseas with the 309th Infantry in May. He was formerly employed at Hall's lace factory, and was a member of the Crystal Club. He attended services at the German Lutheran Church and was an active participant in the church affairs. His sister, Mrs. Helen O'Brien, last heard from him several months ago and in his letter he stated that he had contracted the "flu," but that he was on the road to recovery.

Nathaniel Armstrong, of 133 Claremont avenue, went to Camp Dix last February. He was attached to Company A, 310th Infantry, and was wounded and gassed on October 15, in the Argonne Forest. In a letter to his relatives he stated that only a few members of his company were alive and that it had been filled by replacement troops. He was a member of Warren Council, F. and A. M.; attended St. John's P. E. Church, and previous to his enlisting was employed by the Eagle Printing Company.

Private Joseph Spitzano, of 300 Van Horne street, Jersey City, was gassed October 22 while fighting with Company K, of the 309th Infantry.